

THE LEARNED FAMILY IN AMERICA

THE LEARNED FAMILY IN AMERICA

1630-1967

by
Eugenia Learned James

This book is
dedicated
to my beloved father
HENRY DEXTER LEARNED



Learned

LEARNED
JAMES
MCMXLVI

FAMILY RECORD

	Father, date of birth, marriage	and	Mother, date of birth
1st child, b., m.			
spouse, b.			
2nd child, b., m.			
spouse, b.			
3rd child, b., m.			
spouse, b.			
4th child, b., m.			
spouse, b.			
5th child, b., m.			
spouse, b.			
6th child, b., m.			
spouse, b.			

Abbreviations and terms used in this work

ae (Latin, *aetatis*), of an age, aged.

asterisk (*) indicates family in following generation.

b., born.

ca (Latin, *circa*), about, around the time of.

d., died.

div., divorced.

inf., infant.

issue, children.

m., married.

m. int., intention to marry (banns).

sic (Latin), thus, so.

s.p., (Latin, *sine prole*), without issue.

unm., unmarried.

PREFACE

The Learned Family, first edition, 1882, second edition, 1898, by the late Judge William Law Learned, of the New York State Supreme Court, has here been revised and brought up to date. With the consent and invaluable advice of Judge Learned's grandson, the late William Law Learned Peltz, Esq., continued after his death by his great-grandson, William Learned Peltz, M.D., of the University Hospital, Philadelphia, this genealogy contains many new notes and corrections made by the original compiler in his interleaved copies of the first two editions.

All discoverable new branches have been added, and many whose representatives had failed to supply data originally requested. Such failure occurred in present cases also; the names of those persons are listed in an appendix.

The index now includes (1) Learneds, (2) persons who married Learneds, and (3) places named after Learneds. Variant spellings of the name: Larnard, Larned, Larnerd, Larnett, Leanard, Leanhard, Learnard, Leonard, Lerner, Lernott, are indicated throughout the text as used by the various branches.

In this edition, the numbering system has been changed in order to simplify the arithmetic involved in accounting for the large number of persons who comprise the (now) fourteen generations of the family. Each generation is denoted by a letter (first generation, A; second, B; third, C; etc.); beginning with the numeral one (1), each person in the given generation has a number, assigned in the chronological order in which he appeared on the family scene; each individual is indexed first by this number, and second, in parentheses, by his (or her) parent's number. A spouse is listed under the husband's or wife's number, for easier reference. Thus, the entry under that number contains or refers to all known information on that person; his complete ancestry back to the progenitor, names of wife (or wives), dates of birth, marriage and death, and names and dates of known children. An asterisk (*) opposite a name in the text indicates that that person appears as head of a family in the following chapter. Full names, where known, instead of initials, are indexed. Conjectures about members of the family ("possibly," "probably," "perhaps," etc.) are omitted, with one exception—the case of the coat-of-arms.

The result is a factual, compact compilation of the family lineage. Errors and omissions must be my own responsibility.

Acknowledgments to the following are gratefully recorded: Dr. Harold Bowditch, lately deceased, of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society, who gave freely of his knowledge, time and advice; Annie Belle Learned Beasley (Mrs. W. B.) of Wallace, N.C.; Helen Sweet Dawson (Mrs. A. Stuart, Jr.) of Saint Louis; Thelma Larned Francis (Mrs. Lester P.) of Saint Louis; Jane Larned French (Mrs. Dale A.) of Denver; the late Judge Learned Hand, of the U.S. Second Circuit Court of Appeals; Leland Hilligoss, Senior Reference Librarian, Saint Louis Public Library; Margaret Nobes Howe (Mrs. Harold H.) of Cheyenne; Geraldine Jostrand (Mrs. Robert A.) of Saint Louis; Miss Dorothy Larned, of Winchester, Mass.; Esther Eckberg Larned (Mrs. Lynn S.) of Houston, Tex.; Mr. and Mrs. Richard A. Larned, of East Palo Alto, Calif.; Robert Morse Larned, of Topsfield, Mass.; Alvah C. Learned, of Houston, Tex.; the late Andrew Brown Learned, of Natchez, Miss.; Benoni C. Learned, Sylvan Lake, Alberta, Canada; Charles H. Learned, of Stockton, Calif.; Laura Morely Learned (Mrs. Harry A.) of Riverside, R.I.; the late Roy Ernest Learned, of Stockton, Calif.; Mr. and Mrs. Samuel C. Learned, of Madison, Wis.; Stanley Learned, of Bartlesville, Okla.; Vincent Roy Learned, of Gainesville, Fla.; Miss Welthea Learned, of Salt Lake City; Wilmer Harrison Learned, of Zenith, Kan.; Howard M. Lemaster, of Carlinville, Ill.; the late J. T. Liddell, former mayor of Learned, Miss.; the A. N. Marquis Co., Mr. K. N. Anglemire, president, for kind permission to cite Learned's listed in *Who's Who in America*; Marian Learned Meader (Mrs. Charles N.) of Denver, Colo.; Isabel Learned Mintz (Mrs. Darrell W., Sr.) of Tacoma, Wash.; Bessie Learned Moore (Mrs. Arthur E.), Mexico, N.Y.; Lucy Wilde Mulligan (Mrs. C. W.) of Hoquiam, Wash.; Miss Charlotte Murphy, of Saint Louis; Hattie Learned Nobel (Mrs. B. C.), Spiritwood, Sask., Canada; Shirley Smith Norling, of Skokie, Ill.; Ivah Meyers Roddick (Mrs. W. A.) of Portage, Wis.; Dr. Charles Sellers, Librarian, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.; Jessie Latourette Silvius (Mrs. H. T., Jr.) of Sacramento, Calif.; Rubie Phinney Snocker (Mrs. Frederick A.) of Wheatland, Wyo.; Beulah Coolidge Soderer (Mrs. Augustus H.) of Santa Cruz, Calif.; Ruby Learned Tanner (Mrs. H. F.) of Bountiful, Utah.; Edith Learned Thompson (Mrs. Carroll W.) of Glendale, Calif.; the late William Whipple, of North Platte, Neb.; and by no means least, my dear husband, Clifford R. James, who endured, and who devised the usable numbering system.

Prior to 30 September 1604, when we find a baptismal record at Ware, Hertfordshire, England, of one Sarah Leonarde, daughter of William Leonarde,

in spite of repeated search, no records under any similar name have been found. The origin of the Learned family is not known.

The coat-of-arms used by many members since the mid-eighteenth century has never been proved authentic. The arms are blazoned: "He beareth Azure a Saltire engrailed Or, between four diamonds Argent. Crest on a wreath a griffin rampant; by the name of Larnard, granted and confirmed the 4th of Feb., 1582, in the 25th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth to John Larnard of Fenton in the County of Nottingham, Esquire, Son and heir of the late Robert Larnard, of Shropshire, M.A."

Aside from this reference in the first and second editions of *The Learned Family*, the only other mention of these arms is found in Wm. A. Crozier, *General Armory* ed. 1904 (reprint, Baltimore, 1957) p. 84.

It was the considered opinion of the late Dr. Harold Bowditch, physician, heraldry expert, and long-time secretary of the Committee on Heraldry of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society (NE H&G *Register*, cxix, January 1965, p. 3) that the blazon of these arms was the work of John Coles, heraldic painter who flourished in and around Boston and Charlestown after the Revolution, and died circa 1809.

In a letter dated 3 August 1956, Dr. Bowditch wrote: ". . . the more I look at it the more Coles I can see in it. Coles is known to have used John Guillim's *Display of Heraldry* ed. 1724 as well as one or another of Kent's heraldry books. Sometimes he (Coles) added a statement about the arms, either on the face of the paper or on a label stuck on the back of the frame, taken from Guillim, concerning the arms, appropriate to the name (or to one something like it) but not of course necessarily to the individual for whom he made the painting; and sometimes he seems to have invented the blazon and statement for the purpose—as in the case of the Jameson arms . . .

"It seems to me quite possible that Mr. Learned, when he was writing his *Genealogy*, saw a painting of Larnard arms by Coles, which would then have been about a hundred years old, and have taken it at face value."

On Christmas day, 1823, a copy of this coat-of-arms was given by James Learned⁷, (F-52) G-140, to his cousin, Mrs. Mary Stoddard Humphreys⁷, G-152, who gave it to her cousin, George Learned⁷, G-147, who gave it to the wife of Albert Hubbard Learned⁸, H-303, who gave it to her son, Ezra Read Learned⁹, I-286, who states (1957) that the coat-of-arms is marked on the back with the date and the donor. (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, marg. note).

Efforts are continuing to locate the original painting, now over two hundred years old.

The continued use of the arms by many members of the family for over two centuries in America gives them cause to claim them as their own, and therefore an illustration of the escutcheon is included in this book.

ELJ

Saint Louis, Missouri
September, 1967

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Frontispiece—Learned Coat of Arms in America	
Preface.....	v
Chapter I—First Generation—A.....	1
Chapter II—Second Generation—B.....	4
Chapter III—Third Generation—C.....	7
Chapter IV—Fourth Generation—D.....	10
Chapter V—Fifth Generation—E.....	18
Chapter VI—Sixth Generation—F.....	36
Chapter VII—Seventh Generation—G.....	77
Chapter VIII—Eighth Generation—H.....	147
Chapter IX—Ninth Generation—I.....	219
Chapter X—Tenth Generation—J.....	275
Chapter XI—Eleventh Generation—K.....	325
Chapter XII—Twelfth Generation—L.....	353
Chapter XIII—Thirteenth Generation—M and Fourteenth Generation—N.....	359
Index I—Learneds.....	361
Index II—Persons who married Learned.....	387
Index III—Places named after Learned.....	405
Appendix—Unidentifiable branches of the family.....	407

CHAPTER I

First Generation—A

***A-1 WILLIAM LEARNED**¹ progenitor of the family in America, came from Bermondsey, County Surrey, England, with his wife Goodith (Judith, Goodwife?) and his only son Isaac², landing at Charlestown in the Massachusetts Bay Colony sometime prior to October 1632. He was admitted with "Goodith, his wife", to the First Church of Charlestown, 6 October 1632. (C.E. Banks *Winthrop Fleet*, Baltimore, 1961, p. 79); he was elected freeman, 14 March 1634, selectman, 13 February 1635/6, and, 26 February 1638, member of a committee of six: "Mr. Increase Nowell, Mr. Zach. Sims, Mr. Ino. Greene, Mr. John Hayward, Sergt. Ralph Sprague and William Learned were desired to consider of some things tending toward a body of laws." (MCR I, 368.) William moved to Woburn in 1641 or 1642, and was one of seven founders of First Church of Woburn, 14 August 1642; constable, selectman, 13 April 1643, and again, 9 February 1645; he died 1 March 1646. His widow, (mentioned also as "Jane") died 24 January 1661. (NE H&G *Register*, x, p. 162; *The Learned Family* ed. ii, 1898, p. 10-18.) William was buried in Woburn, but the graves were moved many years later to another location, and, in 1930, Henry Dexter Learned¹⁰, J-592, did not find the Learned tombstones.

Children:

- B-1 i SARAH², mentioned above, dau. of William Leonarde, bapt. at Ware, Hertfordshire, England, 30 Sept. 1604, m. (1) 13 Jan. 1623/4, THOMAS EWER, tailor, who came with Sarah and two children, Elizabeth and Thomas, Jr., in the *James* in 1635, landing at Charlestown; he d. in 1638; she m. (2) 11 Dec. 1639, at Barnstable, THOMAS LATHROP (1621-1701).

Children: (by first husband)

- i Sarah Ewer, b. in Eng.; m. 18 June 1645, at Barnstable, Thomas Blossom (NE H&G R ix, p. 286).
- ii Elizabeth Ewer, b. in Eng.; buried at Barnstable 9 April 1641.
- iii Thomas Ewer, b. in Eng., estate administered by Daniel Wing, Barnstable, 1667.
- iv John Ewer, d. 1652; administration granted to Mary Ewer, who m. 2 Feb. 1653, John Jenkins, of Barnstable.
(by second husband)
- v Mary Lathrop, bapt. 4 Oct. 1640; m. (1) Dec. 1656, as his

second wife, John Stearns, son of the emigrant, Isaac Stearns; he d. 5 March 1668/9 and she m. (2) 6 May 1669, as his second wife, Capt. William French, of Billerica, who had come in the *Defense* in 1635 (Hotten, J.C.: *Lists of Emigrants*, p. 100); he d. 20 Nov. 1681, aged 78; she m. (3) 29 June 1687, as his third wife, Isaac Mixer, Jr., of Watertown, who had come in the *Elizabeth* in 1634 (Hotten, p. 282); he d. 22 Nov. 1716; she was still living in 1735, aged 95; ten children.

- vi Hannah Lathrop, b. 18 Oct. 1642.
- vii Thomas Lathrop, bapt. 7 July 1644.
- viii Melitiah Lathrop, b. 22 Nov. 1646; m. 20 May 1667, Sarah Farrar, who d. 23 May 1712, aged 64; he d. 6 Feb. 1712 (NE H&GR vi, p. 316; Lathrop *Memorial*; Upham, *Witchcraft*, ii, p. 190).
- ix Bethia Lathrop, b. 22 July 1649; m. July 1688, Ensign John Hinkley; d. 10 July 1694; (NE H&GR, x, p. 345); seven children.

- B-2 ii BETHIA², bapt. 29 Oct. 1612 at Bermondsey.
- B-3 iii MARY², bapt. 15 Sept. 1615; buried at Bermondsey, 26 July 1625. (Larnett).
- B-4 iv ABIGAIL², bapt. 30 Sept. 1618, at Bermondsey.
- B-5 v ELIZABETH², bapt. 25 March 1621; m., as his second wife, JOHN HALL, who had come to Charlestown in 1630 (Banks, *Winthrop Fleet*, p. 73).

Children:

- i Joseph Hall, bapt. 3 July 1642; d. 31 May 1716.
- ii John Hall, bapt. 21 Sept. 1645; m. Priscilla Bearse; d. 24 Oct. 1710.
- iii Benjamin Hall, bapt. 14 July 1644; d. inf.
- iv Nathaniel Hall, Capt., Yarmouth; bapt. 8 Feb. 1646; m. Ann Thorton.
- v Elizabeth Hall, b. 4 Sept. 1647; d. inf.
- vi Gersham Hall, bapt. 5 March 1648; m. Bethia Bangs; d. 31 Oct. 1732.
- vii Elizabeth Hall, b. 21 Nov. 1648.
- viii William Hall, bapt. 8 June 1651; Mansfield, Ct.; m. Easter _____; d. 11 June 1727.
- ix Benjamin Hall, bapt. 29 May 1653; Mansfield, Ct.; m. Mehitabel Matthews; d. 7 Aug. 1737.

x Elisha Hall. (n.d.)

(This information on the issue of B-5 from a letter dated 29 April 1963 by Mrs. Keith H. Meservy, 764 North Twelfth Street East, Provo, Utah. E.L.J.)

vi ISAAC², bapt. 25 Feb. 1623/4, at Bermondsey.

CHAPTER II

Second Generation—B

B-6 ISAAC² (*William*¹), bapt. 25 Feb. 1623, at Bermondsey, came with his parents to Charlestown prior to October 1632; (Bond, H., *History of Watertown, Mass.*, ed. ii, Boston, 1860, p. 580); m. 9 July 1646, at Woburn, MARY STEARNS, dau. of the emigrant, Isaac Stearns of Watertown; she was bapt. 26 Jan. 1626, in the parish of Nayland, county Suffolk, England. Her father's will names her children, spelling the name "Lernot" (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 450). Isaac Learned² was selectman of Chelmsford, 22 Dec. 1654; commissioner and Deacon, 13 July 1656; he d. at Chelmsford 27 Nov. 1657 (Middlesex County records give the date as 4 Dec. 1657; the inventory of his estate is dated 7 Oct. 1657). His widow m. (2) as his second wife, 7 June 1662, John Burge; she d. 8 Jan. 1663. (NE H&GR, xvi, p. 79).

Children:

- C-1 i MARY³, b. 7 Aug. 1647 at Woburn; m. MOSES BARRON, of Chelmsford, son of Ellis and Grace Barron of Watertown.

Children:

- i Moses Barron, b. 28 Oct. 1669; m. Mary Richardson.
- ii Isaac Barron, b. 1 Dec. 1671; m. Sarah_____.
- iii Mary Barron, b. 1 March 1673.
- iv Samuel Barron, b. 3 May 1679; m. Mary_____.
- v Elisseus Barron, b. 16 Nov. 1682.
- vi William Barron, b. 19 Nov. 1685.
- vii Joseph Barron, b. Sept. 1688.

(This information from a letter dated 6 Feb. 1959, by Seth E. Barron, Groton Long Point, Ct. ELJ).

- C-2 ii HANNAH³, b. 24 Aug. 1649, at Woburn; m. 25 Dec. 1666, JOSEPH FARWELL, of Chelmsford; d.

Children:

- i Hannah Farwell, b. 20 Jan. 1667; m. 20 Dec. 1685, Samuel Wood, of Groton.
- ii Joseph Farwell, b. 24 July 1670; m. 23 Jan. 1696, Hannah Colburn, of Chelmsford.
- iii Elizabeth Farwell, b. 9 June 1672.
- iv Henry Farwell, b. 18 Dec. 1674; m. 23 Jan. 1696, Susannah Richardson, of Chelmsford.

- v Sarah Farwell, b. 2 Sept. 1683.
- vi John Farwell, b. 15 June 1683.⁶
(Farwell, F.H. and F. B., *The Farwell Family*, 1929; vol. i, p. 43;
vol. ii, p. 543).
- C-3 iii WILLIAM³, b. 1 Oct. 1650, at Woburn; d. unm. at Watertown;
estate administered 23 April 1684 by his brothers, Isaac³ and
Benoni³ (*Middlesex Co. Reg. Deeds*, vol. v, p. 101).
- C-4 iv SARAH³, b. 18 (or 28) Oct. 1653 at Chelmsford; m. JONATHAN
BARRETT, of Chelmsford; d. 11 Jan. 1695 (NE H&GR, xlii, p. 259)
Children:
 - i Hannah Barrett, b. 1679; m. 17 May 1699, Jonathan Bowers;
d. 16 Oct. 1765.
 - ii Mary Barrett, b. 20 Nov. 1684; m. 7 Feb. 1705, John Spaulding.
 - iii Jonathan Barrett, b. 28 Oct. 1687.
 - iv Deliverance Barrett, b. 24 Feb. 1690.
 - v Experience Barrett, b. 3 Jan. 1695.

From the two following sons in this third generation, descend all the members in this book:

- *C-5 v ISAAC³, b. 16 Sept. 1655 (County records say 5 Oct.) at
Chelmsford.
- *C-6 vi BENONI³, bapt. 17 Oct. 1657 at Chelmsford, near the time
of his father's death.

CHAPTER III

Third Generation—C

C-5 ISAAC³ (*Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 Sept. 1655; m. 23 July 1679, SARAH BIGELOW, b. 29 Sept. 1659, dau. of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, of Watertown; he settled in Framingham, was a soldier in Capt. Davenport's company at the Narragansett fight, where he was wounded; served in Capt. Sill's company in 1675; member of a committee to incorporate Framingham; selectman in 1692, 1698, 1706 and 1711; d. 15 Sept. 1737 (*Boston State Records*, vol. cxii, p. 319; Bond, *Watertown*, p. 29 and 619; *Bigelow Genealogy*).

Children:

- *D-1 i ISAAC⁴, b. 10 May 1680.
- D-2 ii SARAH⁴, b. 16 March 1682.
- D-3 iii ABIGAIL⁴, b. 11 March 1684; m. JOHN GLEASON, of Framingham.
- D-4 iv MARY⁴, b. April 1686; m. 17 Jan. 1706, GEORGE ROBINSON, of Dedham. (Hartford TIMES, 2 March 1957. In Sept. 1901, H.E. Robinson, descendant, found this record returned to Dedham from Sherborn, and so noted in the margin of his copy of the second ed. of the *Learned Family*. ELJ).
- *D-5 v WILLIAM⁴, b. 12 Feb. 1688.
- *D-6 vi EBENEZER⁴, b. 31 Aug. 1690 (County records say 1 Sept.)
- D-7 vii SAMUEL⁴, b. 4 Oct. 1692; member of Capt. Lovewell's Company sent against the Indians in 1725 (NE H&GR, vii, p. 64; Palfrey, NE, iv, p. 442); d.s.p. 20 July 1741.
- D-8 viii HANNAH⁴, b. 16 Sept. 1694; m. 2 May 1715, OBADIAH WALKER, of Marlboro, son of Thomas and Martha (How) Walker. (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 430).
- D-9 ix ELIZABETH⁴, b. 27 July 1696.
- *D-10 x MOSES⁴, b. 29 April 1699.
- D-11 xi MARTHA⁴, b. 21 May 1702; m. 27 July 1723, JACOB CUMMENS, of Oxford, Mass.; d. 17 Sept. 1732.

Child:

Jacob Cummens, Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1724; d. 1 Dec. 1745.

C-6 BENONI³ (*Isaac², William¹*), so named ("son of my sorrow") because he was born at the time of his father's death, was bapt. 17 Oct. 1657; m. (1) at Sherborn, 18 June 1680, MARY FANNING, b. 27 Oct. 1662; d. in childbirth, 14 Oct. 1688, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Daniel) Fanning; m. (2) SARAH WRIGHT, who d. 25 Jan. 1736/7, dau. of Capt. Edward Wright, of Sudbury. Benoni was the second deacon of the church of Sherborn, and constable in 1682; selectman, 1690-1710; d. 10 April 1738.

Children: (by first wife)

*D-12 i THOMAS⁴, b. 11 Feb. 1681/2.

D-13 ii BENJAMIN⁴, b. 15 Aug. 1686; m. 13 Feb. 1710, HANNAH BABCOCK; d. 22 April 1712.

Child:

E-54a JAMES⁵, b. and d. 1712.

D-14 iii MARY⁴, b. 10 Oct. 1688; m. 11 Dec. 1712, WILLIAM BOND, of Watertown; d. 24 April 1716.

Child:

Benjamin Bond, b. 15 June 1715, from whom descended Dr. Henry Bond, the author of *Genealogies of Watertown*, Boston, 1860 (ed. ii).

(by second wife)

D-15 iv HANNAH⁴, b. 16 Sept. 1690; m. 5 April 1710, Capt. JAMES LELAND, (1687-1768), of Grafton (*Leland Magazine*, p. 33).

D-16 v SARAH⁴, b. 9 March 1692; m. ISAAC KENDALL (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 307).

D-17 vi ELIZABETH⁴, b. 28 April 1694; m. 27 Jan. 1710, deacon TIMOTHY LELAND (*Leland Magazine*, p. 26).

D-18 vii JOHN⁴, b. 2 May 1696; not mentioned in his father's will (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 335).

D-19 viii TABITHA⁴, b. 19 March 1698; m. 5 Jan. 1721, JONATHAN DEWING; d. ante 1738; three children (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 335; Barry, *Framingham*, p. 307).

D-20 ix ABIGAIL⁴, b. 4 July 1700; m. 10 March 1740, JOHN WOODBURY, of Sudbury.

D-21 x THANKFUL⁴, b. 1 Aug. 1702; m. 2 May 1738, JOSEPH HOVEY, of Mansfield.

*D-22 xi EDWARD⁴, b. 2 Dec. 1705.

D-23 xii BATHSHEBA⁴, b. 3 May 1708; m. 9 Jan. 1792, JOSIAH HENDEE, of Oxford.

In the fourth generation we have, therefore, only the following who bore the name and left male descendants: Isaac⁴, William⁴, Ebenezer⁴, Moses⁴, Thomas⁴ and Edward⁴. Isaac and Ebenezer settled in Oxford, Mass., and are the ancestors of the Oxford branch; William settled in Killingly, Ct., and is the ancestor of the Killingly family; Moses settled in Framingham, and from him comes the Templeton branch; Thomas settled in Watertown; Edward moved from Sherborn to Dublin, and is the ancestor of the Dublin, N.H. branch.

CHAPTER IV

Fourth Generation—D

D-1 ISAAC⁴ (*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 May 1680; m. 19 Nov. 1706, at Framingham, SARAH HOW, b. 24 Dec. 1686, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Woolson) How, (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 293, 449). Isaac was one of the first settlers, along with his brother, Ebenezer⁴, of the town of Oxford; he and his wife were among the thirty-two members who formed the first church at Oxford in 1720 under the pastorate of Rev. John Campbell; he was town clerk 1732-7, selectman for fourteen years, land surveyor; held rank of lieutenant; d. 20 May 1753 (*Worcester Probate Records*, vol. iv, p. 466).

Children:

- *E-1 i JOSIAH⁵, b. 1 Dec. 1707 in Framingham.
 - *E-2 ii ISAAC⁵, b. 2 Oct. 1709 in Framingham.
 - E-3 iii EXPERIENCE⁵, b. 24 July 1711 in Framingham; m. 13 Nov. 1729, JEREMIAH SHUMWAY, b. 1703, second son of Peter, who came from France in the same vessel with Faneuil and Sigourney, settling first in Danvers, then in Oxford.
- Children:
- i Jeremiah Shumway, b. 12 Sept. 1731.
 - ii Experience Shumway, b. 28 March 1733.
 - iii Peter Shumway, b. 29 April 1735.
 - iv Mary Shumway, b. 28 March 1737.
 - v Martha Shumway, b. 27 Nov. 1738.
 - vi Elizabeth Shumway, b. 3 Nov. 1740.
 - vii Isaac Shumway, b. 11 Nov. 1742.
 - viii William Shumway, b. 4 Dec. 1744.
 - ix Solomon Shumway, b. 19 Feb. 1747.
 - x Samuel Shumway, b. 18 April 1749.
 - xi Benjamin Shumway, b. 27 Nov. 1752.
 - xii Mary Shumway, b. 15 Aug. 1757.
 - *E-4 iv JOHN⁵, b. 1714.
 - E-5 v MARY⁵, b. 4 May 1716; m. 15 Feb. 1730, JOHN MAYO, of Oxford.

Children:

- i Thomas Mayo, b. 13 March 1731; d. inf.
- ii Mary Mayo, b. 1 March 1733; d. young.
- iii Thomas Mayo, b. 3 June 1735; d. young.
- iv Sarah Mayo, b. 14 April 1736; d. young.

- v Elizabeth Mayo, b. 18 Aug. 1738; d. young.
 - vi John Mayo, b. 8 Dec. 1740; d. young.
 - vii Thomas Mayo, b. 15 April 1742.
 - viii Mary Mayo, b. 10 Oct. 1744.
 - ix John Mayo, b. 16 Dec. 1746.
 - x Elizabeth Mayo, b. 18 Sept. 1748.
 - xi Sarah Mayo, b. 12 Nov. 1750.
 - xii Hannah Mayo, b. 7 Dec. 1752.
- E-6 vi SARAH⁵, b. 8 June 1718; m. 19 Feb. 1736, SAMUEL SHUMWAY, brother of Jeremiah (E-5), of Sturbridge; d. 20 Dec. 1809.
- Children:
- i Sarah Shumway, b. 9 April 1737.
 - ii Abijah Shumway, b. 2 Jan. 1739.
 - iii Lucy Shumway, b. 21 Jan. 1741.
 - iv Lois Shumway, b. 22 Oct. 1743.
 - v Prudence Shumway, b. 26 Feb. 1745.
 - vi Samuel Shumway, b. 10 June 1748.
 - vii Hannah Shumway, b. 11 Oct. 1750.
 - viii Miriam Shumway, b. 8 Oct. 1755.
 - ix Moses Shumway.
 - x Aaron Shumway.
- E-7 vii ELIZABETH⁵, b. 13 May 1720; m. 4 July 1741, WILLIAM DAVIS, b. 6 June 1604; d. 14 Aug. 1775, innkeeper, son of William Davis of Roxbury; she d.s.p. 1 March 1796.
- E-8 viii SAMUEL⁵, b. 1722; d. 20 July 1741.
- *E-9 ix JOSEPH⁵, b. 27 May 1824.
- E-10 x LOIS⁵, b. 1 Dec. 1726; m. 21 Nov. 1743, WILLIAM LAMB, b. 7 April 1720, son of Abiel Lamb, a settler of Oxford; she d. 10 July 1752.
- Children:
- i Hannah Lamb, b. 27 Aug. 1745.
 - ii Mary Lamb, b. 20 March 1747.
 - iii Lois Lamb, b. 12 Feb. 1749.
 - iv William Lamb, b. 30 Oct. 1751.
- E-11 xi HANNAH⁵, b. 12 July 1730; m. 25 Aug. 1748, SAMUEL ROBINSON, of Dudley.

D-5 WILLIAM⁴ (*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Feb. 1688; m. 24 Nov. 1715, HANNAH BRYANT, the first marriage performed at Killingly by the

first pastor, Rev. John Fiske; removed to Sutton, where he was one of the first members of the church there; deacon in 1742, surveyor in 1729, selectman from 1742 to 1746; cordwainer by trade; d. 11 June 1747 (*Plainfield Probate Records*, 11 Aug. 1747). His widow m. (2) 17 Oct. 1755, Joseph Leavens, Esq., of Killingly; she d. 12 April 1781 (*Larned, Windham County*, vol. i, p. 313, vol. ii, p. 171); both buried in the old Killingly cemetery where their tombstones were extant in 1880.

Children:

- E-12 i. HANNAH⁵ (no date of b.); d. 17 Nov. 1735.
- *E-13 ii SAMUEL⁵, b. at Sutton, 28 Dec. 1718; bapt. 31 May 1719.
- *E-14 iii SIMON⁵, b. 10 Feb. 1721.
- *E-15 iv EBENEZER⁵, b. 11 March 1723; bapt. 1723.
- *E-16 v WILLIAM⁵, 15 April 1725; bapt. 1725.
- *E-17 vi ABIJAH⁵, b. 26 April 1729; bapt. 1729.
- *E-18 vii JAMES⁵, b. 24 Dec. 1733.
- E-19 viii ASA⁵, b. 29 March 1736; d. unm.

D-6 EBENEZER⁴ (*Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Aug. 1690; m. 14 Oct. 1714, DEBORAH HAYNES, b. at Sudbury, 30 July 1690; d. at Oxford, 21 Aug. 1777 (*NE H&GR*, xlvii, p. 74); he and his wife were among the first thirty-two members of the first church at Oxford; selectman from 1717 to 1756; chairman in 1726 and 1762; fifteen years moderator of the annual meeting; ensign in 1718, captain in 1726, major in 1744 and colonel in 1747; representative in 1731 and 1751; d. at Oxford, 15 March 1772.

Children:

- E-20 i * DOROTHY⁵, b. 19 July 1715; m. 14 July 1733, ELIJAH MOORE, of Oxford, who d. 17 Nov. 1781; she d. 4 Dec. 1787.

Children:

- i Martha Moore, b. 9 Feb. 1735; m. Ephraim Ballard.
- ii Lucia Moore, b. 25 July 1737.
- iii Jonathan Moore, b. 7 July 1739.
- iv Abigail Moore, b. 7 July 1741; m. 4 Dec. 1758, Jeremiah Shumway, of Oxford, bro. of Samuel Shumway who m. Sarah Learned, E-6.
- v Collins Moore, b. 17 April 1743; m. 26 March 1770, Hannah Town; d. 24 Nov. 1825.
- vi Elijah Moore, b. 5 May 1745; m. 29 Oct. 1767, Jemima Kingsbury; d. 14 Nov. 1781.
- vii Dorothy Moore, b. 12 April 1747; m. 28 May 1765, Dr. Stephen Barton.

- viii Sarah Moore, b. 26 April 1749; m. 3 March 1773, Reuben Davis.
- ix Ebenezer Moore, b. 5 Sept. 1751.
- x Deborah Moore, b. 27 July 1753; m. 3 April 1775, Levi Davis.
- E-21 ii RUTH⁵, b. 5 April 1717; m. 15 April 1735, SAMUEL DAVIS, b. 13 Feb. 1711, d. 1784, son of Samuel and Mary (Chamberlain) Davis; she d. 26 April 1764.
- Children:
 - i Deborah Davis, b. 12 Oct. 1736; m. Ebenezer Davis, son of Edward.
 - ii Ruth Davis, b. 20 March 1735; d. 8 Feb. 1741.
 - iii Samuel Davis, b. 16 Sept. 1741; d. 23 March 1745.
 - iv Asa Davis, b. 27 Nov. 1743; d. 12 Dec. 1760.
 - v Samuel Davis, b. 1 April 1746; m. 17 Aug. 1767, his cousin Mary Rich, dau. of Elisha.
 - vi Ruth Davis, b. 19 Aug. 1748; d. 13 June 1752.
 - vii Elijah Davis, b. 8 Oct. 1750; m. his cousin Hannah Rich, dau. of Elisha.
 - viii Ruth Davis, b. 25 Nov. 1752; m. Ezra Conant.
 - ix Larned Davis, b. 7 Nov. 1755; m. his cousin Sarah Rich, dau. of Elisha.
- E-22 iii ABIGAIL⁵, b. 7 April 1719; m. 25 Dec. 1735, EDWARD DAVIS, of Oxford, magistrate.
- Children:
 - i Ebenezer Davis, b. 18 Sept. 1737.
 - ii Edward Davis, b. 5 Sept. 1739.
 - iii Jacob Davis, b. 4 Sept. 1741.
 - iv Nathaniel Davis, b. 28 May 1743.
 - v Abigail Davis, b. 28 April 1745.
 - vi Elizabeth Davis, b. 22 June 1747.
 - vii Reuben Davis, b. 17 May 1749.
 - viii Jonathan Davis, b. 11 Dec. 1750.
 - ix Levi Davis, b. 11 Nov. 1752.
 - x Mary Davis, b. 9 Feb. 1755; m. her cousin Haynes Learned, F-93.
 - xi Martha Davis, b. 27 March 1758; m. her cousin, Silvanus Learned F-94.
 - xii Jonathan Davis, b. 27 May 1761.
- E-23 iv DEBORAH⁵, b. 6 July 1721; d. unm. 31 Aug. 1734.

- E-24 v MARTHA⁵, b. 16 Jan. 1724; d. unm. 8 Dec. 1739.
 E-25 vi MARY⁵, b. 10 Feb. 1726; m. 16 June 1741, RICHARD MOORE, Jr., (bro. of Elijah, who m. Dorothy Learned⁵, E-20) who d. 3 Dec. 1782; Mary d. 12 July 1767.

Children:

- i Samuel Collins Moore, b. 23 March 1742; d. 14 Dec. 1742.
 - ii Samuel Moore, b. 18 May 1744.
 - iii Marvin Moore, b. 12 April 1746; d. 15 Nov. 1813.
 - iv Ruth Moore, b. 12 March 1749; m. 11 April 1774, Salem Town, of Charlton.
 - v William Moore, b. 16 June 1752; m. Martha Campbell.
 - vi Nehemiah Moore, b. 30 March 1754.
 - vii Mary Moore, b. 17 Feb. 1756.
 - viii John Moore, b. 28 June 1758.
 - ix Edward Moore, b. 18 May 1760.
 - x Richard Moore, b. 29 June 1762.
 - xi Rufus Moore, b. 30 May 1764.
 - xii Ebenezer Moore, b. 25 Jan. 1766.
- *E-26 vii EBENEZER⁵, b. 18 April 1728.
 E-27 viii COMFORT⁵, b. 11 July 1730; m. 18 May 1749, SAMUEL MOWER; d. 11 May 1765.

Children:

- i Martha Mower; m. Samuel Walton.
 - ii Joanna Mower, m. William Boyd.
 - iii Lucy Mower, m. Israel Barnell.
 - iv Samuel Mower III, m. Nancy Lead.
 - v Ebenezer Mower, m. Sally Curtis.
- *E-28 ix JEREMIAH⁵, b. 12 Jan. 1733.

D-10 MOSES⁴ (*Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 April 1699; m. LYDIA BRYANT, sister of his brother's (William, D-5) wife; selectman in 1747, 1748; deacon for many years; d. at Framingham, 25 May 1769; his widow d. 23 Oct. 1774.

Children:

- *E-29 i MOSES⁵, b. 13 Feb. 1728.
- E-30 ii LYDIA⁵, b. 6 July 1730; schoolteacher, poet; d. unm. 9 July 1792 (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 67).
- E-31 iii SIMON⁵, b. 25 May 1732; d. unm., during the Revolution.
- E-32 iv SAMUEL⁵, b. 14 Feb. 1734; d. 12 Dec. 1751.

- E-33 v DANIEL⁵, b. 2 Jan. 1736; d. 19 Jan. 1742.
 E-34 vi ELIJAH⁵, b. 1 June 1738; d. 22 June 1738.
 E-35 vii MEHITABEL⁵, b. 24 March 1740; d. 7 April 1740.
 E-36 viii HANNAH⁵, b. 16 March 1741; m. (1) JOHN GOULD; m. (2) _____ WINTER.
 E-37 ix ELIZABETH⁵, b. 31 Aug. 1743; m. HANANIAH TEMPLE (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 416); moved to Orange, Mass. in May 1771, where he d. 16 March 1823; she d. 24 Jan. 1824.
 Children:
 i Samuel Temple, b. 23 May 1770.
 ii Anna Temple, b. 15 Dec. 1771.
 iii Daniel Temple, b. 27 Aug. 1774.
 iv Joseph Temple, b. 6 March 1779.
 v Elizabeth Temple, b. 30 March 1782.
 vi Roda Temple, b. 6 July 1787.
 E-38 x DEBORAH⁵, b. 21 Jan. 1745; m. _____ ADAMS; one child, d. inf.
 E-39 xi SARAH⁵, b. 16 June 1748; d. unm.
 E-40 xii MARY⁵, b. 16 Aug. 1752; d. Nov. 1774.

D-12 THOMAS⁴ (*Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Feb. 1681/2 at Sherborn; m. MARY MASON (1685-1770) dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fiske) Mason; potter, tavern-keeper, miller, constable and tax collector (1710-1712); selectman 1725 and 1729; d. at Watertown 22 Dec. 1729.

Children:

- *E-41 i JONATHAN⁵, b. 15 Sept. 1708 at Watertown.
 *E-42 ii DAVID⁵, b. 19 Feb. 1710/11.
 E-43 iii JOSHUA⁵, b. 22 Nov. 1712.
 E-44 iv BENJAMIN⁵, b. 15 Jan. 1714; d. unm. 1743.
 *E-45 v ABIJAH⁵, b. 19 Nov. 1715.
 E-46 vi THOMAS⁵, (twin) b. 25 Feb. 1717/18; d. March 1717/18.
 E-47 vii ELIZABETH⁵, (twin) b. 25 Feb. 1717/18; d. 19 March 1717/18.
 E-48 viii HENRY⁵, b. 6 April 1719; barber; became *non compos mentis* and placed under guardianship 5 March 1750 until his death, s.p. in 1783.
 E-49 ix MARY⁵, b. 3 March 1720; d. 25 July 1720.
 *E-50 x BEZALEEL⁵, b. 5 March 1721.
 E-51 xi MARY⁵, b. 22 May 1722; d. 2 April 1738.

- E-52 xii MERCY⁵, b. 15 Sept. 1725; m. 13 Oct. 1743, SMITH PRENTICE, of Watertown.

Children:

- i Benjamin Prentice, b. 7 Feb. 1743/4; d. young.
 - ii Benjamin Prentice, bapt. 7 March 1744/5.
 - iii Mary Prentice, b. 8 May 1747; d. young.
 - iv Smith Prentice, bapt. 2 July 1749.
 - v Thomas Prentice, bapt. 20 Oct. 1751.
 - vi Mary Prentice, bapt. 15 July 1753.
 - vii David Prentice, bapt. 14 Sept. 1755.
 - viii Lydia Prentice, bapt. 10 July 1757.
 - ix Elizabeth Prentice, bapt. 30 Dec. 1759.
 - x Joshua Prentice, bapt. 31 Oct. 1762; Revolutionary soldier.
- E-53 xiii AMARIAH⁵, b. 19 Aug. 1726; not mentioned in his father's will (21 Dec. 1729).
- *E-54 xiv JONAS⁵, b. 30 Aug. 1728.

D-22 EDWARD⁴ (*Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Dec. 1705 at Sherborn; m. (1) 25 Dec. 1725, SARAH LELAND, b. 15 Aug. 1710, d. 17 May 1736, dau. of Henry and Mary (Morse) Leland; he m. (2) 1737, ABIGAIL MOORE, b. 18 Oct. 1712, d. in childbirth, 22 Sept. 1745, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Whitney) Moore, of Sudbury (marginal note by H.E. Robinson, p. 52 of his copy of ed. ii, *Learned Family*); m. (3) 25 Aug. 1748, SARAH FULLER, b. 10 Oct. 1720, d. 11 Jan. 1783, dau. of Capt. Jonathan Fuller (Johnson, *History of Newton*). Edward d. 9 Sept. 1775.

Children: (by first wife)

- E-55 i MARY⁵, b. 18 Sept. 1729; m. 3 June 1747, ABIJAH STRATTON, son of Jabez and Tabitha (Coolidge) Stratton; three children.
- E-56 ii SARAH⁵, b. 18 Jan. 1733; m. 7 June 1750, JEDEDIAH PHIPPS, of Douglass, later Sherborn.
- E-57 iii DANIEL⁵, b. 30 April 1734; d. 11 Oct. 1752.
(by second wife)
- *E-58 iv JOHN⁵, b. 30 March 1738.
- E-59 v ABIGAIL⁵, b. 28 Sept. 1739; d. young.
- *E-60 vi BENJAMIN⁵, b. 23 Jan. 1741.
- E-61 vii ABIGAIL⁵, b. 22 Sept. 1745; m. 1763, DANIEL GRANT, moved to Dublin, N.H.
(by third wife)
- *E-62 viii EDWARD⁵, b. 18 July 1749.

- E-63 ix ESTHER⁵, b. 26 May 1751; m. EDWARD WEST PERRY.
E-64 x JONATHAN⁵, b. 21 April 1753.
E-65 xi DANIEL⁵, b. 16 March 1755.
E-66 xii ELIZABETH⁵, bapt. 26 Dec. 1756; m. SAMUEL CLARK, of
Sudbury.
E-67 xiii ANNA⁵, b. 14 Jan. 1759; m. AARON GREENWOOD, of Sud-
bury; d. 30 Jan. 1833.
Child:
Anna Greenwood, b. 7 June 1791; m. 23 Oct. 1808, Allen
Perley (1728-1844); (letter, 23 Oct. 1958, by Mrs. Clyde W.
Wherry, 5404 N.E. Halsey St., Portland, Oregon).
*E-68 xiv SAMUEL⁵, b. 12 Dec. 1760.
E-69 xv PATTY⁵, b. 2 Oct. 1762; m. 29 Aug. 1790, DANIEL BRECK,
of Sherborn; d. 1843; eight children (Morse, *Sherborn*).
E-70 xvi AMOS⁵, b. 3 April 1764; d. unm. ante 2 Sept. 1784 (date of adm.
of his estate) at Havana, Cuba.

CHAPTER V

Fifth Generation—E

E-1 JOSIAH⁵ (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 Dec. 1707; m. 31 Jan. 1732, at Oxford, KATHARINE RICE, who d. 28 Jan. 1793; he d. 26 Feb. 1784; both buried at New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass.

Children:

F-1 i KATHARINE⁶, b. 28 Feb. 1732; m. 2 July 1761, REUBEN BARTON of Oxford (fourth son of Joshua and Ann Barton), b. 28 March 1738, d. 29 Dec. 1819; she d. 21 April 1882.

Children:

i William Barton, b. 26 Aug. 1762; d. 18 Sept. 1790.
 ii Sarah Barton, b. 22 March 1764.
 iii Josiah Barton, b. 2 April 1766.
 iv Daniel Barton, b. 21 July 1768.
 v Lucy Barton, b. 21 July 1770.
 vi Reuben Barton, b. 17 Jan. 1772.

F-2 ii JOSIAH⁶, b. 12 Sept. 1735.
 *F-3 iii SAMUEL⁶, b. 18 May 1738.
 *F-4 iv MOSES⁶, b. 29 Aug. 1740.
 *F-5 v NEHEMIAH⁶, b. 28 March 1743.
 F-6 vi WILLIAM⁶, b. 26 Sept. 1746.
 F-7 vii EZEKIEL⁶, b. 18 March 1749; served in Capt. Nathan Hall's Company; fought at Lexington and Ticonderoga (*Hist. of Rindge*, pp. 110, 112, 164).

F-8 viii SARAH⁶, b. 5 April 1753. (*Medway Genealogies*, p. 139).

E-2 ISAAC⁵ (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Oct. 1709; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1763, ELIZABETH JONES, dau. of Col. John and Elizabeth (Simpson) Jones; she d. 7 Dec. 1752; he m. (2) 14 Feb. 1754, MARY LEAVENS, a widow, who d. 16 May 1789; he d. at Oxford, 15 Aug. 1799.

Children:

F-9 i JANE⁶, b. 19 Nov. 1736.
 F-10 ii ISAAC⁶, b. 23 Jan. 1738; soldier in French War; d. at Albany, N.Y., 24 Oct. 1756.
 *F-11 iii HEZEKIAH⁶, b. 25 Oct. 1739.
 *F-12 iv JOHN⁶, b. 30 Oct. 1741.
 F-13 v ELIZABETH⁶, b. 26 Feb. 1744; m. 1 Nov. 1771, _____ FAY, of New Rutland, Vt.

- F-14 vi MARY⁶, b. 4 Feb. 1746; m. (1) ——— STOWELL; m. (2) ——— BELDING.
- F-15 vii ABIGAIL⁶, b. 16 Jan. 1748; d. 30 Jan. 1767.
- F-16 viii MARTHA⁶, twin, b. 16 Jan. 1748; d. 1 Jan. 1749.
- *F-17 ix ASA⁶, b. 17 Feb. 1750.
- F-18 x SIMPSON⁶, b. 15 March 1752; d. 3 May 1756.
- F-19 xi HANNAH⁶, b. 3 Dec. 1754; d. 16 Sept. 1756.
- F-20 xii HANNAH⁶, b. 9 Feb. 1757; m. 7 May 1775, JOSEPH READ, son of Thomas and Experience Shumway (E-3) of Oxford; she d. 18 June 1802; he m. (2) 26 May 1803, Lois Sykes; d. at Belcher-town in 1818. (Four children by second m.).
- Children: (not including four who d. inf.)
- i Thomas Read, b. 6 Feb. 1778; m. Sally Smith.
 - ii Nancy Read, b. 22 Nov. 1782; m. Samuel Stebbins.
 - iii John Read, d. ae 6 months.
 - iv Zilpha Read, b. 17 July 1785; m. Amasa Lincoln.
 - v Learned Read, b. 31 Oct. 1786; m. Almira Strickland.
 - vi Hadassah Read, b. 29 May 1788; m. Seth Thayer.
 - vii Joseph Read, b. 11 May 1790; m. Ruth Dwight.
 - viii Eliphas Read, b. 1 Sept. 1792; m. Anne Morgan.
 - ix Charles Read, b. 25 Oct. 1795; m. Harriet M. Hebard; moved to Coral, Ill.
- *F-21 xiii ISAAC⁶, b. 5 Feb. 1760.
- F-22 xiv LOIS⁶, b. 25 April 1762; m. 17 Dec. 1779, SETH TUCKER.

E-4 JOHN⁵ (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1714, at Oxford; m. (1) 13 Sept. 1737, HEPZIBAH SMITH, who d. 18 July 1747; m. (2) 31 Jan. 1751, MIRIAM SMITH, who d. 12 Feb. 1803; he was mustered in 20 Oct. 1756; lieutenant in John Foy's company, 1st Regt., Worcester Co. Militia, 24 Sept. 1756; captain in 1757 in French and Indian War; constable and collector of state taxes; d. ae 80, 8 April 1796.

Children:

- F-23 i SARAH⁶, b. 14 April 1738; m. Nov. 1761, ISAAC MOPHET of Dudley, Mass.
- *F-24 ii ELIJAH⁶, b. 14 Nov. 1739.
- F-25 iii HEPZIBAH⁶, b. 8 Feb. 1752; m. 26 Nov. 1778, BENJAMIN UPHAM, of Dudley; d. 29 June 1814.

Children:

- i Benjamin Upham.

- ii Hosea Upham.
- iii Amos Upham.
- F-26 iv ELIHU⁶, b. 8 April 1754.
- F-27 v JACOB⁶, b. 13 May 1756; d. 19 Nov. 1758.
- *F-28 vi JOHN⁶, b. 20 June 1758.
- *F-29 vii JACOB⁶, b. 31 July 1760.
- F-30 viii MIRIAM⁶, b. 8 March 1764; m. 22 June 1785, SIMON UPHAM, of Dudley.
- Children:
 - i Martha Upham.
 - ii Elihu Upham.
 - iii Perley Upham.
- F-31 ix JEMIMA⁶, b. 6 Dec. 1766; m. JOSEPH BROWN, of Thompson, Ct.
- F-32 x RUTH⁶, b. 7 Aug. 1769; m. 1 Aug. 1791, JACOB SMITH, of Oxford, Mass.

E-9 JOSEPH⁵ (*Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 Nov. 1724; m. Jan. 1747, HANNAH CHEEVER; moved to Andover, Ct.; d. ante 1800. (Learnard).

Children:

- F-33 i SARAH⁶, b. 19 Feb. 1749.
- F-34 ii HANNAH⁶, b. 2 Dec. 1750.
- *F-35 iii JOSEPH⁶, b. 12 April 1754.
- F-36 iv NATHAN⁶, b. 1755; d. in the army at New York, 29 Oct. 1776, ae. 21.
- F-37 v Son, d. young.
- F-38 vi Son, d. young.

E-13 SAMUEL⁵ (*William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Dec. 1718; m. at Thompson, Ct., 29 Dec. 1741, RACHEL GREEN (Sewall, *Woburn*, p. 612); served in French and Indian War; lieutenant in sixth company of 3rd Regt., under Col. Eliphalet Dyer, Major Israel Putnam and Capt. (Dr.) David Holmes; d. at Killingly, 5 Feb. 1770; his widow m. (2) 19 Dec. 1781, John Haskell, of Dudley; she d. 27 April 1819. (Larned).

Children:

- *F-39 i DANIEL⁶, b. 16 Nov. 1743.
- *F-40 ii HENRY⁶, b. 13 April 1745.
- F-41 iii WILLIAM⁶, b. 19 Oct. 1747; d. 1 Feb. 1750.
- F-42 iv HANNAH⁶, b. 2 Sept. 1750; d. 3 July 1751.
- *F-43 v WILLIAM⁶, b. 1 April 1752.
- *F-44 vi BENJAMIN⁶, b. 25 Feb. 1754.

- F-45 vii HANNAH⁶, b. 4 Sept. 1756; m. 20 Sept. 1781, JABEZ WHITMORE.

Children:

- i Davis Whitmore.
- ii Larned Whitmore.
- iii Dyer Whitmore.
- iv Abby Whitmore.
- v Mary Whitmore.
- vi Thomas Whitmore.
- vii Hannah Whitmore.
- viii Martha Whitmore.
- ix Laura Whitmore.

- F-46 viii ESTHER⁶, b. 28 Aug. 1760; m. 9 Dec. 1779, JAMES KEITH, Newport, N.Y.

Children:

- i Samuel Larned Keith.
- ii Sally Keith.
- iii James Keith.

- F-47 ix SAMUEL⁶, b. 12 Feb. 1763; unm.; d. at sea, ca. 1780.

- F-48 x RACHEL⁶, b. 14 Dec. 1765; m. 15 Sept. 1785, Rev. STEPHEN HASKELL, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

- i Samuel Larned Haskell.
- ii William Haskell.
- iii Larned Haskell.
- iv Amasa Haskell.
- v Clara Haskell.
- vi Prudence Haskell.

E-14 SIMON⁶ (*William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Feb. 1721; m. 13 March 1746, REBEKAH MERRILS (b. 31 Jan. 1718, d. 1 Dec. 1802) dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Belknap) Merrils; deacon of the church of Thompson, 8 Oct. 1754; clerk from 1769 to 1789; lieutenant in the Revolution; storekeeper; d. 1 Sept. 1807 (Larned, *History of Windham*, vol. ii, p. 343).

Children:

- *F-49 i JESSE⁶, b. 16 Feb. 1747.
- *F-50 ii JOHN⁶, b. 8 Jan. 1749.
- F-51 iii HANNAH⁶, b. 14 Nov. 1751; m. 16 Feb. 1775, ZADOC SPALDING, of Killingly, Ct.
- *F-52 iv SIMON⁶, b. 13 Aug. 1753.

- *F-53 v THADDEUS⁶, b. 25/6 Oct. 1756.
 F-54 vi REBECCA⁶, b. 14 Oct. 1758; m. 27 Nov. 1783, HOBART TORREY, of Killingly; she d. 4 May 1829.
 *F-55 vii DARIUS⁶, b. 24 Sept. 1760.

E-15 EBENEZER⁵ (*William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 March 1723; m. 28 Dec. 1749, KEZIAH LEAVENS, dau. of Justice Joseph and Judith (Sabine) Leavens; deacon, selectman; husbandman; served six days at Lexington in Capt. Joseph Cady's company, 11th Regt., Major William Danielson; d. 6 Dec. 1779. (*Connecticut Rolls; Larned, History of Windham*, vol. i, p. 558 and vol. ii, p. 128).

Children:

- *F-56 i AMASA⁶, b. 15 Nov. 1750.
 F-57 ii NOAH⁶, b. 20 Oct. 1752; d. 5 Oct. 1756.
 F-58 iii JOSEPH⁶, b. 28 Aug. 1754; d. 5 Oct. 1756.
 F-59 iv EBENEZER⁶, b. 12 Aug. 1756; d. 9 Sept. 1775.
 *F-60 v THEOPHILUS⁶, b. 1 July 1758.
 *F-61 vi ASA⁶, b. 30 May 1760.
 F-62 vii JUDITH⁶, b. 30 April 1762; m. (1) 25 April 1782, SAMUEL HOLDEN TORREY, son of Dr. Samuel Holden and Anne (Gould) Torrey; m. (2) JOHN MORE; she d. 1839 at Ithaca, N.Y.

Children:

- i Nancy Torrey.
 ii Samuel Torrey.
 iii Larned Torrey.
 iv Augustus Torrey.
 v Henry Torrey.
 vi Hiram Torrey.
 vii Lucy Torrey.
 (Rev. Reuben Archer Torrey (*Who Was Who in America*, vol. i, 1942, p. 1246; is a descendant).
 F-63 viii CHLOE⁶, b. 14 June 1764; m. 10 April 1783, WILLIAM WILKINSON, of Providence, R.I., son of Benjamin and Mary Rhodes Wilkinson; Chloe d. 13 Dec. 1797.

Children:

- i Polly Wilkinson, b. 13 Jan. 1784; d. 2 March 1785.
 ii Betsey Wilkinson, b. 8 Jan. 1786; unm.
 iii William Wilkinson, b. 13 April 1788; drowned 9 Sept. 1807 falling overboard from the ship *Baltic*, bound for Canton.

- iv Benjamin Wilkinson, b. 5 April 1790; d. 25 Aug. 1791.
- v Sally Wilkinson, b. 13 Aug. 1792; m. 13 May 1816, Charles Norris Tibbitts; she d. 18 June 1819.
- vi Nancy Williams Wilkinson, b. 22 Jan. 1795; m. 25 May 1830, Josiah Keene, and d.s.p. 14 Sept. 1831.
- F-64 ix KEZIAH⁶, b. 8 March 1767; d. unm.
- F-65 x ERASTUS⁶, b. 20 Sept. 1769; d. 13 April 1792.
- F-66 xi SARAH⁶, b. 25 Feb. 1772; m. 28 Sept. 1795, PELEG HALL, of Putney, Vt.

Child:

Parker Learned Hall, of Pittsfield, Mass.

E-16 WILLIAM⁵ (*William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 April 1725; m. 12 Dec. 1754, ELIZABETH (DAVIS) MAYO, second wife and widow of Lt. John Mayo, of Oxford; held rank of major in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; on the alarm list, 1776; d. 15 May 1806.

Children:

- F-67 i LUCY⁶, b. 6 Oct. 1755; d. 29 Sept. 1758.
- F-68 ii WILLIAM⁶, b. 11 Feb. 1758; m. 13 Oct. 1785, NANCY AMMI-DOWN; d.s.p. 10 July 1788.
- F-69 iii LUCY⁶, b. 9 Dec. 1759; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1781, SAMUEL CORBIN, of Woodstock; m. (2) _____ HANCOCK, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

- i Larned Corbin, b. 19 Oct. 1781; m. Betsey B. Waldo; d.s.p. 22 Oct. 1818.
- ii Mehetable Corbin, b. 7 April 1783.
- iii Lucy Corbin, b. 1 April 1785.
- iv Hannah Hancock, b. 28 Sept. 1789; m. her cousin, William Larned⁷ (G-174).
- v William Hancock, b. 28 June 1792; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Mary Bowen, dau. of William Bowen, of Woodstock.
- vi Elizabeth Davis Hancock, b. 11 Oct. 1794.
- vii Allen Hancock, b. 25 June 1798.
- *F-70 iv THOMAS⁶, b. 5 Jan. 1762.
- F-71 v RUTH⁶, b. 5 Jan. 1764; m. (1) 4 April 1782, JEDEDIAH MARCY; m. (2) Col. MOSES HEALEY, of Dudley.

Children:

- i Rhoda Marcy, b. 21 Aug. 1782; m. (1) Opher Gould, of Woodstock; m. (2) Steven Healey.

- ii Joseph Marcy, b. 10 June 1784; m. Abigail Shumway.
- iii William Larned Marcy, b. 12 Dec. 1786; m. (1) Dolly Newell, who d. 1821; m. (2) Cornelia Knowler, who d. in Paris, 1888); recorder at Troy, N.Y., 1816; adjutant general of N.Y., 1821; comptroller, 1823, justice, NY State Supreme Court, 1829; U.S. senator, 1831; governor, 1833-1839; secretary of war, 1845-1849; secretary of state, 1853-1857; d. 4 July 1857. (*Encyclopaedia Britannica*, ed xi, vol. 17, p. 696).
- iv Hannah Marcy, b. 14 Jan. 1789; m. Jacob Edwards, of Southbridge.
- v Mary Marcy.
- vi Jedediah Marcy, b. 19 Oct. 1791; m. Esther Healey.
- vii Caroline Marcy, b. 11 Oct. 1798; d. ae four years.
- F-72 vi DOLLY⁶, b. 15 Dec. 1766; d. inf.
- F-73 vii ELIZABETH⁶, b. 31 March 1772, in Dudley; m. 21 June 1787, DANIEL MARCY, of Southbridge. (*Dudley Vital Statistics*, F.P. Rice, 1908, p. 79).

E-17 ABIJAH⁵ (*William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 26 April 1729; m. 31 Dec. 1753, ANNA WALES, dau. of Ebenezer and Esther (Smith) Wales, of Union, Ct.; a grantee of the town of Norwich, Vt., under the grant from the governor of the Province of N.H., 5 July 1761. (NE H&GR, vol. xxiii, p. 72); returning from the first session of the Revolutionary legislature, he died very suddenly of pleurisy at his brother-in-law's house (Seth Wales) in Lancaster, N.H., leaving his widow and nine children; she d. 10 Sept. 1807, at Columbia, N.H.

Children:

- *F-74 i DAVID⁶, b. 28 July 1754.
- F-75 ii ABEL⁶, b. 23 March 1756; captured during the Revolution and held at Quebec for two years; representative of Columbia in the N.H. legislature; d., unm. at Rygate, Vt., in 1836. (Nat'l Archives, *Rev. Pensions* S40917).
- F-76 iii EUNICE⁶, b. 20 Sept. 1757; d. 21 Aug. 1758.
- *F-77 iv ABIJAH⁶, b. 2 Feb. 1760.
- *F-78 v JAMES⁶, b. 18 Nov. 1761.
- *F-79 vi SYLVANUS⁶, b. 26 May 1763.
- F-80 vii IRENE⁶, b. 25 Feb. 1765; m. HAINES FRENCH, Major, USA; she d. in Maidstone, Vt., 1799; he d. in the service, 1814.

Children:

- i Anna French, m. Ethan A. Owen.

- ii John French, m. F. Day.
 - iii Ovid French, m. Orin Lebonneau.
 - iv Olive French, m. Noah Lyman.
 - *F-81 viii ROYAL⁶, b. 28 Feb. 1767.
 - F-82 ix NANCY⁶, b. 2 April 1769; d. 4 Sept. 1770.
 - F-83 x NANCY⁶, b. 1771; m. March 1789, WILLIAM MacALLISTER, son of Andrew MacAllister, of Peterborough, N.H., moved to Marietta, O., and d. 17 Sept. 1818 in Indiana, while on a journey.
- Children:
- i James MacAllister, b. 2 Feb. 1790; volunteer in light dragoons, War of 1812; m. Susannah Owens; lived in Morgan Co., O.
 - ii Camilla MacAllister, b. 17 June 1792; m. 7 April 1817, Richard Thorla.
 - iii Hervey MacAllister, b. 10 May 1794; unm.
 - iv Polly MacAllister, b. 27 April, 1796; m. 1 Sept. 1824, Harry Cogswell; d.s.p.
 - v Rebecca MacAllister, b. 18 April 1798; unm.
 - vi Irene MacAllister, b. 6 April 1800; m. (1) Joseph G. Harris; m. (2) Ebenezer D. Buell.
 - vii Nancy MacAllister, b. 11 Jan. 1803; m. 19 Oct. 1823, William Warren.
 - viii William MacAllister, b. 10 Feb. 1805; d., unm., 8 Aug. 1823.
 - ix John MacAllister, b. 18 March 1807; m. 3 Aug. 1834, Olive F. Owen, grand-dau. of Irene Larned (F-80); Marietta, O.
 - x Francis MacAllister, b. 1 March 1809; unm.
 - xi Madison MacAllister, b. 2 July 1812; m. 8 June 1842, Sally Whitehouse.
 - xii Haines MacAllister, b. 14 Feb. 1815; d., unm. of cholera on the Mississippi River, on his return from New Orleans, 3 March 1844.
- *F-84 xi EBENEZER⁶, b. 24 June 1774.

E-18 JAMES⁵ (*William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 Dec. 1733; m. 2 July 1762, SIBBEL MERRILS, sister of Rebekah (E-14); selectman, Killingly, 1758; d. at Dudley, 10 Oct. 1811.

Children:

- F-85 i SIBBEL⁶, b. 10 Oct. 1763; m. BENJAMIN LEAVENS, b. 2 July 1763, d. in Boston, 26 May 1851, son of Benjamin and Dorothy (Perrin) Leavens, of Killingly; she d. 21 May 1843.

Children:

- i Lucretia Leavens, b. 5 Aug. 1791; d. 28 May 1793.
 - ii Loring Leavens, b. 17 Aug. 1794; m. Dolly Larned⁵, G-177, dau. of Thomas⁶, F-70, of Dudley.
 - iii George Larned Leavens, b. 30 April 1796; m. (1) 18 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth Larned⁵, G-236, dau. of Erastus⁶, F-88; she d. 29 March 1840 at Charlestown; he m. (2) 17 May 1846, Mrs. Emeline Burnett; he d. 8 July 1871.
 - iv Benjamin Leavens, b. 4 Aug. 1798; m. 13 May 1819, Sylvia Healey; Boston.
 - v Perrin Leavens, b. 25 Dec. 1803; d., unm., 30 Sept. 1841.
- F-86 ii LUCRETIA⁶, b. 9 June 1765; m. (1) _____ HOWE; m. (2) _____ KINNEY, of Killingly; d. March 1825.
- *F-87 iii JAMES⁶, b. 3 March 1768.
- *F-88 iv ERASTUS⁶, b. 4 Jan. 1775.
- F-89 v ABIJAH⁶, b. 17 May 1777; d. 10 June 1783.

E-26 EBENEZER⁵ (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 April 1728; m. (1) 5 Oct. 1749, JERUSHA BAKER, who d. 22 Feb. 1799; m. (2) 23 May 1800, ELIPHAL PUTNAM; enlisted in the service in 1756, and resigned a brigadier general in 1778; (*Mass. Archives B*, vol. lxxviii, p. 242; Williamson, *Memoirs*; Stone, *Campaign of Burgoyne*; Daniel, *History of Oxford*, p. 138 ff.; *Coll. Mass. Hist. Soc.*, 5th Line, vol. iv, p. 82/3); d. 1 April 1801; buried at Oxford Plain, near his father's grave.

Children:

- F-90 i EBENEZER⁶, b. 3 July 1750; lost at sea ca. 1771.
- F-91 ii DOROTHY⁶, b. 24 Oct. 1751; m. at Oxford, 16 Feb. 1769, JAMES HILL; moved from Douglas to Dudley, Mass., 1774.

Children:

- i Bethia Hill, b. 28 Jan. 1770; m. Mark Dodge.
- ii Ebenezer Hill, b. 22 Nov. 1771; m. Betsey Whittemore.
- iii Jerusha Hill, b. 1 Aug. 1773; m. Anthony Butler.
- iv Deborah Hill, m. Anthony Butler (his 2nd wife).
- v Dorothy Hill, m. David Freeman.
- vi James Hill, Jr., m. Betsey Kingsbury.
- vii Ruth Hill, m. Esek Chase.
- viii Tryphena Hill, m. Abel Davis.
- ix Barnabas Hill, m. Abigail Kingsbury.

- F-92 iii DEBORAH⁶, b. 28 March 1755; m. (1) 7 Feb. 1775, GEORGE ROBINSON, of Dudley, Mass., who d. in battle during the Revolution, Oct. 1777; she m. (2) EBENEZER PRAY, one of his fellow soldiers, who d. in North Oxford, Mass.; she d. 11 June 1802.

Children:

- i George Robinson, b. 22 Sept. 1775.
 - ii Zelotes Pray, b. 17 April 1780; d. ae 16 years.
 - iii Ebenezer Pray, b. 7 March 1782; d. 21 Sept. 1802.
 - iv Deborah Pray, b. 20 March 1784; m. Ebenezer Lamson; d.s.p.
 - v Ephraim Pray, b. 22 Jan. 1787; d. in the south.
 - vi Otis Pray, b. 22 Feb. 1789; d. March 1874 in Livermore, Me.
 - vii David Pray, b. 7 March 1791; d. 29 March 1804.
 - viii Rufus Pray, b. 10 June 1793; adopted the name Rufus Publius Rutilius; lawyer; m. his cousin, Maria Learned, G-271; settled in Miss., at Pearlinton, 12 Dec. 1839.
 - ix Ruth Pray, b. 23 March 1796; d. 22 Jan. 1877 in Livermore, Me.
- *F-93 iv HAYNES⁶, b. 20 Sept. 1757.
- *F-94 v SYLVANUS⁶, b. 30 May 1760.
- F-95 vi JOEL⁶, b. 3 April 1762; d. unm.
- F-96 vii ABISHA⁶, b. 4 Feb. 1765; d. unm.
- *F-97 viii DAVID⁶, b. 15 Feb. 1767.
- F-98 ix JERUSHA⁶, b. 3 July 1769; d. unm.
- *F-99 x RUFUS⁶, b. 10 June 1772.

E-28 JEREMIAH⁵ (*Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 Jan. 1733; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1756, ELIZABETH HUNT, of Littleton, b. 3 April 1735, d. 10 May 1784; he m. (2) July 1785, MARY GREEN, who d.s.p.; m. (3) 7 Oct. 1793, (by Gen. Ebenezer Learned, J. P., of Oxford) DOROTHY BARTON, dau. of Dr. Stephen and Dorothy (Moore) Barton; she d. 14 July 1799; he m. (4) 3 Dec. 1799, ESTHER WEAVER, who d.s.p. Sept. 1811; he served in the French war as lieutenant, captain and major of a company of rangers; at Fort Edward and Fort William Henry; a Royalist early in the Revolution, he later represented Oxford in the general court (1772, 1773 and 1784 to 1793); state assessor, deputy sheriff for many years, and delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1788; he d. suddenly, 14 June 1812, and was buried at Oxford Plain, near his father's grave.

Children:

- F-100 i JEREMIAH⁶, b. 29 Oct. 1757; physician; unm.; d. of consumption at Leicester Hill, 1 April 1783.

- *F-101 ii BENJAMIN⁶, b. 6 Oct. 1759.
 F-102 iii ELIZABETH⁶, b. 14 June 1765; m. 1782, BENJAMIN DRURY
 (1758-1843) physician, selectman, etc., of Spencer, Mass.; she d.
 5 July 1820.

Children:

- i Jeremiah Drury, b. 9 Dec. 1783.
 - ii Benjamin Drury, b. 5 March 1786.
 - iii Elizabeth Drury, b. 12 April 1789.
 - iv Mary Drury, b. 8 Sept. 1791.
 - v Ruth Drury, b. 18 Nov. 1793.
 - vi Varney Drury, b. 15 March 1797.
 - vii Luke Drury, b. 18 April 1800.
- F-103 iv MARTHA⁶, b. 13 Aug. 1764; d. of a fever, 24 Oct. 1785; betrothed
 to Capt. Atwood.
- *F-104 v JONATHAN HUNT⁶, b. 9 Nov. 1766.
- F-105 vi EBENEZER⁶, b. 17 June 1769; d. 17 Dec. 1769.
- F-106 vii MARY⁶, b. 24 Dec. 1770; m. 6 April 1786, JOSEPH ATWOOD,
 of Charlton.

Children:

- i Joseph Atwood, b. 11 April 1789; d. unm., 9 May 1853.
 - ii Mary Learned Atwood, b. 19 Aug. 1798 at Dighton; m. 23
 April 1818, James Briggs; d. 7 March 1842; six children.
- F-107 viii MARTHA⁶, b. 28 April 1793 (dau. of Dolly (Barton) Learned),
 m. 18 April 1813, JOSEPH STONE, (1780-1862) quartermaster
 sergeant, land surveyor, of Oxford; she d. 4 Aug. 1835; buried
 Oxford Plain. (Daniel, *History of Oxford*, p. 706).

Children:

- i Jeremiah Stone, b. 16 Feb. 1815; m. 31 Oct. 1849, Emeline
 Kidder; d. 8 Oct. 1864; seven children.
 - ii Martha Elvira Stone, b. 13 Sept. 1816; teacher, postmistress;
 d. unm., 10 Jan. 1900.
 - iii Joseph Lafayette Stone, b. 24 May 1822; civil engineer,
 physician, grad. Hamilton Med. School, 1855; in practice
 (1898) near Saint Louis; unm.
- *F-108 ix JEREMIAH⁶, b. 10 April 1795.
- F-109 x EBENEZER⁶, b. 7 Jan. 1797; m. 12 Nov. 1826, NAOMI SHUM-
 WAY; d.s.p. 7 Oct. 1828; she m. (2) Erastus Evans.
- F-110 xi STEPHEN⁶, b. 28 June 1799; d. 31 July 1827, unm.

E-29 MOSES⁵ (*Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Framingham, 13 Feb. 1728; m. RUTH HILL, of Sherborn; (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 290); moved in 1766 to Templeton, where he d. April 1799; his widow d. ae 86, Feb. 1813.

Children:

- F-111 i SOLOMON⁶, b. 17 Aug. 1749; went to sea.
- F-112 ii RUTH⁶, b. 4 Jan. 1752; m. (1) May 1778, JOHN FISK of Templeton, who d. 30 Jan. 1781; m. (2) ISRAEL SPRAGUE; d. 13 Feb. 1813.

Children:

- i John Fisk.
- ii Thomas Fisk, d. 20 June 1781.
- iii Phebe Sprague; unm.
- iv William Sprague.
- F-113 iii MOSES⁶, b. 15 March 1754; enlisted in 1780 and again in 1781, in Capt. Hancock's company; d. in the army, 17 Sept. 1781.
- *F-114 iv SAMUEL⁶, b. 7 June 1756.
- F-115 v SIMON⁶, b. 11 Dec. 1758; d. in the army, Sept. 1776.
- F-116 vi ANNA⁶, b. 23 April 1761; m. EBENEZER ELLIOTT; d.s.p. at Leverett, Mass., 1839.
- F-117 vii MEHETABELL⁶, b. 3 July 1763; m. 1 Jan. 1792, ELLIS PECKHAM, of Petersham, Mass.

Children:

- i Anna Peckham, m. (1) Daniel Amsden; m. (2) _____ Smith.
- ii Moses Peckham, d. young.
- iii Rebecca Reckham, m. David Amsden.
- iv Melinda Peckham, d., unm.
- *F-118 viii THOMAS⁶, b. 10 Jan. 1766.
- F-119 ix DANIEL⁶, b. 18 June 1768; d. at Templeton, 11 Feb. 1769.

E-41 JONATHAN⁵ (*Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Sept. 1708; m. 2 Dec. 1730, HANNAH WHITE, b. 15 Jan. 1709, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) White; (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 639); husbandman; d. at Watertown; estate administered 6 Dec. 1781.

Children:

- *F-120 i JONATHAN⁶, b. 12 Oct. 1731.
- *F-121 ii AMARIAH⁶, b. 13 Feb. 1732/3.
- *F-122 iii FANNING⁶, bapt. 4 Aug. 1734.
- *F-123 iv THOMAS⁶, bapt. 4 Aug. 1734.
- *F-124 v JEDEDIAH⁶, bapt. 17 Oct. 1736.

- *F-125 vi WILLIAM⁶, b. 17 Oct. 1739.
- F-126 vii HANNAH⁶, bapt. 26 April 1741; m. 21 May 1761, JONATHAN COOLIDGE GEDDING.
- F-127 viii JERUSHA⁶, bapt. 17 April 1743.
- F-128 ix BENJAMIN⁶, bapt. 20 Oct. 1745; d. unm; Rev. soldier; (Nat'l. Archives *Rev. Pens.* S 32997); estate administered at Watertown, 2 Sept. 1819.

*F-129 x JONAS⁶, bapt. 30 Aug. 1748.

E-42 DAVID⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Feb. 1710/11; miller; m. 22 July 1730, SARAH MIXER, b. 12 March 1707/8, dau. of deacon Joseph and Anna (Jones) Mixer; (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 367); d. of quinsy, 19 March 1754; inventory of estate, 20 July 1754.

Children:

- *F-130 i THOMAS⁶, b. 22 May 1731.
- F-131 ii DAVID⁶, b. 19 March 1733; m. 4 Nov. 1754, MERCY MORSE, of Cambridge.
- F-132 iii LUCY⁶, b. 15 July 1735; m. 20 Feb. 1755, DAVID SANGER, Jr.

Children:

- i David Sanger, b. 15 Feb. 1756.
- ii Thomas Sanger, b. 8 Jan. 1758.
- iii Nathaniel Sanger, b. 15 May 1760.
- iv Benjamin Sanger, b. 23 Feb. 1762.
- v Lucy Sanger, b. 15 April 1764; m. 8 Dec. 1783, Ebenezer Kent.
- vi Seth Sanger, b. 29 Dec. 1765.
- vii Jesse Sanger, b. 4 Feb. 1768.
- viii Joseph Sanger, b. 16 June 1769.
- *F-133 iv ELISHA⁶, b. 12 Aug. 1737.
- F-134 v MARY⁶, b. 15 June 1739; seamstress.
- F-135 vi SARAH⁶, b. 24 Dec. 1741; m. 1772, SAMUEL NUTTING, of Dedham.
- F-136 vii OLIVER⁶, b. 4 Jan. 1744; on Lexington alarm list, 19 April 1775; enlisted in Capt. James Cooper's company; enlisted 26 Aug. 1781 in Capt. Asa Drury's company. (*Mass. Soldiers and Sailors*, vol. ix. p. 605).
- F-137 viii JESSE⁶, b. 20 March 1746, at Marblehead; m. 12 Nov. 1769, SARAH REED.

E-43 JOSHUA⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Nov. 1712; m. 13 Feb. 1730/1, ELIZABETH GODDARD, b. 18 April 1714 and d. 1 May 1744; he d. 26 Dec. 1745.

Children:

- F-138 i ROBERT⁶, b. 17 July 1732; whereabouts unknown to his mother who made a bequest to him "if he be living" in her will, probated 23 May 1774, at Watertown.
- F-139 ii ELIZABETH⁶, b. 22 Dec. 1734; d. young.
- F-140 iii MERCY⁶, bapt. 31 July 1737; m. 7 Aug. 1760, CONVERSE SPRING, of Watertown, a soldier at Lake George in 1758; she d. 16 July 1776, having had six children; he m. (2) 13 Oct. 1776, Mary Fuller, of Waltham.
- F-141 iv PAUL⁶, bapt. 17 Feb. 1740.
- F-142 v ELIZABETH⁶, bapt. 16 May 1741; m. 8 May 1760, NATHAN COOLIDGE, son of John and Mercy (Bright) Coolidge; (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 167); she d. 1776.
- F-143 vi ABIGAIL⁶, unm. (1768).

E-45 ABIJAH⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 Nov. 1715; moved from Cambridge to Watertown; innkeeper; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1735, SARAH SMITH, who d. 8 May 1745; m. (2) ABIGAIL _____ who d. 24 Jan. 1776; his estate administered at Cambridge, 28 April 1783.

Children:

- F-144 i SARAH⁶, b. 25 Feb. 1735; bapt. 23 Jan. 1736; m. 19 April 1759, WILLIAM HEATH, of Cambridge.
- F-145 ii MARY⁶, b. 11 April 1738; bapt. 23 April 1738; m. 14 May 1768, WILLIAM BOYCE, of Boston.
- *F-146 iii SAMUEL SMITH⁶, b. 15 May 1740.
- F-147 iv ABIGAIL⁶, m. 26 Sept. 1775, EBENEZER PERRY of Cambridge.
- *F-148 v ISAAC⁶, date of birth unknown.
- *F-149 vi NATHANIEL⁶, date of birth unknown.

E-50 BEZALEEL⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 March 1720/1; wheelwright in Watertown; m. (1) JERUSHA BOND, b. 14 July 1723, d. 2 July 1767, dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Bright) Bond, (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 52); m. (2) 26 Dec. 1779, SUSANNA BOWMAN; he was a tavern keeper in 1770/71; on Lexington alarm list, 19 April 1775.

Children:

- F-150 i HANNAH⁶, b. 26 Oct. 1746; m. 4 Jan. 1770, ELIJAH WHITE, of Watertown, bapt. 26 May 1745, son of Andrew, Jr., and Jane (Dix) White.

Children:

- i Hannah White, b. 1770; d., unm. 1791.

- ii Jerusha White, b. 1772; d., unm. 1793.
- iii Elijah White, b. 18 Dec. 1774.
- iv Charles White, b. 1777; d., unm., 1805.
- v Samuel White, b. 1781; d., unm., 1807.
- vi Catherine White, b. 1782; d. 1815.
- F-151 ii JERUSHA⁶, b. 14 April 1748; m. 24 June 1766, SETH NORCROSS, b. 21 May 1744, son of Philip Norcross; he drowned in the Charles River ca. 1795; she d. in Boston, 25 Feb. 1830.

Children:

- i Bezaleel Norcross, b. 19 Feb. 1769; d. young.
- ii Jerusha Norcross, d. young.
- iii Seth Norcross, d. young.
- iv Hannah Norcross, d. young.
- v Catherine Norcross, d. young.
- vi Elijah Norcross, b. 27 Oct. 1772.
- vii Helen Norcross, b. 22 July 1780.
- viii Susan Norcross, b. 24 Oct. 1783.
- ix Charlotte Norcross, b. 12 Aug. 1785.
- x Mary Norcross, b. 21 June 1795; d. young.
- F-152 iii BEZALEEL⁶, bapt. 10 Dec. 1749; d. inf.
- F-153 iv CATHERINE⁶, b. 11 March 1752; m. 27 Aug. 1772, FRANCIS MARSHALL, a tallow chandler of Newton, and later Boston; she d. in Boston 17 Oct. 1821, having been blind for ten years.

Children:

- i Child, d. inf.
- ii Bezaleel Learned Marshall, b. 25 Jan. 1778; d. unm., 20 Dec. 1806.
- iii Francis Marshall, b. 25 April 1780; d., unm. in Carolina, 1804.
- iv William Marshall, b. 1784; manufacturer of paper hangings in Boston, later Brighton.

E-54 JONAS⁵ (*Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 Aug. 1728; mariner, miller; m. Sept. 1753, TABITHA MORSE, b. 22 Sept. 1733, dau. of John and Tabitha (Warland) Morse; he d. in Cambridge ante 1770 (Bond, *Watertown*, p. 851).

Children:

- F-154 i TABITHA⁶, b. Feb. 1756; had a son ARNOLD⁷, b. 11 Jan. 1795.
- F-155 ii JONAS⁶, b. 1760.
- F-156 iii MERCY⁶, b. 4 Feb. 1762; m. 4 Nov. 1790, NATHAN PORTER;

(Bond, *Watertown*, p. 337 and account of administration of estate of Henry Learned⁵ (E-48), dated 5 Dec. 1792).

E-58 JOHN⁵ (*Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 March 1738; m. 14 April 1762, MARY WHITE, b. 23 July 1744, d. 7 Aug. 1827; settled in Angelica N.Y., where he d. 10 Nov. 1832.

Children:

- F-157 i JOHN⁶, b. 20 Feb. 1763; d. Jan. 1765.
- *F-158 ii JOHN⁶, b. 2 June 1765.
- *F-159 iii DANIEL⁶, b. 14 March 1767.
- F-160 iv ABIGAIL⁶, b. 13 Nov. 1768; m. SIMEON RUSSELL, of Rutland, Vt.
- F-161 v POLLY⁶, b. 23 Feb. 1772; m. JOHN SWAN; lived Oneida Co., N.Y.
- F-162 vi SALLY⁶, b. 11 July 1774; m. HENRY CUMMINGS.

Child:

Joseph Cummings, living 1898, Star, O.

- *F-163 vii JOSEPH DENNY⁶, b. 2 Oct. 1780.
- F-164 viii REBECCA⁶, b. 10 May 1785; m. (1) MARTIN ROSE; m. (2) FRANCIS WYETH; living Oakland Co., Mich, 1898.

E-60 BENJAMIN⁵ (*Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Jan. 1741; m. (1) 11 April 1765, ELIZABETH WILSON, b. 1742, d. 12 March 1771, dau. of Dr. John Wilson, of Sturbridge; m. (2) 31 Oct. 1771, MARGARET SWAN, of Peterborough, N.H., who d. 16 Jan. 1818; he served in the French war, was first deacon of Cong. church in Dublin, N.H.; farmer; d. in Dublin, 5 Sept. 1818.

Children: (by first wife)

- *F-165 i JOHN WILSON⁶, b. 20 Feb. 1766.
- *F-166 ii BENJAMIN⁶, b. 23 Sept. 1767.
- F-167 iii SAMUEL⁶, b. 2 June 1770; d. young.
(by second wife)
- *F-168 iv ELI⁶, b. 7 Aug. 1772.
- *F-169 v MOSES⁶, b. 12 April 1774.
- F-170 vi JOSEPH⁶, b. 2 March 1776; d. 12 Aug. 1777.
- F-171 vii ABIGAIL⁶, b. 9 Oct. 1777; m. 9 Dec. 1817, JONAS DAVIS.
- *F-172 viii AMOS⁶, b. 1 Sept. 1780.
- F-173 ix BETSEY⁶, b. 7 June 1782; d., unm. 19 March 1839.
- *F-174 x THADDEUS⁶, b. 19 June 1784.
- F-175 xi JESSE⁶, b. 25 July 1786; d., unm. 19 March 1853, at Brattleboro, Vt.
- F-176 xii DAVID⁶, b. 14 June 1789; d., insane, 1818 (Leonard & Seward, *History of Dublin*, p. 360).
- F-177 xiii REUBEN⁶, b. 20 July 1791; d. 6 May 1792.

F-178 xiv POLLY⁶, b. 20 March 1793; m. (1) 14 Oct. 1829, KENNA KNOWLTON, b. 5 March 1789, son of deacon John and Martha (Jennings) Knowlton; she d. 16 Dec. 1850; he m. (2) Caroline Simons; Chester, Vt.

F-179 xv SAMUEL⁶, b. 3 April 1796; d., unm., Madison, N.Y., 12 Oct. 1856.

E-62 EDWARD⁵ (*Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 July 1749; m. 17 May 1770, SARAH PRATT, of Sturbridge; d. 1792.

Children:

F-180 i SARAH⁶, b. 1 July 1776; m. 1 Oct. 1795, COLVIN PERRY, of Sherborn, b. 1 April 1774, son of Moses and Susannah (Child) Perry.

Child:

Sylvia Perry, b. 14 Sept. 1796.

F-181 ii NABBY⁶, (Abigail), m. LIBERTY BULLARD, b. 11 Nov. 1777, son of Henry and Jemima (Pond) Bullard; d. 1848.

Children:

i Edward Bullard, b. May 1800.

ii James Bullard, d. young.

iii James Bullard.

iv William Bullard.

F-182 iii POLLY⁶, m. (1) SETH HARDING, of Medway; m. (2) COMFORT WALKER, of Medway.

Children:

i Mary Ann Harding, d., unm.

ii Abigail Harding, m. (1) William Partridge; m. (2) Clark Partridge.

iii Mary Harding, m. Clark Partridge.

iv Sarah A. Harding, m. Edward Eaton.

v Abraham S. Harding, m. Harriet L. Clark.

vi Adeliza Harding, m. Francis W. Clark.

vii Edward S. Harding.

viii Harriet M. Harding, m. Timothy Daniels.

F-183 iv GERSHOM⁶, m. his cousin NABBY LEARNED⁶ F-184, dau. of Samuel⁵ E-68, and settled in Natick, Mass.

Child:

G-471 ANNE⁷, b. 15 Feb. 1813.

EDWARD LEARNED, who d. at Sturbridge, 22 Nov. 1801, ae 21 may have been another son of Edward⁵ (WLL, ed. ii).

E-68 SAMUEL⁵ (*Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Dec. 1760, of Sherborn; m. 31 March 1785, ABIGAIL FISKE; enlisted in Continental army, 4 July 1780; pensioner under act of 1832; (Nat'l. Archives *Rev. Pens.* W-20468); d. 7 Aug. 1838.

Children:

- F-184 i NABBY⁶, b. 2 Jan. 1790; m. her cousin, GERSHOM LEARNED, F-183; d. at Natick, 1 Oct. 1868.
- F-185 ii AMANDA⁶, b. 11 March 1792; m. 1817, JOHN ALLEN, of Medfield, Mass.; d. 1823.
- F-186 iii MYRA⁶, b. 20 Jan. 1796.
- F-187 iv SALLY⁶, b. 30 Jan. 1802.
- F-188 v EDIA⁶, b. 11 Nov. 1806; m. MOSES GILMORE.

End of fifth generation

CHAPTER VI

Sixth Generation—F

F-3 SAMUEL⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 May 1738, Oxford; m. May 1760 MEHITABELL TOWN; he was a soldier in the French war and in the Revolutionary war; in 1781 he was living at Ashford, Ct.; said to have been over a hundred years old at his death; (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 89).

Children:

- G-1 i RUTH⁷, b. 11 Dec. 1761; d. 4 Dec. 1768.
- G-2 ii SAMUEL⁷, b. 22 Oct. 1764; d. 2 June 1769.
- G-3 iii SUSANNAH⁷, b. 30 Oct. 1766; d. 8 Dec. 1768.
- G-4 iv MARY⁷, b. 8 Nov. 1768.
- G-5 v SAMUEL⁷, b. 8 May 1771.

F-4 MOSES⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 Aug. 1740; m. RUTH ^{*Wendell*}~~*Wendell*~~; moved from New Salem to Orford, N.H., where he d. 18 Dec. 1823, ae 83, at Indian Pond; his widow d. 11 Feb. 1827; both buried at Orford, N.H.

Children:

- G-6 i MOSES⁷, b. 20 July 1774.
- *G-7 ii SAMUEL⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1767, in Wendell, Mass.
- *G-8 iii DAVID⁷, b. 7 Oct. 1771.
- G-9 iv SUSAN⁷.
- G-10 v HANNAH⁷, b. 6 Feb. 1776; m. ^{*Daniel Giles*}~~LUCE~~, in Vt.
- G-11 vi SARAH⁷, b. 1 Oct. 1781.
- G-12 vii RUTH⁷, b. 15 Aug. 1787; m. JAMES TODD, of Oxford, Mass.

F-5 NEHEMIAH⁶ (*Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 March 1743; m. THANKFUL POWERS.

Child:

- *G-13 AMOS⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1728, at New Salem.

F-11 HEZEKIAH⁶ (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Oct. 1739; m. LYDIA PELHAM, of Upton; resided at Douglas, Mass.; "unsettled in his mind" (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 90); one Hezekiah Learned, of Upton, was in Capt. Sadler's company, which marched to Roxbury, 19 April 1775, on the alarm of the battle of Lexington.

Children:

- G-14 i HEZEKIAH⁷, b. and d., unm., in Douglas.

- G-15 ii ISAAC⁷, d., unm., in Douglas.
- *G-16 iii BENJAMIN⁷, b. 27 Feb. 1775.
- G-17 iv LAVINIA⁷, m. EBENEZER COOK, of Douglas, where she d.;
she had many children.
- G-18 v LYDIA⁷, lived and d., unm., in Douglas.

F-12 JOHN⁶ (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 Oct. 1741; m. ABIGAIL DAVIS, bapt. 11 Feb. 1739, d. 1 June 1812, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Griggs) Davis; he d. at Webster, Mass., 23 Feb. 1830.

Children:

- G-19 i SIMPSON⁷, b. 13 Oct. 1769; m. (1) 8 May 1797, SALLY MOORE, who d. 3 Sept. 1843; m. (2) POLLY HEWIT, who d. 24 April 1851; deacon, of Dudley, he d. 12 May 1859.
- *G-20 ii DAVIS⁷, b. 20 May 1772.
- G-21 iii ABEL⁷, b. 19 Feb. 1774; d. 15 July 1776.
- *G-22 iv JOHN⁷, b. 18 Jan. 1776.
- G-23 v ABIGAIL⁷, b. 8 Feb. 1778; d., unm. 14 Nov. 1822.
- G-24 vi RUTH⁷, b. 16 Aug. 1780; d., unm. 3 Jan. 1809.

F-17 ASA⁶ (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Feb. 1750; m. 7 May 1776, MARY CHILD, of Oxford; farmer; d. 31 July 1831; she d. in Oxford, 1822.

Children:

- G-25 i DOLLY⁷, b. 5 March 1777; m. 25 Nov. 1810, JOHN DAVIS, of Oxford (1779-1862); d. 24 Oct. 1852.

Children:

- i Larned Davis, b. 28 Feb. 1811; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1833, Mary A. Parmenter, who d. at Palatine, Ill., 29 July 1848; five children; m. (2) 5 April 1849, Keziah J. Laughlin; he d. 14 Dec. 1887.
 - ii Elisha Davis, b. 27 Aug. 1813, Mary Child, his cousin (H-74); three children.
 - iii Susan Davis.
 - iv Sylvia Davis.
- *G-26 ii JONAS⁷, b. 2 June 1778.
- *G-27 iii RUFUS⁷, b. 10 Feb. 1780.
- *G-28 iv ASA⁷, b. 27 April 1782.
- *G-29 v DANIEL⁷, b. 23 March 1784.
- *G-30 vi SAMUEL⁷, b. 30 July 1786.

F-21 ISAAC⁶ (*Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Feb. 1760 (?), of Charlton; m. (1) RACHEL PHILLIPS, of Sturbridge, who d. of consumption ae 25, Oct. 1799; he served under Captains Todd and Lamb in the Mass. line: Nat'l Arch. Rev. Pens. W 9375; m. (2) 10 April 1802 POLLY AUSTIN; he d. 19 June 1825 of wounds received in the war; his widow m. (2) 10 March 1836, Joel Camp, who d. 19 May 1841, at Sheldon, Vt.; she filed for pension ae 78, in 1856.

Children:

- G-31 i PAMELA⁷ ("Parmelia"), b. 12 April 1791; m. _____ TALBOT, of Providence, R.I.; d.s.p. April 1880.
- *G-32 ii BELA PHILLIPS⁷, b. 7 April 1793.
- G-33 iii DANIEL⁷, b. 8 April 1795.
- *G-34 iv MARCUS⁷, b. 5 Sept. 1798, at Essex, Vt.
- G-35 v LUCAS⁷, "went to sea" (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 93).
- G-36 vi MARY⁷, m. JOSEPH ADAMS; d. at Saratoga, N.Y., 1848.
- G-37 vii ERENEMA⁷.
- G-38 viii LYDIA⁷, m. JOSEPH MORGAN; she signed her mother's Rev. pension application, W 9375, above.

F-24 ELIJAH⁶ (*John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Nov. 1739; farmer; m. 1 April 1762, RACHEL KINGSBURY, dau. of Theodore Kingsbury; she d. 25 Feb. 1813; he d. at Charlton, Mass. 2 Sept. 1819, ae 80.

Children:

- G-39 i EDWARD⁷, b. 23 July 1762. d. on his father's farm.
- G-40 ii JONATHAN⁷, b. 18 April 1764.
- *G-41 iii DAVID⁷, b. 8 Sept. 1766.
- G-42 iv LUCY⁷, b. 8 July 1768; m. 27 Jan. 1792, BENJAMIN COX, of Barnard, Vt.
- G-43 v SIMON⁷, b. 3 July 1770.
- G-44 vi POLLY⁷, b. 14 July 1772; m. 26 April 1796, JOSEPH COBURN.
- *G-45 vii SALEM⁷, b. 9 Dec. 1775.

F-28 JOHN⁶ (*John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 June 1758, of Oxford; m. (1) 6 Dec. 1781, MARTHA WAKEFIELD, who d. 26 May 1794; m. (2), 6 Nov. 1794, ABIGAIL (MARSH) WAKEFIELD, widow of Tubal Wakefield, his first wife's brother; she d. 5 March 1841; a soldier in Capt. Ellis' company, Col. Larned's regiment of the Mass. line: (Nat'l. Arch. Rev. Pens. file S 15918); d. 8 Dec. 1844.

Children: (by first wife)

- G-46 i DANIEL⁷, b. 19 July 1782; m. int., 30 July 1807, HANNAH

PALMER, of Dudley, who d.s.p. ca. 1850 at West Fairlee, Vt.; he d. at Lyndon, Vt., 23 May 1861.

- G-47 ii ABIA⁷, b. 19 Nov. 1784; m. JESSE ROBINSON, as his second wife; lived at Hardwick, N.Y., where she d. 21 March 1866; one child.
- G-48 iii THEODA⁷, b. 14 July 1786; m. 6 Oct. 1805, SOLOMON ROBINSON, brother of Jesse; she d. at Hardwick, 25 May 1859; issue.
- G-49 iv MARTHA⁷, b. 4 Oct. 1788; m. 2 April 1809, ENOCH MARSH, of Dudley; d. 6 Oct. 1864; issue.
- G-50 v LAVINA⁷, b. 13 July 1793; m. TRUMAN HEAD, of Hardwick; issue; (ltr. Elizabeth Lyon Kabelac, 27 Dec. 1956, ELJ).

Children: (by second wife)

- *G-51 vi WILLIAM⁷, b. 25 Oct. 1795.
- G-52 vii RUTH⁷, b. 17 March 1797; m. Capt. EBENEZER GREGORY, of New Lisbon, N.Y.; one son, b. Hardwick.
- G-53 viii LUCY⁷, b. 13 April 1799; d. unm., 29 Sept. 1847.
- G-54 ix POLLY⁷, b. 12 June 1801; d., unm., 22 Nov. 1847.
- *G-55 x SIMON⁷, b. 22 May 1803.
- G-56 xi BETSEY⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1806; m. 1 March 1836, JOSIAH UPHAM, as his second wife; she d. 1 Dec. 1884; issue.
- *G-57 xii THOMAS⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1808.
- *G-58 xiii ZENAS MARSH⁷, b. 21 Feb. 1811.
- G-59 xiv NANCY⁷, b. 19 Nov. 1812; m. ONO E. HUMPHREY.
- *G-60 xv SAMUEL⁷, b. 20 July 1815.

F-29 JACOB⁶ (*John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 July 1760; m. 8 Jan. 1784, ELIZABETH ATWOOD, of Dudley; served in Capt. Nathan Clapp's company in 1778; sergeant in Capt. Allen Hancock's company in 1789: (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 98); she d. April 1839; he d. Dec. 1870, both at Barnard, Vt.

Children:

- *G-61 i ETHAN⁷, b. 22 Aug. 1784.
- G-62 ii LUCINDA⁷, b. 25 Oct. 1786.
- G-63 iii BETSEY⁷, b. 26 Dec. 1790; d. 12 Nov. 1798.
- G-64 iv MIRIAM⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1794.
- G-65 v LEWIS⁷, b. 4 March 1798; m.; one son _____⁸; killed at Gettysburg (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 96).

F-35 JOSEPH⁶ (*Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 April 1754, of Andover, Ct.; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1776, MEHITABELL MERRITT, of Lebanon,

who d. in childbirth, 15 Dec. 1783; he m. (2) 10 Feb. 1785, LYDIA TREADWAY, who d. ae 86, 28 Aug. 1855; he d. in Fairfax, Vt., 18 Oct. 1836.

Children: (by first wife)

*G-66 i JOSEPH⁷, b. 14 July 1779.

*G-67 ii ASA⁷, b. 30 July 1781.

*G-68 iii MERRITT⁷, b. 14 Dec. 1783.

(by second wife)

G-69 iv LYDIA⁷, d. young.

*G-70 v JOHN⁷, b. 1788.

G-71 vi CYNTHIA⁷, b. 1790; m. 18 Feb. 1807, AARON STORY, of Fairfax; d. 22 July 1862.

Children:

i Alvin S. Story, b. 27 June 1809; d. at Plattsburgh, N.Y., 1872.

ii Adrian D. Story, b. 23 March 1811; d. at Alburg, Vt., 1871.

iii Harrison Story, b. 29 Dec. 1812; Moore's Junction, N.Y.

iv Fanny Story, b. 29 March 1815; d. 9 Dec. 1815.

v Lewis Story, b. 18 Sept. 1816; Fairfax, Vt.

vi Martha Story, b. 18 Aug. 1818.

vii Clarissa Story, b. 23 March 1821; Warren, Vt.

viii Francis Story, b. 23 March 1823; d. young.

ix Aaron B. Story, b. 7 Feb. 1825; Milton, Vt.

x Anson B. Story, b. 18 March 1827; Fairfax, Vt.

G-72 vii FANNY⁷, b. 1792; m. DANIEL FAXTON, of Long Island.

*G-73 viii LEWIS⁷, b. 1794.

G-74 ix POLLY⁷, m. NOAH F. RICHARDSON, of Woodstock, Vt.; d. in Michigan, 1832.

Children:

i Mary P. Richardson.

ii Jason P. Richardson; Kansas.

iii Lydia P. Richardson, m. James Smith, of Barre, Vt.

iv George C. Richardson, d. young.

v Anna F. Richardson, d. young.

vi Charles Richardson, d. young.

vii Jennie F. Richardson.

viii Lyman P. Richardson.

ix Edward H. Richardson.

x Ellen C. Richardson.

xi Susie A. Richardson.

G-75 x LAURA⁷, m. LEWIS LARKIN, of Fairfield, Vt.; lived Canton, N.Y.

- *G-76 xi ISAAC N.⁷, b. 11 Jan. 1800.
- *G-77 xii CHARLES⁷, b. 24 May 1802.
- G-78 xiii MARIA⁷, b. 1804; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1821, ELIJAH AUSTIN, who
d. 13 March 1875; m. (2) _____ MAXFIELD; Fairfax, Vt.
- Children:
 - i Isaac N. Austin, b. 24 March 1822; Underhill, Vt.
 - ii Benjamin F. Austin, b. 2 Dec. 1823; d. 3 July 1864.
 - iii Levi R. Austin, b. 9 Dec. 1825; Westford, Vt.
 - iv Sarah F. Austin, b. 13 Feb. 1828; Fairfax, Vt.
 - v Cynthia S. Austin, b. 17 May 1830; m.; d. 13 Jan. 1865.
 - vi Mary Austin, b. 29 Oct. 1833; m.; to Oregon.
 - vii Julia Austin, b. 15 Jan. 1836; m.; Fletcher, Vt.
 - viii Andrew J. Austin, b. 15 March 1838; Fairfax, Vt.
 - ix Charlotte A. Austin, b. 5 June 1840; m.; Fairfax, Vt.
 - x Henry H. Austin, b. 22 May 1843; d. 29 July 1852.
 - xi Chauncey G. Austin, b. 21 Oct. 1845; lawyer; m.; High-
gate, Vt.
 - xii Cornelia M. Austin, b. 17 May 1848; m.; Highgate, Vt.
- G-79 xiv HIRAM⁷, b. 1806; m. MATILDA HART.
- *G-80 xv FRANKLIN⁷, b. 8 Dec. 1807.
- *G-81 xvi HEMAN A.⁷, b. 8 March 1810.
- G-82 xvii ALMIRA⁷, m. NELSON BURDICK, of Westford, Vt.
- G-83 xviii A son, d. inf.
- G-84 xix ALANSON T.⁷, m. MARTHA WEAVER; d. in Fairfax, Vt.,
4 April 1840.

F-39 DANIEL⁶ (*Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³ Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Nov. 1743; of Thompson; m. 4 April 1771, REBEKAH WILKINSON (b. Oct. 1741, d. 22 Jan. 1821), dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Rhodes) Wilkinson, and a descendant of Roger Williams (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 98, marg. note). Daniel served as Captain during the Revolution; one of the first freemen of Thompson, Ct., (21 June 1783); appointed delegate to the convention at Hartford, Nov., 1787; general in command of the 11th Regt. (Larned, *History of Windham Co.*, vol. ii, p. 352); d. 29 Dec. 1797.

Children:

- G-85 i MARY⁷, b. 9 March 1772; m. 16 Jan. 1791, Dr. JOHN CLEVELAND, of Canterbury, Ct.; d. at Thompson, Ct., 28 Nov. 1824.

Children:

- i Polly Cleveland, b. 9 Aug. 1791; d. 17 Feb. 1792.

- ii John Adams Cleveland, m. Harriet Aldrich; dentist, Charleston, S.C.
 - iii Thomas Pitt Cleveland; dentist; Augusta, Ga.
 - iv Aaron Augustus Cleveland.
 - v Harriet Elizabeth Cleveland.
 - vi Caroline Amelia Cleveland.
 - vii Rebecca Wilkinson Cleveland; Charleston, S.C.
 - viii William Larned Cleveland; Charleston, S.C.
 - ix Mary Eveline Cleveland.
 - x Charlotte Cleveland.
 - *G-86 ii AUGUSTUS⁷, b. 23 Feb. 1774.
 - *G-87 iii GEORGE⁷, b. 13 March 1776.
 - G-88 iv OTIS⁷, b. 10 Feb. 1778; d.s.p. by drowning, crossing the Quinebaugh after a sudden freshet, 20 March 1801.
 - *G-89 v DANIEL⁷, b. 11 Feb. 1780.
 - G-90 vi WILLIAM⁷, b. 6 Feb. 1782; d., unm., 16 Dec. 1806.
 - G-91 vii SAMUEL⁷, b. 29 March 1785; d. 19 Feb. 1787.
 - G-92 viii THOMAS⁷, b. 12 Sept. 1786; d. 12 Oct. 1791.
 - G-93 ix JOHN⁷, b. 1 Jan. 1790; d. 21 April 1790.
 - G-94 x REBECCA⁷, b. 16 June 1792; m. 5 Feb. 1809. SIMON DAVIS, of Thompson, Ct.; d. 3 May 1820.
- Children:
- i Daniel Larned Davis, b. 3 Nov. 1809; killed in explosion of the steamboat *General Brown*, in the Mississippi River, 25 Nov. 1838.
 - ii William Wilkinson Davis, b. 5 July 1812; d. 31 Oct. 1814.
 - iii Jane Elizabeth Davis, b. 5 Oct. 1814.
 - iv Anna B.D. Davis, b. 7 Oct. 1816.

F-40 HENRY⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 April 1745; m. (1) 13 March 1777, RACHEL LOWE, of Barrington, R.I., who d. 5 Dec. 1784; m. (2) 16 March 178— (sic) SALLY MERRILL, who d. 7 April 1806; Henry was "known as captain, and was employed in the public service during the Revolution;" (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 99); d. 27 Oct. 1807.

Children:

- G-95 i DAVIS⁷, b. 30 Nov. 1777; d. young.
 - G-96 ii LYDIA⁷, b. 7 Jan. 1780; m. STEPHEN JOHNSON, of Preston, Ct.
- Children:
- i Laura Johnson.

- ii Stephen Johnson.
- iii Henry Johnson.
- iv Mary Johnson.
- v Daniel Johnson, b. 22 May 1813.
- vi Sanford Johnson.
- vii Lydia Johnson.
- G-97 iii FANNY⁷, b. 25 Oct. 1782; m. ASA HUTCHINS, of Thompson, Ct.
- G-98 iv RACHEL LOWE⁷, b. 25 March 1787; m. 1 Jan. 1812, JOAB YOUNG, who d. 31 Jan. 1839.

Children:

- i Henry Larned Young, b. 3 March 1813.
- ii Erastus Young, b. 12 May 1815; d. 23 April 1816.
- iii Esther Young, b. 22 March 1817; d. 17 Oct. 1838.
- iv Sarah Larned Young, b. 25 Oct. 1819.
- v Erastus Young, b. 20 March 1822.
- vi Lavinia H. Young, b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. 31 Dec. 1849, C.N. Andrews.
- vii Nathan Franklin Young, b. 24 Nov. 1827; d. 16 Nov. 1830.
- viii Rachel Susina Young, b. 11 Oct. 1829.
- G-99 v HENRY⁷, b. 30 Oct. 1788; d. 14 March 1791.
- G-100 vi PRUDENCE⁷, b. 24 Aug. 1791; m. 17 Feb. 1811, CHARLES S. BEVERLY (b. 14 July 1788, d. 24 Jan. 1856); she d. 12 June 1879.

Children:

- i Charles F. Beverly; m., moved to Ohio.
- ii Henry Larned Beverly, b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. Nellie Mitchell; d. 3 Oct. 1873, Toronto, Canada.
- iii John Ambrose Beverly, b. 20 Sept. 1818; d. 22 Nov. 1821.
- iv William E.B. Beverly, b. 16 March 1821; m. _____ Archie; Fort Wayne, Ind.
- v John Ambrose Beverly, b. 16 March 1821; d. 30 June 1825.
- vi Ambrose S. Beverly, b. 23 Aug. 1826; m. 19 Oct. 1870, Adelaide Currier; Lockport, N.Y.; s.p.
- G-101 vii SARAH MERRILL⁷, b. 6 Dec. 1793; m. 4 Dec. 1812, NATHANIEL CROSBY, of Thompson; d. at Belvidere, Ill. 20 Dec. 1839.

Children:

- i Sarah Learned Crosby, b. 15 Aug. 1813; m. (1) Joseph M. Robinson, who d. 22 Dec. 1843; m. (2) 15 Feb. 1846, J. Porter Nichols, who d. 17 June 1849; m. (3) 24 Aug. 1857, John B.

Tinker, of Chicago, who d. 15 Oct. 1865; she d. the same date; Rosemund, Ill.

- ii Frederick William Crosby, b. 30 May 1815; m. 8 Sept. 1838, at Fredonia, N.Y., Pamela Sweet; d. at Belvidere, Ill., Nov. 1846.
- iii Henry Larned Crosby, b. 29 Oct. 1819; m. 10 March 1842, at Kaneville, Ill., Mary E. King; d. 6 April 1871, at Janesville, Ia.
- iv Hannah Bates Crosby, b. 1 Dec. 1821; d. 3 Nov. 1831.
- v Ophelia Rebecca Crosby, b. 26 March 1824; m. 3 Aug. 1843, William T. Burgess, at Belvidere, Ill.
- vi James Bates Crosby, b. 20 Sept. 1826, m. 11 April 1849, Andalusie Cogswell.
- vii Nathaniel Dwight Crosby, b. 18 Jan. 1836; m. 1 Dec. 1870, Mary Eliza Welch, at Janesville, Wis.
- G-102 viii HANNAH M.⁷, b. 3 Sept. 1795; m. 3 Sept. 1815, ERASTUS AVERILL (b. 27 July 1790, d. 20 Dec. 1862); Lockport, N.Y.

Children:

- i Elizabeth M. Averill, b. 10 March 1818; m. 8 Nov. 1842, B.F. Barber, who d. 30 March 1862; Ypsilanti, Mich.
- ii Laurelia Averill, b. 31 Aug. 1823, m. 1 June 1846, T.P. Glasford; Lockport, N.Y.
- iii Luzina Averill, b. 31 Aug. 1823; m. 29 March 1843, Frederick Crosby; Lockport, N.Y.
- iv Sarah M. Averill, b. 30 April 1826; m. 27 May 1851, Alvah J. Olds; East Toledo, O.
- v George J.W. Averill, b. 14 Dec. 1828; m. 7 Sept. 1865, Isabel Nichols; Grand Rapids, Mich.
- vi Edwin S. Averill, b. 8 Nov. 1831; m. 21 April 1857, Mary Caulkins, Palmyra, N.Y.
- vii Orin S. Averill, b. 18 April 1834; m. Dec. 1862, Emma Timby.
- viii Mary F. Averill, b. 12 April 1837; d. 24 July 1849.
- ix Helen M. Averill, b. 5 May 1841; m. Oct. 1864, Herman Foster, who d. 15 April 1866; Chicago.
- G-103 ix ESTHER⁷, b. 3 Feb. 1798; d. 6 May 1875; Rochester, N.Y.
- *G-104 x SAMUEL⁷, b. 18 March 1800.
- G-105 xi HENRY⁷, b. 11 May 1803; d. 20 Nov. 1815.

F-43 WILLIAM⁶ (*Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 April 1752; of Providence, R.I.; m. (1) Mrs. ANGELL, who d.; m. (2) 15 Feb. 1784,

SARAH SMITH; served as major in Col. Holman's regiment; commissary for purchases for the Fench Army in 1798; quartermaster general during the Revolutionary war; represented Providence in general assembly, 1801-1812; overseer of the poor, and assessor of taxes, re-elected thirty-six years; d. 22 Feb. 1828; his widow d. ae 77, in 1843 (Nat'l. Arch., *Rev. Pens.* file R-21542).

Children:

- G-106 i THERESA⁷, m. MATTHEWSON WILLIAMS.
- G-107 ii BETSEY⁷, m. EPHRAIM BOWEN.
- *G-108 iii JOHN SMITH⁷, b. 15 Aug. 1784.
- G-109 iv THOMAS ARNOLD⁷, b. 15 April 1786; d., unm., 19 Nov. 1809.
- *G-110 v WILLIAM GREEN⁷, b. 8 Feb. 1787.
- *G-111 vi SAMUEL⁷, b. 22 June 1788.
- G-112 vii ELIZA⁷, d. inf. 18 Aug. 1791.
- G-113 viii GEORGE⁷, m. 9 Oct. 1823, ELIZA T. MALBONE, dau. of Thomas Malbone, of Newport, R.I.; d.s.p.
- G-114 ix HENRY⁷, d. unm., ae. 33 at Gualan, B.H., on his way to Guatemala, 11 Oct. 1824.
- G-115 x DANIEL⁷, d. young.
- G-116 xi SARAH SMITH⁷, d., unm., 6 Feb. 1872.
- G-117 xii LAURA⁷, b. 6 Oct. 1797; m. 25 June 1822, BENJAMIN F. HALLETT, of Boston, editor.

Children:

- i Henry Larned Hallett, U.S. commissioner, Boston; d. ae 60, 15 Dec. 1892.
- ii Jane Hallett, m. _____ Sayles.
- G-118 xiii ATARESTA⁷, b. 1 March 1800; d. 27 June 1834.
- G-119 xiv SOPHIA⁷, b. 11 June 1801; m. 11 Dec. 1828, BENJAMIN CLIFFORD, of Alton, Ill.

Children:

- i William Larned Clifford; of Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii Virginia Clifford.
- G-120 xv ABBY SMITH⁷, m. 9 March 1828, WILLIAM BROWN, of Providence, R.I., where she d.s.p., 7 Jan. 1882.
- G-121 xvi ELIZA⁷, d. young.

F-44 BENJAMIN⁶ (*Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Feb. 1754; m. ca. 1775, LYDIA CLEMENS, dau. of Zebedee Clemens, of Johnston, R.I.; took freeman's oath, 21 June 1785, in organizing the town of Thompson, Ct.; lived at Cheshire, Mass., Schuyler, N.Y. where he was justice of the

peace, later at Little Valley, N.Y., and finally, Canandaigua, N.Y., where he d. Oct. 1811; his widow d. at Rutland, Vt., in 1840.

Children:

- G-122 i BETSEY⁷, d. unm., ae 19.
- *G-123 ii BENJAMIN⁷.
- *G-124 iii SILVANUS⁷, b. 14 Feb. 1780.
- G-125 iv SARAH⁷, b. 24 May 1782; m. BENJAMIN TOPLIFF; d. at Syracuse, N.Y.
- G-126 v NANCY⁷, b. April 1784; d., unm., 1818.
- G-127 vi AMY⁷, bapt. June 1786; m. Dr. HENRY HALL SHERWOOD, who d. 18 Sept. 1848, ae 62; she d. 22 Dec. 1845.

Children:

- i Jane Sherwood.
- ii Mary Sherwood, b. April 1805; m. (1) _____ Hobbs; m. (2) William Larned⁸ (H-238), her second cousin, son of John Smith Larned⁷ (G-108); she d. 4 March 1897 at West Point, N.Y.
- iii Emma Sherwood, m. Dr. Cote of Pittsburgh; d.s.p.
- iv Frances Sherwood, m. Dr. Maupin; Wellsville, O.
- *G-128 vii SAMUEL⁷, b. 27 March 1791.
- *G-129 viii ZEBEDEE⁷, b. 24 July 1792.
- G-130 ix LYDIA CLEMENS⁷, b. 3 Nov. 1800; m. JOHN M. SAWYER, of Canandaigua, N.Y.; s.p.
- G-131 x DANIEL⁷, sheriff of Buffalo, N.Y.; d. of cholera in Toronto, Canada., 10 Sept. 1832.

F-49 JESSE⁶ (*Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 Feb. 1747; m. 28 Jan. 1773, ELIZABETH LEAVENS, of Killingly, Ct.; he was a sergeant in the Revolutionary war, at the retreat from N.Y. (*Hist. of Windham Co.*, ed. ii, p. 168); d. 15 Sept. 1776; his widow m. (2) _____ Hebard, of Windham.

Children:

- G-132 i BATHSHEBA⁷, b. 17 Aug. 1774; m. 19 March 1796, AUGUSTUS HEBARD, a son of her stepfather.

Children:

- i Charles Hebard, b. 18 Dec. 1796.
- ii Learned Hebard, b. 24 April 1799; d. 30 Oct. 1877.
- iii Eliza Hebard, b. 31 March 1801.
- iv George Hebard, b. 28 July 1803.
- v Abby Hebard, b. 15 Feb. 1807.
- vi Alfred Hebard, b. 10 May 1810.

vii Shubael Hebard, b. 2 Aug. 1812.

viii Mary Hebard, b. 25 July 1818.

G-133 ii JESSE⁷, b. July 1776; d. 21 Sept. 1802.

F-50 JOHN⁶ (*Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 Jan. 1749; m. 5 June 1774, ELIZABETH SPAULDING (dau. of Willard Spaulding); he d. 15 June 1775; his widow m. (2) ——— Danielson, of Killingly.

Child:

G-134 JOHN⁷, b. 17 March 1775.

F-52 SIMON⁶ (*Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Aug. 1753; m. 28 Oct. 1784, RUTH BULL, of Hartford, Ct.; settled in Pittsfield, Mass.; served as Capt. during the Revolution; appointed by President Madison as Col. of the 9th Regt., U.S. Infantry in 1812; one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati for Mass.; d. 16 Nov. 1817; his widow d. 20 June 1823.

Children:

G-135 i REBEKAH⁷, b. and d. 11 July 1786.

G-136 ii A dau., b. and d. 10 June 1787.

G-137 iii MARTHA BULL⁷, b. 11 June 1788; m. Feb. 1809, JOHN HUNT, of Detroit, Mich.

G-138 iv HARRIET WADSWORTH⁷, b. 13 Sept. 1790; m. Major REYNOLDS M. KIRBY, USA; d. at Fort Monroe, Va., 3 June 1830.

Child:

Mary Jane Larned Kirby, b. 6 May 1827; d. 27 July 1829.

*G-139 v CHARLES⁷, b. 28 Dec. 1791.

G-140 vi JAMES⁷, b. 7 March 1793; m. (1) ANNE JANE HEREFORD, who d. 28 Oct. 1837, in Washington, D.C.; m. (2) ELIZABETH (NEWMAN) WOODS; he was an auditor for U.S. Treasury Dept; d. 2 Aug. 1849; his widow m. (3) Benjamin Franklin Larned⁷, (G-151).

Child: (by first wife)

H-297 MARY JANE⁸, d. 5 July 1821, ae two years.

G-141 vii GEORGE⁷, b. 7 Aug. 1794; m. EMILY WATSON, dau. of Elkanah Watson, of Albany, N.Y.; served as Capt. in the army; stationed at Detroit after War of 1812, where he d. at his brother's (Gen. Charles Larned⁷, G-139) house, 1825.

G-142 viii SYLVESTER⁷, b. 23 Aug. 1796; first Protestant clergyman to settle in New Orleans, where he built a church; d.s.p., of yellow fever, 31 Aug. 1820.

G-143 ix JOSEPH⁷, b. 14 March 1798.

F-53 THADDEUS⁶ (*Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Oct. 1756; m. (1) 18 Jan. 1787, ABIGAIL RUSSELL, b. 20 July 1766, d. 7 March 1797, dau. of Rev. Noadiah Russell; he m. (2) her sister, ESTHER RUSSELL, b. 9 Aug. 1762, who d. 16 Aug. 1816; he served at Lexington, and the New York expedition; d. 19 Jan. 1818.

Children:

- G-144 i SIMON⁷, b. 25 Nov. 1787; grad. Yale, 1810; d., unm., 21 Sept. 1810.
- G-145 ii NOADIAH⁷, b. 19 Feb. 1789.
- G-146 iii ABIGAIL⁷, b. 9 Sept. 1790; m. Major JACOB DRESSER, of Thompson, Ct., B. 15 April 1781, son of Jacob and Esther Dresser.

Children:

- i Emily Dresser, b. 16 April 1815; d. 13 May 1823.
- ii Esther Dresser, b. 22 June 1816; d. 9 Aug. 1848.
- iii Abigail Dresser, b. 9 March 1818; m. James Cobb, a sea captain of Boston, with whom she made two trips, one to Calcutta, and the other to China; she d. aboard the *Ariel* returning from China, 31 July 1849, and was buried at sea.
- iv Catherine Dresser, b. 4 Jan. 1820; d. 3 May 1844.
- v Jacob Dresser, b. 14 Jan. 1822; d. 7 Feb. 1824.
- vi Jacob Albert Dresser, b. 19 July 1824; m. 26 June 1850, Lucinda R. Stone; merchant, legislator; d.s.p. 3 Aug. 1893.
- *G-147 iv GEORGE⁷, b. 17 July 1792.
- *G-148 v FREDERICK⁷, b. 4 Oct. 1802.

F-55 DARIUS⁶ (*Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 Sept. 1760; m. EUNICE MARSH, of Pittsfield, Mass., who d. 12 Aug. 1843; he d. in Thompson, Ct., 3 Jan. 1829.

Children:

- G-149 i EUNICE WILLIAMS⁷, b. 9 Aug. 1791; m. 26 Nov. 1807, JONATHAN ALLEN, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. 23 March 1773, d. 26 May 1845, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Lee) Allen; she d. 17 March 1868.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Allen, b. 30 Jan. 1809; d. 28 Nov. 1811.
- ii Frederick William Allen, b. 3 March 1811; d. 1 Aug. 1840.
- iii Thomas Allen, b. 29 Aug. 1813; d. 8 April 1882.
- iv Robert Allen, b. 20 Feb. 1816; d. 21 March 1817.
- v Francis Sedgwick Allen, b. 15 July 1818; d. 17 Nov. 1842.
- vi Catherine Allen, b. 4 Dec. 1820; d. 10 Dec. 1820.

- vii Mary Learned Allen, b. 3 June 1822; m. Thomas O'Sullivan, who was killed in Cascade bridge accident on the Pacific Railroad; one child, d. inf.
 - viii William Allen, b. 24 Aug. 1824; paymaster, Col.; m. in Davenport, Ia.; large family; d. 23 Oct. 1875.
 - ix Elizabeth Love Allen, b. 9 Oct. 1826; m. H.G. Marquand, banker, of New York City.
 - x Maria Melleville Allen, b. 16 March 1831; m. Benjamin R. Curtis, chief justice of Mass.; one son.
 - xi Robert Allen, b. 8 Feb. 1834; d. 26 Jan. 1872, at Saint Louis, Mo.
- G-150 ii FREDERICK SYLVESTER⁷, b. 8 Dec. 1792; d., unm., at Augusta, Ga.
- *G-151 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷, b. 6 Sept. 1794.
- G-152 iv MARY STODDARD⁷, b. 4 April 1797; m. Col. GAD HUMPHREY.
- Children:
- i Mary Stamford Humphrey, b. 17 May 1819; m. Thomas Hubbard, of Detroit; one dau., m.
 - ii Ann Eliza Humphrey, b. 25 Jan. 1821.
 - iii Frederick Clinton Humphrey, b. 6 Oct. 1823; port collector at Pensacola.
 - iv Frances Smith Humphrey, b. 13 April 1827.
 - v Catherine Larned Humphrey, b. 5 Jan. 1829.
 - vi Edward Humphrey, b. 1 April 1835.
 - vii Charles Humphrey, b. 1 May 1837.
- F-56** AMASA⁶ (*Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Nov. 1750, of New London, Ct.; m. 1 April 1773, GRACE HALLAM, b. 14 Oct. 1754, d. 20 Nov. 1787, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Latimer) Hallam; d. of pleurisy 4 May 1825.
- Children:
- G-153 i ELIZABETH⁷, b. 31 Jan. 1774; m. 12 Oct. 1794, LYMAN LAW, b. 19 Aug. 1770, d. 3 Feb. 1842, son of Richard and Ann P. Law; (grad. of Yale, 1791; lawyer, legislator); she d. 17 Oct. 1837.
- Children:
- i John Law, b. 28 Oct. 1796; grad. Yale, 1814; lawyer, legislator; d. 7 Oct. 1873.
 - ii Betsey L. Law, b. 18 Oct. 1798; m. (1) 19 April 1825, A.B. Shackelford, of Georgetown, S.C., who d.; she m.; (2) 1 Oct. 1829, William Sterne, of New London, Ct.; d.s.p., 18 March 1833.

- iii Edward E. Law, b. 11 March 1801; grad. Harvard 1819; m. 22 May 1814, Mary Cooper, dau. of James and Sarah Cooper, of Philadelphia, who d. 1881; two sons.
- iv William H. Law, b. 11 Sept. 1803; grad. Yale 1822; lawyer; m. (1) 17 Feb. 1829, Mary Lee, who d.; m. (2) Harriet (Beale) Mills, of Yazoo, Miss.; he d. at New Haven, Ct., March 1881.
- v Grace Hallam Law, b. 31 March 1806; m. 1 May 1837, George Ewing; d.s.p. 28 Sept. 1838.
- vi Anna P. Law, b. 10 Nov. 1808; m. Oct. 1848, Asa P. Bement; d.s.p. 18 April 1855.
- vii Jane C. Law, b. 2 May 1814; m. (1) 19 June 1837, Noyes E. Barber, who d.; m. (2) Leander W. Townsend; d. at Yonkers, N.Y., 26 Aug. 1875.
- viii Lyman R. Law, b. 16 March 1818; U.S. Navy; d., unm., at Philadelphia, 11 Jan. 1869.
- G-154 ii FRANCES⁷, b. 20 Jan. 1776; m. 13 Nov. 1796, COLEBY CHEW, son of Samuel and Lucy Chew, of New Haven, Ct., who d. at sea, 16 Oct. 1802, ae 29; she d. 20 March 1864.
Children:
 - i Frances A. Chew, b. 25 Nov. 1800; m. 3 April 1834, as his second wife, Leonard Coit, b. 12 Nov. 1789, d. 5 Nov. 1861, son of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit; she d. 15 Nov. 1866; three children.
 - ii Coleby Chew, b. 17 Nov. 1802; m. 11 Oct. 1832, Mary Cecilia Law, dau. of Capt. Richard and Lucretia W. Law, who d. 8 April 1876; he d. 26 Nov. 1850; eight children.
- G-155 iii GRACE HALLAM⁷, b. 21 Feb. 1778; m. ALPHEUS DUNHAM, of Boston; d.s.p. 3 Oct. 1812.
- *G-156 iv EBENEZER⁷, b. 27 March 1780 ("in the cold winter").
- G-157 v NICHOLAS HALLAM⁷, b. 10 March 1783; d., unm., 10 Sept. 1799.
- G-158 vi ANN⁷, b. 16 June 1784; m. 10 Oct. 1811, WILLIAM F. BRAINARD, of New London, Ct.; she d.s.p. 17 Aug. 1817.
- *G-159 vii EDWARD⁷, b. 2 April 1786.

F-60 THEOPHILUS⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 July 1758; m. 4 June 1780, PATIENCE WHIPPLE, of Killingly, b. 27 June 1757; he set out for Ohio in 1795, but remained in Pennsylvania until 1806, when he

moved to Ontario Co., N.Y., where he d. 21 Oct. 1815; his widow d. at Phelps, N.Y., 27 Feb. 1849.

Children: (from the "Family Reckord" (sic) in Theophilus' Bible, in possession (1965) of Nina (Mrs. William K.) Johnson, of Winnetka, Ill.)

- G-160 i POLLY⁷, b. 7 July 1781; m. GEORGE GORE, of Wyoming, Pa.; d. 24 Oct. 1813.

Children:

- i Minerva Gore, m. Hiram Stark; Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
 - ii Daniel Gore, m. Joanna Johnston; Kingston, Pa.
 - iii Silas Gore, m. _____ Roberts; Delaware Co., O.
 - iv Isaiah Gore; Calhoun Co., Mich.
 - v Larned Gore; Calhoun Co., Mich.
 - vi Joel R.G. Gore; Owasco, N.Y.
 - vii Edwin Gore; Calhoun Co., Mich.
- *G-161 ii ERASTUS⁷, b. 10 May 1783.
- G-162 iii FANNY⁷, b. 26 May 1785; m. (1) _____ HARKNESS; m. (2) JOHN IRVING METCALF; Gorham, N.Y.
- *G-163 iv EBENEZER⁷, b. 18 July 1787; m.; two sons; d. at Rushville, N.Y.
- *G-164 v LYMAN⁷, b. 23 Sept. 1789; "went down the Mississippi, and not heard from" (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 114).
- *G-165 vi THEOPHILUS⁷, b. 26 Dec. 1791.
- G-166 vii SALLY⁷, twin, b. 11 April 1794; m. EVERETT BAGGERLY; Phelps, N.Y.

Children:

- i Alvina Baggerly, m. Lyman Moore; Ypsilanti, Mich.
 - ii John W. Baggerly, m. Elizabeth Crane; Phelps, N.Y.
 - iii Polly Ann Baggerly, m. Daniel Brockway; Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 - iv Maria Baggerly, m. Thomas Sheriff; Hillsdale Co., Mich.
 - v Charlotte Baggerly, m. Isaac Sheriff; Hillsdale.
 - vi Olive Baggerly, m. _____ Moore; Washtenaw Co., Mich.
- G-167 viii KEZIAH⁷, twin, b. 11 April 1794.
- *G-168 ix WILLIAM⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1796.
- G-169 x BETSEY⁷, b. 26 March 1799; m. 15 Feb. 1815, SAMUEL PEARCE, at Middlesex, N.Y.; b. 27 July 1792, and d. at Chicago, 14 Dec. 1874; she d. 26 Feb. 1876.

Children:

- i William Learned Pearce, b. 28 Jan. 1816; m. Margaret Hasbrouck; Geneva, N.Y.; d. 18 Aug. 1874.
 - ii Myron La Pearce, b. 16 Dec. 1821; m. 16 Nov. 1859, Harriet A. Pestana; Lake Forest, Ill.; d. 15 Jan. 1914.
 - iii John Irving Pearce, b. 27 July 1827; m. Margaret Wilkins, of Phelps; d. 4 July 1902.
 - iv Samuel Darwin Pearce, b. 28 Sept. 1829; m. Eliza May; d. 22 Dec. 1862.
 - v Frances Manette Pearce, b. 29 June 1835; m. Horatio O. Stone at Clifton Springs, N.Y.; d. 12 March 1854.
- G-170 xi HENRY⁷, b. 10 Aug. 1801.

F-61 ASA⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 May 1760, of Providence, R.I.; m. (1) ELIZABETH KNIGHT, of Killingly, dau. of Deacon Samuel and Rachel Knight; b. 14 Jan. 1755, she d. in Weathersfield, Ct., 11 July 1786; he m. (2) ROSABELLA (KINNICUTT) BLACK, dau. of Joseph and Ruth Kinnicutt; she d. 10 March 1814; he m. (3) ELIZABETH (CLARK) CORNELL, of Newport, R.I., who d. 23 Jan. 1843, in Trenton, N.J.; he d. 14 Jan. 1827.

Children:

- G-171 i ATTARESTA⁷, b. 31 Dec. 1783; d., unm., 7 July 1798.
- *G-172 ii HORACE⁷, b. 13 Sept. 1785.

F-70 THOMAS⁶ (*William⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Jan. 1762; m. 12 May 1785, HANNAH MORRIS, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Morris; enlisted 10 July 1777 in Capt. Thomas Fish's company, and again, 1 July 1780, under Ensign Joseph Miller; d. 15 June 1848 (*Nat'l. Arch. Rev. Pens. W 13608*, and BLWT 10219-160-55).

Children:

- *G-173 i MORRIS⁷, b. 23 May 1786.
- *G-174 ii WILLIAM⁷, b. Dec. 1789.
- G-175 iii HANNAH⁷, m. RUFUS AMIDON, of Dudley, Mass.; d. Aug. 1891, ae 96, sole survivor of her family.

Children:

- i Mary Lucy Amidon.
- ii Isaac Amidon.
- iii Thomas Morris Amidon.
- iv William Amidon.

G-176 iv ELIZA⁷, m. MOSES BARNES, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

- i Moses Barnes.
- ii Carlina Barnes.

G-177 v DOLLY⁷, b. 1797; m. 12 Feb. 1816, LORING LEAVENS, son of Benjamin and Sibbel (Larned), F-85, Leavens, of Dudley, Mass.

Children:

- i William Larned Leavens, b. 26 April 1819.
- ii Sibbel Louisa Leavens, b. 12 May 1820.
- iii Benjamin Morris Leavens, b. 6 May 1822.
- iv Hannah Ann Leavens, b. 27 Aug. 1823.
- v Dolly Jane Leavens, b. 1 Jan. 1825; d. 20 July 1839.
- vi Mary Augusta Leavens, b. 27 Nov. 1826.
- vii Elizabeth Aurelia Leavens, b. 16 June 1828.
- viii James Loring Leavens, b. 11 Sept. 1829.
- ix Ruth Maria Leavens, b. 3 June 1834.

F-74 DAVID⁶ (*Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 July 1754; m. MOLLY CASTY, of Bath, N.H.; he d. at Andover, Me., in 1830; she d. in 1832.

Children:

- G-178 i NEWTON⁷ (deaf mute).
- G-179 ii ROENE⁷, m. _____ STODDARD.
- G-180 iii ABEL⁷, lived in Maine.

F-77 ABIJAH⁶ (*Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Feb. 1760, in Union, Ct.; m. in Northumberland, N.H., 25 Dec. 1783, ANNA SELINGHAM, b. 15 Sept. 1765, in Ashburnham, Mass.; he served two years during the Revolution in Capt. Ewing's company, Col. Crane's regiment (Nat'l. Arch. *Rev. Pens.* No. 8016); d. in Ashtabula Co., O., 10 Jan. 1844; his widow d. 23 Feb. 1848.

Children: (part of list in the pension file cited above).

- G-181 i HENRY⁷, b. 10 Sept. 1784 in Maidstone, N.H.; enlisted in War of 1812; no further record found.
- G-182 ii IRENE⁷, b. 13 May 1786.
- G-183 iii SUSANNAH⁷, b. 22 July 1788 at Colebrook, N.H.; m. MORRELL BONNEY; d.s.p., 1826.
- G-184 iv THEODOTA⁷ ("Theodaty", in the Bible record), b. 5 March 1791, in Colebrook; m. _____ JOHNSON; d. 1823.
- G-185 v SYLVANUS⁷, b. 16 April 1793, in Colebrook.

- G-186 vi SARAH⁷, b. 8 Nov. 1795; m. WILLIAM HUSTON; lived in Beaver Twp., Crawford Co., Pa., in 1848 (file 8016).
 G-187 vii DORINDA⁷, m. JOSEPH BATES.
 G-188 viii ANNA⁷, m. ALEXANDER BROWN; d. ca. 1829.

F-78 JAMES⁶ (*Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Nov. 1761; m. 9 Dec. 1790, THEODOTA SMITH, of Stratford, N.H., b. 11 Feb. 1773; he d. 4 April 1799, near Lake Memphremagog, Quebec; she m. (2) his brother Ebenezer⁶, F-84; she d. 1848.

Children:

- G-189 i Dau., b. and d., Sept. 1791.
 G-190 ii WALES⁷, b. 6 June 1792; "surveyor of U.S. lands at the west" (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 120); no trace has been found of him or any issue. ELJ 1966).
 G-191 iii ESTHER⁷, b. 25 Jan. 1794; d. 6 April 1816.
 *G-192 iv JAMES SMITH⁷, b. 17 Feb. 1796.
 G-193 v THEODOTA⁷, b. 3 March 1798; d. 4 March 1820.

F-79 SYLVANUS⁶ (*Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), of Columbia, N.H.; b. 26 May 1763; m. 17 Dec. 1791, SALLY BLACK, b. 21 April 1770 at Sedgwick, Me.; he enlisted and served as private in the N.H. and Vt. forces; (Nat'l. Arch., *Rev. Pens.* file W 15021, BLWt 18392-160-55); he d. at Ryegate, Vt., 28 July 1849.

Children:

- G-194 i ANNA⁷, b. 12 May 1793; m. (1) JOHN AKERS; m. (2) PETER WEBSTER, of Andover, Me.
 *G-195 ii SYLVANUS⁷, b. 6 Jan. 1795.
 G-196 iii SALLY⁷, b. 7 March 1797; m. WILLIAM HENDERSON, of Ryegate, Vt. where descendants were living in 1898.
 G-197 iv ALPHLEDA⁷, b. 20 Jan. 1799; d. 27 April 1873, leaving a son.
 *H-410 BENJAMIN F.⁸, adopted by his grandfather.
 G-198 v FRANKLIN⁷, b. 15 Oct. 1800; d. 24 June 1808.
 G-199 vi HANNAH⁷, b. 15 Aug. 1802; d. 20 Dec. 1802.
 G-200 vii THOMAS J.⁷, b. 8 Nov. 1803; m. MARTHA BOWDEN; issue.
 G-201 viii ADELINE⁷, b. 31 July 1805; m. HENRY GARNBY, of Eaton, P.Q.
 G-202 ix IRENE⁷, b. 20 July 1807; m. JOHN McLURE; descendants in Ryegate, Vt., in 1898.
 G-203 x CLEMENTINA⁷, b. 19 March 1809; d. 28 Sept. 1809.
 G-204 xi CAMILLA⁷, b. 7 Aug. 1811; d. 8 Aug. 1820.
 *G-205 xii JOHN A. ⁷, b. 14 Dec. 1814.

F-81 ROYAL⁶ (*Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Feb. 1767; m. (1) TAMAR MARSHALL, who d. 1801; m. (2) BETSEY HICKS; d. at Eaton, P.Q., 1810.

Children:

- G-206 i ABIJAH⁷, b. Nov. 1788.
- G-207 ii ANNA⁷, b. 1790; d., unm., Dec. 1815.
- G-208 iii SARAH MARCIA⁷, b. 1792; m. 1813, JAMES LORD, b. 17 Sept. 1785, at Winchester, N. H., d. 27 Dec. 1858, at Tingerick, P.Q.; she d. 9 March 1838; seven children (*Chandler Gen.*, p. 315).
- G-209 iv BETSEY⁷, b. 1794; m. 21 March 1819, WILLIAM LOREN LORD, of St. Johnsbury, Vt.; d. at Castle Bar, Shipton, P.Q. (*Chandler Gen.*, p. 315).
- G-210 v LUCY⁷, b. 1796; d., unm.
- G-211 vi ANSTERE⁷, b. 1798; d., unm.
- G-212 vii VOLNEY⁷, b. Dec. 1809; moved to Cedar Keys, Fla., ca. 1835; m. _____ GREYSON; d.s.p. in Fla.

F-84 EBENEZER⁶ (*Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 June 1774; m. 1 Oct. 1799, THEODOTA (SMITH) LEARNED, widow of his brother James (F-78); commissioner of courts in Eaton, P.Q.; d. 1842; she d. 1848.

Children:

- G-213 i Son, b. and d. June 1800.
- G-214 ii ROYAL⁷, b. 1801; d. 22 Nov. 1821.
- *G-215 iii ALDEN⁷, b. 31 March 1803.
- G-216 iv Dau., b. and d. Jan. 1805, twin.
- G-217 v Dau., b. and d. Jan. 1805, twin.
- G-218 vi POLLY⁷, b. 25 Nov. 1805; unm.
- G-219 vii FLAVIA⁷, b. 27 Sept. 1807; m. HIRAM SUNBURY, of Eaton, P.Q.
- G-220 viii MARINA⁷, b. 8 Aug. 1809; d. 18 Oct. 1831.
- *G-221 ix WILLIAM⁷, b. 6 July 1812.
- G-222 x ISRAEL⁷, b. 2 April 1814; d., unm., 27 March 1877; Eaton.

F-87 JAMES⁶ (*James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 March 1768; m. 1789, SARAH WILKINSON, of Gloucester, R.I., b. 12 May 1769; moved from Killingly to New Braintree, Mass., in 1798; d. at Barre, Mass., 16 Jan. 1827.

Children:

- G-223 i SALLY⁷, b. 1 Oct. 1790; m. WILLIAM D. FOSTER, of Boston; d. 19 Jan. 1867.

- G-224 ii LUCY⁷, b. 19 June 1792; m. EBENEZER BARSTOW, of Scotland, Ct., d. Sept. 1857.
- G-225 iii MARIA⁷, b. 14 Feb. 1794; m. GEORGE WOODWORTH, of Hampton, Ct.; d. 10 March 1878.
- *G-226 iv ERASTUS⁷ (changed his name to WILLIAM W.⁷), b. 28 Aug. 1795; Natick, Mass.
- G-227 v MARY⁷, b. 21 Sept. 1797; m. COOK SIMMONS, of Ware, Mass.; d. 10 Nov. 1826.
- G-228 vi GEORGE⁷, b. 23 April 1799; d., unm., at Douglas, Mass., 24 May 1881.
- G-229 vii MELINDA⁷, b. 10 Sept. 1800; m. SEBA CARPENTER, of Worcester, Mass.; d. 3 Aug. 1867.
- G-230 viii LYDIA⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1802; d., unm., at Barre, 21 Nov. 1826.
- G-231 ix LUCINDA⁷, b. 26 April 1804; d., unm., at Barre, Mass., 11 Oct. 1826.
- *G-232 x JAMES⁷, b. 7 Jan. 1806.
- G-233 xi HENRY⁷, b. 20 Nov. 1808; m. SARAH HOUGHTON, of Boston, Mass.; s.p.
- G-234 xii MARIE LOUISE⁷, b. 27 Oct. 1810; d. at Barre, 14 May 1827.
- G-235 xiii JULIANNE⁷, b. 15 Jan. 1813; m. COMFORT CARPENTER, of Douglas, Mass.; d. 2 Aug. 1840.

F-88 ERASTUS⁶ (*James⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 Jan. 1775; grad. Brown University, 1795; clergyman; m. (1) 1796, FREELOVE WILKINSON, who d. 26 Oct. 1815 (sister of Sarah, wife of James Learned, F-87; m. (2) 14 May 1816, SOPHIA BACON, b. 31 March 1785, d. 11 Feb. 1830 at Westminster, Mass.; he d. 30 June 1824.

Children:

- G-236 i ELIZABETH⁷, b. 18 July 1797; m. 18 Oct. 1821, her cousin, GEORGE LEARNED LEAVENS, (F-85), who d. 18 July 1876; she d. at Charlestown, Mass., 29 March 1840.

Children:

- i Erastus Wilkinson Leavens, b. 22 Aug. 1821; m. 13 Sept. 1840, Helen N. F. Whitney; d. 20 June 1888; three children.
- ii George Merrill Leavens, b. 22 June 1825; m. 29 Sept. 1850, Caroline A. Copps; six children.
- iii Elizabeth Learned Leavens, b. 18 Jan. 1832; d. 11 Aug. 1832.
- G-237 ii MARIA⁷, b. 5 Nov. 1798; m. 14 May 1818, RUFUS JOHNSON, Jr.; d. 25 May 1841.

Children:

- i George Learned Johnson, b. 21 Feb. 1817; d., unm., 12 Sept. 1841.
 - ii Freelope Wilkinson Johnson, b. 16 April 1824; m. 3 April 1851, Henry D. Emery; d. 12 Dec. 1887; one dau., three grandchildren:
 - iii Giles Brayton Johnson, b. 24 May 1827; m. 1 Jan. 1852, Maria Elizabeth Hollis; one dau. three grandchildren.
 - iv Cornelia Hebbard Johnson, b. 29 Dec. 1829; d., unm., 3 Nov. 1845.
- G-238 iii MELISSA⁷, b. 16 June 1800; m. 11 Sept. 1823, JAMES CAREY MORSE, b. 20 Sept. 1799, d. 29 Jan. 1882, in Chicago; she d. at Worcester, Mass., 25 Nov. 1847.

Children:

- i James Parker Morse, b. 8 June 1824; d. Aug. 1839.
 - ii Erastus Learned Morse, b. 3 March 1826; d., unm., at Jacksonville, Fla., 23 Oct. 1857.
 - iii Marthaette Morse, b. 31 Jan. 1829; unm.
 - iv Mary Merrill Morse, b. 16 June 1834; m. 23 Oct. 1860, William Henry Rice; Chicago; four children.
 - v Charles Thomas Morse, b. 17 July 1836; m. 1861, Elizabeth King Hazen; d.s.p. at Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Jan. 1864.
 - vi George Parker Morse, b. 9 July 1847; d. Feb. 1849.
- G-239 iv ERASTUS⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1802; m. ANN FALES; d. in Bangor, Me., 27 Feb. 1836; one child, d. inf.
- G-240 v JAMES MERRILL⁷, b. 5 Dec. 1803; d., unm., 7 Sept. 1828.
- G-241 vi EDWIN⁷, b. 24 May 1805; d., unm., 5 March 1817.
- G-242 vii JULIETTE⁷, b. 27 Oct. 1808; m. 12 July 1838, EPHRAIM PAULK; d. 23 Dec. 1886; Bangor, Me.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Learned Paulk, b. 23 April 1841; d. 20 Aug. 1861.
 - ii Sarah Way Paulk, b. 10 Jan. 1844.
 - iii Ossian Gregory Paulk, b. 21 June 1846; d. Dec. 1846.
 - iv Adelaide Cornelia Paulk, b. 28 Nov. 1847; m. 28 Jan. 1875, John Dicks Cutler; seven children.
 - v Mary Bartlett Paulk, b. 7 July 1853; m. 9 Oct. 1888, Seward Porter Jewett.
- G-243 viii SELINA⁷, b. 10 Aug. 1810; d. Worcester, Mass.
- *G-244 ix PASCAL PAOLI⁷, b. 15 July 1813.

- *G-245 x EDWIN BACON⁷, b. 24 Feb. 1817.
- G-246 xi SOPHIA ANN⁷, b. 2 Dec. 1818; m. 2 Dec. 1840, GEORGE H. HILL, who d. 27 Sept. 1887; she d. 14 June 1883.
- Children:
- i George Learned Hill, b. 31 March 1844; d., unm., 14 March 1872.
 - ii Ellen Elizabeth Hill, b. 15 Feb. 1847; d. 15 Feb. 1849.
- G-247 xii MARY BACON⁷, b. 18 Dec. 1821; m. 12 May 1846, Rev. SAMUEL COLCORD BARTLETT, president of Dartmouth College, b. 25 Nov. 1817; (*Who Was Who*, 1897-1942, p. 63); she d. at Hanover, N.H., 2 April 1893.
- Children:
- i Henry Bancroft Bartlett, b. 5 May 1847; d. 23 Aug. 1847.
 - ii Laura Bradlee Bartlett, b. 21 May 1848; d. 23 June 1849.
 - iii Edwin Julius Bartlett, b. 16 Feb. 1851; m. 9 July 1879, Caroline Elizabeth Rice; three children.
 - iv Alice Wheaton Bartlett, b. 20 Sept. 1854; m. 19 April 1887, Rev. Henry A. Stimson, of Saint Louis, Mo.; four children.
 - v William Alfred Bartlett, b. 17 Feb. 1858; m. 4 Jan. 1888, Susan Lord Pitkin; Chicago.
 - vi Samuel Colcord Bartlett, b. 21 Sept. 1865; grad. Dartmouth, 1887; missionary, teacher, at Kyoto, Japan (1890).
- *G-248 xiii SAMUEL JULIUS⁷, b. 23 Oct. 1823.

F-93 HAYNES⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), of Oxford, b. 20 Sept. 1757; m. his cousin, MARY DAVIS (E-22), int. of marriage, 6 Sept. 1777; she d. April 1815; a former, millwright, tax assessor, he served during the Revolution in his father's command at the siege of Boston; corporal in Capt. Wm. Campbell's company, sergeant in Capt. Jeremiah Kingsbury's company, Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment; moved to Livermore, Me. in 1788, later to Clinton, Me.; appointed in 1807 by the U.S. Govt. to superintend fortifications at Saint Mary's, Ga., where he d. in 1818.

Children:

- G-249 i ABIGAIL⁷, b. 20 April 1779; m. STEPHEN CROSBY, of Winslow, Me., b. 4 Aug. 1794, d. 18 Feb. 1834; she d. 8 Sept. 1850.
- Children:
- i Julia Crosby, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 3 Oct. 1811.
 - ii Sophronia Crosby, b. 23 April 1806; d. 15 Oct. 1807.
 - iii Abigail Crosby, b. 23 April 1808; d. 23 Feb. 1810.

- iv Lydia Crosby, b. 7 July 1810; m. 4 May 1861, Thomas Hunt.
- v Son, b. 26 Oct., d. 27 Oct. 1812.
- vi Julia Crosby, b. 14 Nov. 1813; d. 23 March 1815.
- vii Son, b. 15 Feb., d. 29 Feb. 1816.
- viii Mary Crosby, b. 5 Feb. 1817; m. 12 Sept. 1838, Asa Smith, of Oldtown, Me.
- ix Haynes Crosby, b. 14 Oct. 1820; m. 4 Dec. 1845, Elizabeth Hinds.
- G-250 ii EBENEZER⁷, b. 15 Oct. 1780; crippled in childhood when a log rolled over him; d., unm., April 1816.
- G-251 iii MARY⁷, b. 11 June 1782; m. 2 May 1799, Col. WILLIAM MORRISON, of Livermore; d. in Bangor, Me., 15 Oct. 1846.
- Children:
 - i Alexander Morrison, b. 28 April 1800; d. 10 July 1804.
 - ii Lucinda Morrison, b. 22 June 1806; m. 3 Feb. 1825, Josiah Fowle.
 - iii Mary Morrison, b. 5 April 1809; d. 5 April 1819.
 - iv Emily Ann Morrison, b. 6 June 1820; m. 30 March 1871, William R. Ayer.
- *G-252 iv HAYNES⁷, b. 21 June 1784.
- *G-253 v JOEL⁷, b. 15 May 1786.
- G-254 vi SALLY⁷, b. 6 April 1788; m. 7 Jan. 1807, JAMES MORRISON, of Livermore, who d. 18 Oct. 1847, ae. 84; she d. 10 May 1864.
- Children:
 - i Cyrus Morrison, b. 16 March 1808; m. (1) Catherine B. Fuller; m. (2) 1841, Emeline Stevens.
 - ii Haynes L. Morrison, b. 4 Oct. 1811; m. April 1842, Sarah H. Gibbs.
 - iii Julia A. Morrison, b. 13 April 1818; m. May 1858, Nathan Warren.
 - iv Sarah R. Morrison, b. 13 Dec. 1820; m. Jan. 1854, John Hubbard.
- G-255 vii EDWARD DAVIS⁷, b. 8 May 1792; d. 7 Jan. 1795.
- G-256 viii JACOB⁷, b. 28 March 1795.
- G-257 ix Child, b. 22 March 1796; d. 6 June 1796.
- *G-258 x EDWARD DAVIS⁷, b. 30 Jan. 1800.

F-94 SYLVANUS⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 May 1760; m. (1) 9 April 1784, his cousin, MARTHA DAVIS (E-22), who d. 3

Oct. 1805; m. (2) 26 June 1806, MARY (HUMPHREY) LEARNED, widow of his brother Rufus Learned, F-99; he entered the service at sixteen as waiter to his father; enlisted under Capt. Thomas Fish, his cousin; transferred to infantry under Capt. George Webb, Col. William Shepherd's Regt., Marquis LaFayette division; served until Cornwallis's surrender, with rank of Col. (Nat'l. Arch. *Rev. Pens* file S 32974); his second wife d. 12 Sept. 1819; he d. 28 May 1826, both buried at Oxford Plain.

Children:

- G-259 i LUCINDA⁷, b. 3 Feb. 1785; m. 16 Feb. 1805, WILLIAM CAMPBELL, of Washington, Vt., son of Samuel Campbell, and grandson of Duncan Campbell, of Oxford; she d. 1 Dec. 1807.

Children:

- i Alexander Campbell, b. 2 Aug. 1805; d. at Norwich, Vt., 1826.
 ii Samuel Campbell, b. 27 Aug. 1807; m. 17 Feb. 1834, Elvira Smalley, of Rochester, Vt.

- *G-260 ii ABISHA⁷, b. 25 Sept. 1786.

- *G-261 iii SYLVANUS⁷, b. 21 June 1788.

- G-262 iv MARTHA⁷, b. 4 April 1790; m. 22 Nov. 1810, CHARLES HOOPER, of Bridgewater, Mass.; she d. in Rochester, Mass., 24 Jan. 1858.

Children:

- i Martha L. Hooper, b. 21 Oct. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel B. Phillips, of New Bedford, Mass., and N.Y.C.
 ii Charles E. Hooper, b. 22 Oct. 1817; d., unm., 4 Nov. 1871.

- G-263 v ABIGAIL⁷, b. 29 Jan. 1792; m. 25 Nov. 1813, her cousin, JOSHUA LAMB, of Leicester, who d. 14 Oct. 1868; she d.s.p., 6 June 1822.

- G-264 vi DIADAMA⁷, b. 10 Jan. 1794; m. 23 Oct. 1811, AARON MOREY, of Charlton; d. 7 Aug. 1816.

Children:

- i Learned D. Morey, b. 18 Feb. 1812; m. 23 June 1836, Mary M. Martin; d. 31 July 1858.
 ii Brigham W. Morey, b. 3 Dec. 1813; m. (1) 10 Feb. 1837, Desdmona A. Coombes, who d. 21 April 1849; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1849, Amelia B. Baker, who d. 21 May 1862; m. (3) 15 Nov. 1867, Mrs. Susan M. Cunningham; he d. at East Windsor, Ct., 9 May 1873.
 iii Cynthia Morey, b. 20 Nov. 1815; d., unm., 12 Jan. 1838.

- G-265 vii EDWARD DAVIS⁷, b. 20 Sept. 1795; d. 17 Feb. 1796.

- G-266 viii JERUSHA⁷, b. 7 May 1798; d. 1 June 1827.

- G-267 ix LUCY⁷, b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 1 Nov. 1819, ASA McFARLAND, who d. 19 May 1830; she d. 30 Sept. 1835.

Children:

- i Lucy McFarland, b. 9 Feb. 1820; m. 25 Dec. 1839, Josiah M. Weston.
- ii James H. McFarland, b. 26 Aug. 1821; m. Charlotte F. Cleveland.
- iii Sarah E. McFarland, b. 24 Feb. 1822.
- iv Asa L. McFarland, b. 25 Jan. 1825; d. 20 June 1845.
- v Mary C. McFarland, b. 8 Aug. 1826; m. 10 Oct. 1848, J.C. Stone.
- vi Edmund S. McFarland, b. 3 July 1828; m. Amanda Staples.

F-97 DAVID⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Feb. 1767 at Livermore, Me.; m. 16 March 1788, MARY HEARD, of Oxford; trader, selectman, town clerk, sheriff; first captain of first company of militia organized in Livermore; pecuniary embarrassments forced him to leave the state; he went to New Orleans, and died on his way home to Boston, 11 May 1811.

Children:

- G-268 i DAVID HEARD⁷, b. 2 Sept. 1792; d. 26 April 1802.
- G-269 ii SAMUEL⁷, b. 15 Aug. 1796; millwright; d., unm., impoverished attempting to discover perpetual motion.
- *G-270 iii CHARLES DAVID⁷, b. 20 May 1798.
- G-271 iv MARIA⁷, b. 1 Aug. 1799; m. (1) her cousin, RUFUS PRAY, F-92, Supreme Court Judge in Pearlinton, Miss., who d. Dec. 1839; she m. (2) Judge DANIEL, of Miss.; she d. in 1848; her children are listed under E-26, (F-92).
- G-272 v ELIZA⁷, b. 21 Oct. 1801; d. 25 Oct. 1803.
- G-273 vi ELIZA⁷, b. 28 March 1805; d., unm., 17 June 1870.

F-99 RUFUS⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 June 1772; m. 3 May 1791, MARY HUMPHREY, dau. of Ebenezer Humphrey, of Oxford; settled on his father's farm; d. 17 Jan. 1803; his widow m. 26 June 1806, as his second wife, Sylvanus Learned, F-94; she d. 12 Sept. 1819, ae 49.

Children:

- G-274 i RUTH⁷, b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. 12 Oct. 1815, GEORGE ALVERSON, who d. 6 Jan. 1864.

Children:

- i Mary Learned Alverson, b. 28 July 1816; m. 15 Feb. 1835, _____ Salisbury.

- ii Lucy White Alverson, b. 19 March 1819; m. 1 Sept. 1840, Jacob Marble.
 - iii Rufus George Alverson, b. 11 July 1820; m. 16 Feb. 1845, Clarissa Stockwell Larned G-295. (F-108).
 - iv Susan Experience Alverson, b. 20 May 1822; m. 1850, Ephraim Brown.
 - v Louisa Alverson, b. 18 Aug. 1826.
 - vi Ruth Maria Alverson, b. 14 June 1828; m. 5 Sept. 1854, Alpheus T. Young.
- G-275 ii EBENEZER⁷, b. 23 Dec. 1802; d. 28 Oct. 1806.

F-101 BENJAMIN⁶ (*Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 Oct. 1759; m. (Intent. dated 8 Dec. 1781), LYDIA PITTS, of Ward., Mass., who d. 9 Aug. 1838 in Oxford; he d. 26 Oct. 1811.

Children:

- G-276 i ELIZABETH⁷, b. 11 July 1783; m. 25 May 1802, MAVERICK JENISON, who d. 13 April 1848; she d. at Union, N.Y., 2 Sept. 1849.

Children:

- i Luther Jenison, b. 6 Jan. 1803; m. 3 March 1846, Maria L. Putnam.
 - ii Learned Jenison, b. 11 Nov. 1804; m. (1) 25 March 1825, Prudence Davis; m. (2) Lucy Patrick; d. at New Lebanon, N.Y., 25 Aug. 1871.
 - iii Betsey Jenison, b. 25 May 1806; d. at Binghampton, N.Y., 24 Nov. 1875.
 - iv Mary Jenison, b. 20 June 1808; d., unm. 8 March 1877.
 - v Daniel Jenison, b. 16 Jan. 1811; m. 18 Sept. 1839, Joanna P. Taylor; Lock Berlin, N.Y.
 - vi Lydia Jenison, b. 10 April 1813; m. 11 Feb. 1835, Stephen B. Fairchild.
 - vii Ebenezer Jenison, b. 28 Feb. 1815; m. 14 Feb. 1838, Margette (sic) Kirby; d. 23 March 1867.
 - viii John Jenison, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. 8 March 1843, Lydia A. Van Allen.
 - ix Lewis Jenison, b. 29 June 1824; m. 5 Aug. 1847, Hannah Q. Allen; Binghampton, N.Y.
- *G-277 ii JEREMIAH⁷, b. 22 May 1786.
- *G-278 iii BENJAMIN⁷, b. 16 Aug. 1788.

- G-279 iv MARY⁷, b. 25 Sept. 1790; m. 31 Aug. 1854, GEORGE SEAGRAVES, of Uxbridge; d. 2 Aug. 1878.
- *G-280 v EBENEZER⁷, b. 25 Sept. 1790; twin.
- G-281 vi ABIJAH⁷, b. 18 April 1793; d., unm., 1 Aug. 1816.
- G-282 vii LYDIA⁷, b. 16 Dec. 1794; d. 18 Feb. 1796.
- G-283 viii LYDIA⁷, b. 15 June 1797; m. 2 May 1827, SOLOMON WOODWARD; d. at Millbury, Mass., March 1877.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Wilson Woodward, b. 10 March 1828.
 - ii Lydia Frances Woodward, b. 23 July 1834.
 - iii Solomon Erskine Woodward, b. 27 Aug. 1835; d. inf.
 - iv Solomon Erskine Woodward, b. 21 April 1837.
 - v William Herrick Woodward, b. 19 May 1838.
- G-284 ix LOUIS⁷, b. 27 July 1799; d., in Millbury, 1822.
- G-285 x PRUDENCE⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1802; m. 19 Nov. 1823, OLIVER CLAPP; d. in Millbury 11 Jan. 1832.

Children:

- i Jane Maria Clapp, b. 8 Dec. 1824.
- ii Russell Jones Clapp, b. 28 Aug. 1826.
- iii Oliver B. Clapp, b. 1 Dec. 1827.
- iv Maria Prudence Clapp, b. 1830.

F-104 JONATHAN HUNT⁶ (*Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Nov. 1766; m. 1 March 1786, ANNIE CAMPBELL, b. 26 Dec. 1766. dau. of Dr. Alexander and Lydia (Stearns) Campbell, a descendant of the first minister to settle in Oxford; Physician; he d. 5 June 1810; buried beside his dau. Martha in the Campbell tomb, North Oxford, Mass.; Annie d. at Albion, N.Y., 16 June 1830; buried beside her sons Jonathan and Stephen.

Children:

- G-286 i MARTHA⁷, b. 6 Aug. 1787; d. 23 Aug. 1788.
- *G-287 ii CHARLES HUNT⁷, b. 1 Aug. 1789.
- *G-288 iii HENRY GREEN⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1791.
- *G-289 iv JONATHAN JEAN DE CREVECOUR⁷, b. 2 Sept. 1792.
- G-290 v STEPHEN HAWKINS⁷, b. 31 Aug. 1795.
- G-291 vi SOPHIA⁷, b. 12 June 1798; m. 1 March 1826, ALFRED KINGSBURY, of Oxford, who d. 12 Oct. 1872, ae 67; she d. 28 Oct. 1881, last surviving child of Dr. Jonathan Learned.

Children:

- i Alfred H. Kingsbury, b. 30 April 1827.

- ii Albert L. Kingsbury, b. 26 Dec. 1828.
- iii Annie S. Kingsbury, b. 3 July 1831.
- iv Martha A. Kingsbury, b. 1 Sept. 1837.

F-108 JEREMIAH⁶ (*Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 April 1795; m. 15 April 1818, SUSAN STOCKWELL, b. 7 Jan. 1795; he and his two brothers were the last owners and occupiers bearing the family name, of the estate of Col. Ebenezer Learned⁴, D-6, which passed to a great grandson after Jeremiah's death, 8 July 1829; his widow d. 19 Oct. 1873; buried at Oxford Plain.

Children:

- G-292 i Infant⁷, d. Jan. 1819.
- G-293 ii LORING⁷, b. 9 Nov. 1819; emigrated to California; owned mines at Moquelumne Hills, Cal., where he d., unm., 9 Jan. 1862; buried at North Oxford, Mass.
- G-294 iii JEREMIAH⁷, b. 23 April 1821; m. 27 Dec. 1839, JENNIE E. WARREN, of Worcester, Mass.; merchant; d. 24 April 1889.
- G-295 iv CLARISSA STOCKWELL⁷, b. 6 July 1823; m. in Oxford, 16 Feb. 1845, RUFUS GEORGE ALVERSON. G-274, (F-99).

Child:

- Emma Frances Alverson, b. 11 Nov. 1845; d. 12 Oct. 1862.
- G-296 v SUSAN⁷, b. 7 Sept. 1825; m. 14 March 1857, JOSEPH KELLEY, of Grafton, Mass., who d. 28 May 1866.

Children:

- i Ada A. Kelley.
- ii George H. Kelley.
- iii Charles L. Kelley.

F-114 SAMUEL⁶ (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 June 1756, of Wilbraham, Mass., served two enlistments during the Revolution (Nat'l. Arch. *Rev. Pens.* file S 29959); shoemaker; m. 7 July 1778, HANNAH WALKER; he d. Dec. 1833; she d. Sept. 1836 (Barry, *Framingham*, p. 431).

Children:

- G-297 i LYDIA⁷, b. 1779; m. NATHAN KNOWLTON, of Wilbraham, Mass.

Children:

- i Pamela Knowlton, b. 19 March 1801.
- ii Dennis Knowlton, b. 2 Sept. 1802.
- iii Hervey Knowlton, b. 28 June 1804.
- iv Nathan Knowlton, b. 8 Aug. 1806.

- v Abraham Knowlton, b. 15 April 1816.
- vi Lydia Knowlton, m. 1 Dec. 1831, Thomas Glover.
- G-298 ii SAMUEL⁷, b. 1781; unm., New York City.
- *G-299 iii MOSES⁷, b. 1783.
- G-300 iv HANNAH⁷, b. 19 May 1790; m. ELIHU BURR; d. 25 July 1823.
- Children:
 - i Adaline Burr, b. 28 Oct. 1806.
 - ii Edwin Burr, b. 25 Dec. 1808.
 - iii William Burr, b. 12 June 1812.
 - iv Hannah Burr, b. 12 May 1815.
 - v John R. Burr, b. 17 July 1820.
- G-301 v ASA⁷, b. 1795; m. March 1814, BETSEY MILLER; d.s.p., March 1841.

F-118 THOMAS⁶ (*Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Jan. 1766; m. 29 March 1789, LYDIA TREADWELL, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Treadwell, of Templeton, Mass., who d. 6 Aug. 1836; he d. 8 July 1859.

Children:

- G-302 i MARY⁷, b. 27 Dec. 1789; m. 2 Feb. 1818, LEVI B. MAY, of Sterling, Mass., who d. 1 Feb. 1870; she d. at Templeton, 6 Oct. 1878.
- Children:
 - i Lydia Learned May, b. 26 May 1816; d., unm., 30 Sept. 1844.
 - ii Mary Wilder May, b. 11 Sept. 1817.
 - iii Emeline May, b. 30 Sept. 1820; d., unm., 28 May 1859.
 - iv Harriet May, b. 30 July 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1825.
 - v Charles Henry May, b. 16 July 1826; m. at Fort Collins, Colo., Tempe Sheldon; farmer.
 - vi Calvin Lyman May, b. 3 May 1830; m. in Philadelphia, Edith Elizabeth McClure; lived Houston, Tex.
- *G-303 ii JOHN⁷, b. 18 Aug. 1791.
- G-304 iii JOEL⁷, b. 21 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Sept. 1803.
- G-305 iv LYDIA⁷, b. 30 June 1796; m. March 1814, AMOS NEWTON, who d. 18 March 1841; she d. May 1872, Templeton, Mass.
- Children:
 - i Sarah F. Newton, b. 21 Nov. 1817; m. Albert Morse of Chicago.
 - ii Nancy Newton, b. 11 Oct. 1821; d. 20 Nov. 1825.
 - iii Martha W. Newton, b. 11 June 1823; m. 6 April 1846, Samuel W. Phelps.

- iv David F. Newton, b. 12 Sept. 1825; d. at sea.
- v Thomas L. Newton, b. 27 July 1827; Beaver Dam.
- vi Edwin Newton, b. 15 Jan. 1830; Carthage, Miss.
- vii Emily A. Newton, b. 15 Jan. 1830 (twin); m.
- viii Russell Newton, b. 10 Sept. 1832; Hyde Park, Mass.
- ix Simeon Newton, b. 23 Jan. 1835; d. inf.
- x Nancy A. Newton, b. 16 May 1838; d. 8 Aug. 1840.
- xi Adelaide Newton, b. 14 July 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1841.
- G-306 v SAMUEL⁷, b. 29 June 1798; d. 13 Dec. 1798.
- G-307 vi RUTH⁷, b. 6 Dec. 1799; m. 1 March 1827, REUBEN GATES.
Children:
 - i Samuel Y. Gates, b. 25 Dec. 1827; lived Canada.
 - ii Lydia Ann Gates, b. 8 Oct. 1829; m. Oct. 1867, Henry Phelps, of Worcester, Mass.
 - iii Abby Gates, b. 1 July 1831, of Athol, Mass.
 - iv Eliza J. Gates, b. 14 Feb. 1833; d. 30 Oct. 1840.
 - v Benjamin Gates, b. 23 Nov. 1834; "went west".
 - vi Sarah N. Gates, b. 21 Oct. 1836; m. Jan. 1866, Frank Stone, of Petersham, Mass.
 - vii Harriet P. Gates, b. 18 Sept. 1838; m. Winslow Rooker, of Oakland, Cal.
 - viii Jane E. Gates, b. 16 April 1841; m. Jan. 1866, James Kelly, of Athol, Mass.
 - ix George S. Gates, b. 9 Aug. 1846; unm.
- *G-308 vii LYMAN⁷, b. 11 Feb. 1802.
- G-309 viii SARAH⁷, b. 2 Feb. 1804; d., unm., 31 May 1869.
- *G-310 ix JOEL⁷, b. 21 April 1806.
- G-311 x MOSES⁷, b. 30 Oct. 1808, of New York City in 1840.

F-120 JONATHAN⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 Oct. 1731, of Watertown; blacksmith; m. 29 April 1762, SUSANNAH WILLIS; he d. 1781; she m. (2) 1 June, 1780, William Blubber.

Children:

- G-312 i CALEB⁷, b. 13 Aug. 1762.
- G-313 ii ANNA⁷, b. 23 Dec. 1764.
- G-314 iii HANNAH⁷, b. 3 April 1767.
- G-315 iv JOSEPH⁷, b. 7 May 1769.
- G-316 v SUSANNAH⁷, b. 13 Sept. 1771.
- G-317 vi PARNEL⁷ ("Parney, Petronella"), b. 9 Oct. 1773.

F-121 AMARIAH⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Feb. 1732; farmer; m. (1) 21 Aug. 1755, HANNAH HASTINGS, b. 23 March 1733, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Tainter) Hastings, of Waltham; she d. at Watertown, 1 June 1761; he m. (2) 25 Jan. 1763, SUSANNAH NORCROSS, b. 31 March 1742, dau. of Philip and Sarah (Jackson) Norcross, of Newton; after her death he m. (3) 2 June 1772, SUSANNAH BLANDEN, b. 13 July 1750, dau. of Francis, Jr., and Abigail (Bailey) Blanden, of Newton; moved to Suffield, Ct. in 1775, where seven children by his third wife were born; he is said to have been one of those who threw the tea overboard in Boston Harbor, 16 Dec. 1773; (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, p. 144); he d. in Suffield, 24 Nov. 1811.

Children:

- *G-318 i DANIEL⁷, b. 18 Feb. 1756, at Watertown.
- G-319 ii MARY⁷, b. 28 June 1758; m. 25 Dec. 1785, SAMUEL WALKER at Cambridge Mass.; (F-156).
- G-320 iii ELIZABETH⁷, b. 10 Sept. 1760 at Watertown; d., unm., at Watertown, 26 March 1843.
- G-321 iv LUCY⁷, bapt. 5 March 1769; m. 22 Nov. 1789, EDMUND WINSHIP, of Cambridge.
- *G-322 v AMARIAH⁷, b. 13 Nov. 1775 at Suffield.
- *G-323 vi JOHN⁷, b. 2 Dec. 1776, at Suffield.
- *G-324 vii ELI⁷, b. Oct. 1780.
- *G-325 viii MARTIN⁷, b. 6 Jan. 1782.
- G-326 ix SUSAN⁷, b. at Suffield; m. ADAM RIKER, of Lenox, Mass.; seven sons and five daughters.
- G-327 x ABIGAIL⁷, m. _____ PEASE, of Enfield, Ct.; moved to Lenox.
- G-328 xi LOIS⁷, m. HERMAN HALCOMB, of Granby, Ct.; moved to Lenox.

F-122 FANNING⁶ (*Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), bapt. 4 Aug. 1734; of Watertown, Mass.; m. 3 May 1759, ABIGAIL JACKSON, b. 12 March 1733, dau. of Silas and Abigail (Patton) Jackson, of Newton; he was corporal in Richard Gridley's company, 1756, Crown Point expedition; d. ca. 1774; she d. a year later.

Children:

- G-329 i ABIGAIL⁷, b. 8 March 1760; d. 24 Dec. 1762.
- *G-330 ii MOSES⁷, b. 24 Nov. 1761.
- G-331 iii ABIGAIL⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1763; m. 15 Dec. 1785, MOSES STONE, Jr., of Watertown.

Children:

- i Asaph Stone.

- ii Aaron Stone.
- iii Joel Stone.
- iv Columbus Stone.
- v Abigail Stone.
- vi Nancy Stone.
- vii Harriet Stone.

- *G-332 iv AARON⁷, b. 12 April 1770; bapt. April 1773.
- G-333 v JERUSHA⁷, bapt. 18 April 1773; m. 1781, NATICK STONE.
seven sons and four daughters.

F-123 THOMAS⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 Aug. 1734, of Watertown; blacksmith; m. 24 March 1759, DEBORAH BROWN, of Cambridge; served on Lexington alarm, 18 April 1775; d. ca. 1784.

Children:

- *G-334 i JOSIAH⁷, b. 25 July 1760.
- *G-335 ii PAUL⁷, b. 19 July 1762.
- *G-336 iii JOSHUA⁷, b. 23 Aug. 1764.
- *G-337 iv SAMUEL⁷, b. 22 Feb. 1767.
- G-338 v HANNAH⁷, bapt. 10 March 1771; m. 7 April 1803, THOMAS WOODWARD.
- G-339 vi PHINEAS⁷, bapt. 25 July 1773.
- G-340 vii DEBORAH⁷, m. 20 Dec. 1802, CYRUS FRENCH, of Watertown.

F-124 JEDEDIAH⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), bapt. 17 Oct. 1736; housewright; m. 20 Sept. 1757, MARY GRANT, dau. of Christopher Grant, of Cambridge; served in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company at Lake George in 1758; in 1776 on Lexington alarm list, Capt. Edgell's company; Capt. Fuller's company in 1778; Capt. Howe's company, 1780 (*Mass. Soldiers & Sailors of Rev.*, vol. ix, p. 604).

Children:

- G-341 i MERCY⁷, b. 7 Dec. 1759.
- G-342 ii SUSANNAH⁷, b. 13 Feb. 1761; d. 20 Dec. 1778.
- G-343 iii MARY⁷, b. 15 Nov. 1762; d. inf.
- G-344 iv ELIZABETH⁷, b. 4 Aug. 1764.
- G-345 v MARY⁷, b. 15 June 1766; d. 14 Feb. 1811.
- G-346 vi EUNICE⁷, b. 15 Dec. 1767; received a conveyance, 23 Oct. 1790, from her parents, of house and lot given by her grandfather, Christopher Grant; d., unm., 1792.
- G-347 vii LUCRETIA⁷, b. 29 Feb. 1769; d. 1832.

- G-348 viii CHRISTOPHER⁷, b. 22 Oct. 1771; d. young.
 *G-349 ix GRANT⁷, b. 17 June 1774.
 *G-350 x ELIJAH⁷, b. 22 Sept. 1776.
 G-351 xi ABIGAIL⁷, b. 10 Oct. 1778; d. 28 Aug. 1854.
 *G-352 xii HENRY⁷, b. 21 Aug. 1781.
 G-353 xiii HANNAH⁷ (a twin) m. 6 Oct. 1807, JOHN STOWELL; d. 1861.

F-125 WILLIAM⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Oct. 1739; m. 31 Dec. 1766, ANNA COX ("Tomb with Norton Newcomb," (Copps Hill Epitaphs) 10 Jan. 1807).

Children:

- *G-354 i WILLIAM⁷, b. 13 May 1767.
 *G-355 ii HENRY⁷, b. 21 Nov. 1768; moved to Compton, P.Q.
 G-356 iii SILAS⁷, b. 3 July 1770; d. Jan. 1772.
 *G-357 iv ELIJAH⁷, bapt. 24 Feb. 1772.
 G-358 v JAMES⁷, bapt. 13 March 1774; d. ante 1805.
 G-359 vi LUCRETIA⁷, m. JOHN JACOBS; d. Aug. 1851; issue.

F-129 JONAS⁶ (*Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), bapt. 30 Aug. 1748; laborer; m. 16 Aug. 1787, HANNA TITTERTON, of Dedham, Mass., b. 1759; he served in Capt. Abijah Child's company at Cambridge, Jan. 1776; (Nat'l. Arch. *Rev. Pens* file S 32985); d. at Malden, Mass., Aug. 1821; administration granted 13 Nov. 1821 to his widow, who gave bonds with Nathaniel Stone, of Watertown, and Charles Learned, of Brighton; she d. Dec. 1821.

Children:

- G-360 i ELIZA⁷, b. 10 March 1788 at Roxbury; m. _____ WAITE.
 G-361 ii CATHARINE⁷, b. 8 April 1790; d. Aug. 1805.
 *G-362 iii EDWARD⁷, b. 9 April 1793.
 G-363 iv SUSAN⁷, b. 8 Oct. 1795.
 *G-364 v CHARLES⁷, b. 7 Feb. 1798.
 *G-365 vi GEORGE⁷, b. 14 Dec. 1804.

F-130 THOMAS⁶ (*David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 May 1731, of Cambridge, Mass.; bricklayer; m. HANNAH BROOKS, b. 22 Sept. 1738, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Whitmore) Brooks, of Medford, Mass.; he d. at Cambridge, 12 Feb. 1812; she d. at Medford, 25 Jan. 1814.

Children:

- G-366 i THOMAS⁷, b. 8 March 1759; d. 23 March 1759.
 *G-367 ii THOMAS⁷, b. 8 July 1760.

- *G-368 iii EBENEZER⁷, b. 30 Oct. 1762.
- *G-369 iv DAVID⁷, b. 29 July 1764.
- G-370 v KATHARINE⁷, b. 22 July 1766; m. 13 Oct. 1796, BEZALEEL LOCKE.
- G-371 vi JOHN KNIGHTS⁷, b. 4 Sept. 1768; lived in Jamaica, W.I.; d. in Cambridge, Mass., on a visit, 5 Jan. 1807.
- *G-372 vii SAMUEL⁷, b. 10 Oct. 1770.
- G-373 viii TURELL⁷, b. 22 Jan. 1772; d. 1777.
- G-374 ix HANNAH⁷, b. 13 Feb. 1775; m. 12 Nov. 1797, SAMUEL LOCKE, Jr.; d. 10 Nov. 1810.
- G-375 x ELIZABETH⁷, b. March 1777; d. July 1778.
- G-376 xi LUCY⁷, b. 14 Nov. 1780; m. 2 Sept. 1804, THADDEUS PIERCE; d. 2 Sept. 1838.
- *G-377 xii BENJAMIN GIBSON⁷, b. 9 Oct. 1784.

F-133 ELISHA⁶ (*David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 Aug. 1737; miller; m. 7 June 1763, SARAH BEMIS, b. 8 March 1740, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Livermore) Bemis.

Children:

- G-378 i SARAH⁷, b. 24 Aug. 1765.
- G-379 ii ELISHA⁷, b. 27 March 1766; m. (1) MARY RITCHIE, at Salem, Mass.; m. (2) 7 March 1819, REBECCA ALLEN, who d. 11 Sept. 1852, ae 77; a cabinet maker, Boston, s.p.
- G-380 iii SUSANNAH⁷, b. 5 Sept. 1767; m. (1) 10 July 1787, HENRY TRUMAN; m. (2) 1803, THOMAS ELLIOTT, as his second wife; she d. 1842, ae 74.
- *G-381 iv JOHN⁷, b. 8 June 1769 at Watertown.
- G-382 v ANNA⁷, bapt. 31 May 1771.
- G-383 vi ELIZABETH⁷, bapt. 28 Feb. 1773.

F-146 SAMUEL SMITH⁶ (*Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 May 1740; m. (1) 22 Oct. 1765, SARAH GARDNER, sister of Col. Thomas Gardner, of Cambridge; she d. 9 Feb. 1767; he m. (2) 15 May 1770, MARY FISKE, b. 22 Jan. 1750/1, dau. of Nathan and Mary Fiske, of Weston; she d. 14 Feb. 1834; he served in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, and marched to Roxbury, 4 March 1776; d. at Brighton, 31 Aug. 1808.

Children:

- G-384 i SARAH⁷, b. 7 June 1771; d. 25 June 1771.
- G-385 ii SARAH⁷, b. 16 May 1772; m. 18 Oct. 1791, EDMUND GOOKIN.

- G-386 iii MARY⁷, b. 11 Jan. 1774; d. Sept. 1775.
- G-387 iv MARY⁷, b. 9 Nov. 1775; m. 25 May 1798, WILLIAM COOK.
- G-388 v SAMUEL⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1778.
- G-389 vi JOHN⁷, b. 8 Oct. 1780; m. 31 May 1812, MARY WOLFE, dau.
 of Henry and Catherine Wolfe, who d. 29 Dec. 1854; he d. 4
 Nov. 1832.
- *G-390 vii HENRY HEATH⁷, b. 12 May 1787.

F-148 ISAAC⁶ (*Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. ca. 1751; m. 8 July 1784, ELIZABETH WINSHIP, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Winship; d. in Brighton, 10 Oct. 1827, ae. 76.

Children:

- G-391 i ELIZABETH⁷, b. 3 July 1785 at Cambridge.
- G-392 ii ABIJAH⁷, b. 28 Oct. 1787; d. inf., at Cambridge.
- *G-393 iii ABIJAH⁷, b. 1789 at Brighton.
- *G-394 iv ISAAC⁷.
- G-395 v HARRIET⁷, b. 5 Oct. 1794 (Wyman, *Genealogies*, vol. ii, p. 611);
 m. 24 Oct. 1830, NEWHALL MARTIN, b. 20 May 1768, d. 3 May
 1847, of Charlestown; she d. 5 April 1873.

Children:

- i Henry Learned Martin, b. 23 Sept. 1832, at Malden.
- ii Thomas Learned Martin, b. 20 Feb. 1839; 1st Mass. Cavalry;
 killed in the Civil War.

F-149 NATHANIEL⁶ (*Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1751; victualler; m. 15 April 1781, HANNAH UNDERWOOD, who d. in Brighton, 27 Feb. 1827; he served during the Revolution in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, 1776, and also in Capt. John Watton's company.

Children:

- *G-396 i NATHANIEL⁷, b. 11 Jan. 1780.
- G-397 ii SUSAN⁷, b. ca. 1791; m. _____ GIFFORD; d. at New Bedford,
 Mass.; d. 21 March 1866, ae 75.
- G-398 iii ABIGAIL⁷, m. _____ RICHARDSON; d. at Foxboro, Mass.
- G-399 iv SARAH⁷, m. 1816, FRANCIS KEMP, of Boston; she d. 17 July
 1828.

Children:

- i Francis A. Kemp, b. 1817, of Roxbury.
- ii George W. Kemp, b. 1819.
- iii William Learned Kemp, b. 1822; d. 1824.

F-158 JOHN⁶ (*John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 June 1765; m. 14 Dec. 1788, PATTY TOWNSEND; lived at Johnstown, near Montreal, moved to Vermont, thence to Homer, N.Y., and finally to Starr, O., where he d. 14 July 1844, and she d. 17 July 1844.

Children:

- *G-400 i JOSIAH⁷, b. 25 May 1790.
- *G-401 ii EDWARD WILSON⁷, b. 14 Nov. 1792.
- G-402 iii SALLY⁷, b. 11 Nov. 1794; m. (1) WILLIAM TIDD; m. (2) SILAS WHITMARSH; moved from Wisconsin to Minnesota, where she d. 1875.

Children:

- i Horace Tidd.
- ii Louisa Tidd.
- iii Emily Tidd.
- iv Elmira Tidd.
- v Marina Whitmarsh; m. Northrup Wheeler.
- G-403 iv BETSEY⁷, b. 17 Aug. 1796; m. SYLVANUS BENSON, of Starr, O.
- *G-404 v DANIEL⁷, b. Aug. 1800.
- G-405 vi PATTY⁷, b. 27 Feb. 1802; m. ALFRED BURROWS.

Child:

Asa Burrows, living at Roy, O., 1898.

- *G-406 vii JOHN TOWNSEND⁷, b. 12 July 1804, near Shadagar Falls, Vt.
- G-407 viii MARY⁷, b. 29 June 1806; m. CLARK TICKNOR, of Starr, O.
- G-408 ix ELVIRA⁷, b. 28 Feb. 1810; m. ——— GOFF, of Starr, O.

F-159 DANIEL⁶ (*John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Bononi*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 March 1767; m. (1) 6 Nov. 1791, EUNICE AUSTIN, b. 22 March 1771, d. 2 Dec. 1811; m. (2) 29 Dec. 1812, CATHARINE GILLILAND, b. 22 Aug. 1789, d. 26 Aug. 1883; moved to Ohio, where he d. ae 95, at Millfield, 28 March 1862.

Children: (by first wife)

- G-409 i BETSEY⁷, b. 9 Jan. 1792.
- *G-410 ii REUEL⁷, b. 10 June 1793.
- G-411 iii POLLY⁷, b. 17 March 1795.
- G-412 iv SALLY⁷, b. 31 Dec. 1796.
- G-413 v PATTY⁷, b. 14 Aug. 1798.
- G-414 vi LYDIA⁷, b. 30 March 1800.
- G-415 vii DAVID⁷, b. 5 Dec. 1802.
- *G-416 viii HORACE⁷, b. 23 April 1804.
- G-417 ix LAURA⁷, b. 24 May 1806; m. JABEZ DAVIS, of Zanesville, O.

Child:

Henry Davis.

- *G-418 x LUTHER⁷, b. 17 Nov. 1807.
- G-419 xi EUNICE⁷, b. 17 May 1810.
 (by second wife)
- *G-420 xii DANIEL G.⁷, b. 15 Sept. 1813.
- G-421 xiii EMILY⁷, b. 12 Jan. 1815; m. HEZEKIAH BOSWORTH; d. in
 Illinois, 1878.

Children:

- i Maria Bosworth.
- ii Marcellus Bosworth.
- iii Catherine Bosworth.
- iv Mary J. Bosworth.
- v Jones Bosworth.
- vi Miles P. Bosworth.
- G-422 xiv JANE⁷, b. 8 Nov. 1816; m. JOSEPH P. CHAPIN; d.s.p. 1885,
 in Jacksonville, O.
- *G-423 xv SAMUEL H.⁷, b. 9 May 1818.
- *G-424 xvi MARTIN R.⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1820.
- *G-425 xvii JONES GILHAM⁷, b. 21 Oct. 1821.
- *G-426 xviii SETH⁷, b. 4 Dec. 1823.
- G-427 xix MARY⁷, b. 1 May 1827; m. JOSEPH WEMMER; Athens, O.

Children:

- i Agnes Wemmer.
- ii John Wemmer.
- iii May Wemmer.
- iv Fernando Wemmer.
- v Douglas Wemmer.
- vi William Wemmer.
- vii Edward Wemmer.
- *G-428 xx CYRUS⁷, b. 1828.
- *G-429 xxi OLIVER AUSTIN⁷, b. 7 Jan. 1831.

F-163 JOSEPH DENNY⁶ (*John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Oct. 1780; m. (1) MARY MILLIKIN, b. 3 Sept. 1788, d. 10 July 1809, at Chester, Vt.; m. (2) at Fort Independence, N.Y., LYDIA GATES, (dau. of Major Gates, commandant, and sister of Brig. Gen. William Gates, USA); grad. Middlebury College, 1805; teacher, lawyer, soldier; (*Niles Register*, vii, p. 303, 7 Jan. 1815); d. of cholera in Saint Louis in 1849; his widow d. in Charlottesville, Va., 1879.

Children: (by first wife)

- G-430 i CHARLES J.⁷, judge; m.; d.s.p. Washington, D.C. ca. 1861.
 G-431 ii ELVIRA M.⁷, m. Dr. SIMON TAYLOR, of Loudon Co., Va.; d. on
 a visit to Saint Louis; a dau. d. inf.
 (by second wife, all b. Baltimore)
 G-432 iii EMILY GATES⁷, m. 20 Oct. 1829, Dr. STEPHEN W. ADREON;
 of Saint Louis.

Children:

- i Mary Elvira Adreon, d. 31 July 1831, ae 11 months.
 ii Hannah Lydia Adreon, b. 9 Sept. 1832; m. 25 Oct. 1852,
 Lucius Hall Terry; d. in Saint Louis, 27 June 1861; four
 children.
 iii Stephen F. Adreon, b. 1843, d. 1893; issue.
 iv Edward Lawrence Adreon, b. 23 Dec. 1847; m. 23 Dec. 1871,
 Josephine L. Young; d. 29 Dec. 1913; issue.
 G-433 iv FANNY LORD⁷, m. HENRY McCENCY, of Prince George Co.,
 Md.; d.s.p. on a visit to Saint Louis.
 G-434 v ELIZA⁷, m. in Saint Louis, Dr. JOHN BANCROFT GRAY, of
 Kentucky, and d. five months later.
 G-435 vi VIRGINIA⁷, m. DAVID HANSBROUGH, of Albermarle Co., Va.

Children:

- i Virginia Hansbrough, d. ae 22 years.
 ii Lydia Learned Hansbrough, m. Rev. Payson Waters; resided
 in Florida.
 G-436 vii LYDIA GATES⁷, m. THOMAS WOOD, of Charlottesville, Va.

Children:

- i Joseph Learned Wood.
 ii Thomas Longstreet Wood, d. 1894, ae 23.
 iii John Wood.
 iv Emily Wood, m. _____ White, of Charlottesville.
 G-437 viii SUSAN HOWE⁷ m. in Saint Louis, HORACE D. BRADY, who
 d. in 1873, son of Gen. William Brady, of Tenn.; resided in Saint
 Louis, 1898.

Children:

- i Horace Learned Brady.
 ii William Gates Brady.
 iii Robert Lee Brady; m.; three children.
 iv Florence K. Brady.

F-165 JOHN WILSON⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Feb. 1766, in Dublin, N.H.; m. 2 March 1797, HANNAH WIGHT, b. 11 March 1763, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Twitchell) Wight; she d. 1 July 1846; he d. 23 Aug. 1855, ae 89.

Children:

- G-438 i PERSIS⁷, b. 3 Dec. 1797; m. 25 Dec. 1797, ELI ALLISON, of Dublin, son of Andrew and Sarah (Morse) Allison.
- *G-439 ii HERVEY⁷, b. 24 May 1799.
- G-440 iii ELIZA⁷, b. 2 Feb. 1801; m. (1) 1 June 1841, SAMUEL ADAMS; m. (2) WILLIAM TYLER; lived at Watertown, N.Y.
- G-441 iv IRA⁷, b. 2 March 1803; d. 25 March 1803.
- *G-442 v CALVIN⁷, b. 25 March 1804.
- G-443 vi HANNAH⁷, b. 11 July 1806; m. 13 Jan. 1850, MOSES COREY, son of Stephen and Typhena Corey, of Dublin.
- G-444 vii JOHN WILSON, Jr.⁷, b. 6 Sept. 1808; m. 23 Oct. 1834, EMELINE KNOWLTON, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Chamberlain) Knowlton.
- G-445 viii DEXTER⁷, b. 25 Jan. 1811; d. 19 Aug. 1813.

F-166 BENJAMIN⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 Sept. 1767; farmer; m. ORINDA HOUGHTON, of Dublin; moved in 1808 to Wilton, Me., where he d. 16 Sept. 1853.

Children:

- *G-446 i ASA⁷, b. 18 May 1791.
- *G-447 ii BENJAMIN⁷, b. 7 April 1793.
- G-448 iii ASENATH⁷, b. 26 March 1795; m. _____ BROWN, of Wilton, Me.
- G-449 iv PHEBE⁷, b. 12 July 1797; m. _____ REED, of Wilton, Me.
- G-450 v JOSEPH⁷, b. 20 June 1799.
- G-451 vi GILMAN⁷, b. 30 Aug. 1801.
- G-452 vii POLLY⁷, b. 22 Sept. 1803; m. _____ HISCOCK, of Abbott, Me.
- G-453 viii ORINDA⁷, b. 17 Jan. 1806; m. _____ HOUGHTON, Weld, Me.
- G-454 ix BETSEY⁷, b. 18 March 1808; m. _____ ALDEN, of Wilton, Me.

F-168 ELI⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 Aug. 1772; teacher, physician; settled in Danby, Vt.; m. HEPZIBAH CROUCH, who d. 5 Sept. 1879; he d. 3 Dec. 1847.

Children:

- *G-455 i JESSE DARWIN⁷, b. 15 May 1806.
- G-456 ii BETSEY⁷, b. 15 Oct. 1807; m. 22 April 1850, DANIEL GRIFFITH; d.s.p., 27 July 1864.

G-457 iii JULIANNE⁷, b. 14 Aug. 1809; d. 11 May 1839.

G-458 iv SOPHIA⁷, b. 13 July 1811; d. 20 Aug. 1827.

*G-459 v JARVIS⁷, b. 1 Aug. 1813.

F-169 MOSES⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 April 1774; farmer; m. 30 May 1802, BETSEY DUDLEY; lived at Windham, Vt.

Children:

*G-460 i MOSES⁷, b. 16 Jan. 1805.

G-461 ii BETSEY DUDLEY⁷, b. 1 April 1813; m. JACOB GRINNOLS, of Windsor, Vt.

Children:

 i Charles P. Grinnols.

 ii John Grinnols.

 iii Mary Jane Grinnols.

G-462 iii CHARLES CHANDLER⁷, b. 14 June 1819; m. 9 March 1848, CHARLOTTE R. GIBSON, of Windsor, Vt.; s.p., Springfield, Mass.

F-172 AMOS⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 Sept. 1790; farmer; m. 10 Dec. 1817, POLLY (DUDLEY) DANIELS; lived at Jay, Me.

Children:

G-463 i AMOS⁷, b. 20 June 1819.

G-464 ii LOUISA⁷, b. 27 Oct. 1820.

F-174 THADDEUS⁶ (*Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 June 1784; m. Feb. 1814, SOPHRONIA SANDERSON, of Swanses, N.H.; lived at Madison, N.Y.; d. ante 1865.

Children:

*G-465 i LYSANDER⁷, b. 1817.

G-466 ii SOPHRONIA J.⁷.

G-467 iii JOSHUA⁷.

G-468 iv JENNETT⁷.

G-469 v MARY ANN⁷.

G-470 vi GEORGE⁷, b. 1838.

CHAPTER VII

Seventh Generation—G

G-7 SAMUEL⁷ (*Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 Dec. 1767; moved from New Salem, Mass. to Piermont, N.H., ca. 1800; m. (1) SARAH GILES, (d. 11 Nov. 1801, aged 36); m. (2) POLLY FOWLER, (b. 7 Oct. 1777, dau. of Symonds and Hannah (Weeks) Fowler, of Newmarket, N.H.; d. 1 Nov. 1826); m. (3) SUSANNAH nee HILL, widow of (1) ——— Darling, (2) Moses Favour; he d. 25 Aug. 1855 and she d. 10 Aug. 1855, both at Troy, Indiana, at the residence of their son, Jonathan Weeks Learned.

Children: (by first wife)

- H-1 i DANIEL⁸, b. 20 Oct. 1791; d. 19 Nov. 1819 of consumption, unm.
- H-2 ii REUBEN⁸.
- H-3 iii SARAH⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1797; d. 12 June 1835 of consumption, unm.
 (by second wife)
- *H-4 iv MOSES⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1804.
- *H-5 v JONATHAN WEEKS⁸, b. 7 June 1806.
- H-6 vi SAMUEL⁸, b. 9 March 1808; m. SABRINA STEVENS (DURGIN),
 of Piermont; she d.s.p.; he m. (2) SARAH ———; he d. 1879.

Children:

- I-13 i ORLANDO⁹.
- I-14 ii AMANDA⁹.
- H-7 vii ADIN⁸, b. 2 March 1810; d. 1882, unm.
- H-8 viii MARY⁸, b. 6 Aug. 1815; m. DAVID ROGERS, Lowell, Mass.
- H-9 ix WINTHROP T.⁸, b. 8 Dec. 1817; m. SARAH J. HOBART; d.
 2 March 1851.
- H-10 x DANIEL⁸, b. 26 April 1821; m. SARAH GILMAN, of Lowell.
 (by third wife)
- *H-11 xi JOHN⁸, b. 28 July 1829.
- H-12 xii MARK C.⁸, b. May 1834; d. 26 Aug. 1835.
- H-13 xiii LUCY⁸, m. JOSEPH D. GILMAN, and d. June 1876 at Lowell,
 Mass.

G-8 DAVID⁷ (*Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 Oct. 1771; m. AZUBA FAIRBANKS, of Dedham, Mass.; d. at Whitby, Canada, aged 85.

Children:

- *H-14 i JONATHAN⁸, b. 30 June 1795, at New Salem, Mass.
- H-15 ii DAVID⁸.
- *H-16 iii REUBEN⁸, b. 2 Dec. 1802.
- *H-17 iv NAHUM HORTON⁸, b. 2 April 1810, in Piermont, N.H.
- *H-18 v JAMES⁸, b. 11 Oct. 1808, near Haverhill, N.H.
- H-19 vi WILLIAM⁸.
- H-20 vii AZAHEL⁸.
- H-21 viii MOSES⁸, d. aged 20; buried New Salem Cemetery.
- H-22 ix HANNAH⁸, m. PHINEAS AMES; d. Wisconsin.
- H-23 x RUTH⁸, m. JOHN LOVEJOY; d. Wisconsin.
- H-24 xi LUCY⁸.
- H-25 xii AZUBA⁸, b. 1798; m. (1) 1816 _____ PHELPS, who d. 1832; she m. (2) JONATHAN STANLEY, and d. Sept. 1856.
- H-26 xiii MARY ANN⁸, m. A. MCGILL; d. in Canada.

Children:

- i George McGill (living Leavenworth, Kans., in 1898).
- ii David McGill (living McGregor, Iowa, in 1898).

G-13 AMOS⁷ (*Nehemiah⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Sept. 1782; m.; d. New Salem, 2 Mar. 1867.

Child:

- H-27 AMOS⁸, b. New Salem; d. 18 May 1863, aged 48.

G-16 BENJAMIN⁷ (*Hezekiah⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 Feb. 1775; m. 23 July 1796, MARY MARCH, dau. of Ebenezer March, of Douglas, Mass.

Children:

- H-28 i SYBIL⁸, b. 27 May 1798, in Douglas; m. _____ WORCESTER; lived Worcester, Mass.
- *H-29 ii JAMES⁸, b. 11 Jan. 1800.
- H-30 iii ROXANNA⁸, b. 8 Jan. 1802; m. CHARLES GOULDING, Lewiston, Me.

Children:

- i William F. Goulding.
- ii Henry Goulding.
- iii Charles H. Goulding.
- iv Harriet Goulding.
- v George Goulding.

- vi Mary Goulding.
- vii Martha A. Goulding; m. H. L. Brown.
- H-31 iv EBENEZER⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1804; d.s.p.
- H-32 v MERRICK⁸, b. 21 Jan. 1806; d.s.p.
- H-33 vi MARY⁸, b. 1 Jan. 1809; m. _____ DAY; West Boylston, Mass.
- H-34 vii DULCENIA⁸, b. 29 June 1811.
- H-35 viii ALONZO⁸, b. 28 July 1813.
- H-36 ix LUCY ANN⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1817; m. LEWIS JOHNSON, Oxford, Mass.
- H-37 x BENJAMIN⁸.

G-20 DAVIS⁷ (*John⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 May 1772; m. (1) 26 Nov. 1802, BETSY UPHAM, of Dudley, b. 5 March 1776, d. 21 May 1809; m. (2) 6 Dec. 1810, MARY STONE, who d. 19 Nov. 1863; he d. 6 June 1851; buried Dudley Cemetery.

Children:

- H-38 i SALLY⁸, b. 1 Sept. 1803; d. 1 Nov. 1803.
- H-39 ii ELIZA⁸, b. 1 Nov. 1804; d. 21 April 1807.
- H-40 iii HANNAH⁸, b. 26 Dec. 1806; m. 4 Sept. 1833, SAMUEL MOORE; d. 25 Aug. 1835.
- H-41 iv BETSY UPHAM⁸, b. 4 May 1809; m. 20 Oct. 1831, PRESTON CARPENTER; d. Oct. 1835.
- H-42 v DAVIS⁸, b. 9 Sept. 1812; m. 18 Nov. 1852, his cousin RUTH LEARNED⁸, (H-50) (dau. of John Learned⁷, (G-22) who d. 23 Oct. 1861); he d. 16 Dec. 1860; both buried Dudley Cemetery.
- H-43 vi DANIEL⁸, b. 25 Feb. 1815; d. 9 March 1815.
- *H-44 vii JOHN AMBROSE⁸, b. 29 Feb. 1816.
- H-45 viii MARY S.⁸, b. 15 March 1818; m. 29 May 1843, WILLIAM UPHAM; d. 1 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.

G-22 JOHN⁷ (*John⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Jan. 1776; m. (1) SUSANNA MOORE, b. 10 April 1775, (dau. of Collins Moore, b. 17 April 1743, son of Elijah and Dorothy Larned⁵ (E-20) Moore); she d. 2 June 1812; he m. (2) SUSANNAH STONE (b. 14 Sept. 1776, d. 16 Feb. 1854, dau. of Rev. Isaac Stone); John d. 16 Jan. 1861.

Children:

- H-46 i ABIGAIL⁸, b. 14 Nov. 1803; d. 7 Feb. 1870 unm.
- *H-47 ii ABEL⁸, b. 11 June 1805.
- H-48 iii SIMPSON⁸, b. 6 Oct. 1806; d. 26 March 1813.

- H-49 iv SUSANNA⁸, b. 30 March 1808; m. 14 Nov. 1834, Rev. GEORGE CHAMPION; South Africa missionaries; 4 children; she d. 8 July 1846, in Boston; he d. 17 Dec. 1841, Santa Cruz, W.I.
- H-50 v RUTH⁸, b. 1 June 1813; m. DAVIS LEARNED⁸ (H-42), of Dudley.
- H-51 vi MOSES⁸, b. 11 Dec. 1814.
- H-52 vii SIMPSON⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1817.

G-26 JONAS⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 June 1778; m. 29 April 1817, CLARISSA ROBINSON, dau. of Charles and Cloe (Dart) Robinson, (b. 9 Feb. 1790); farmer, constable, tax collector; d. at Oxford, 21 Nov. 1862; his widow d. at Dudley, 4 May 1869; buried at Oxford Plain.

Children:

- H-53 i CHLOE DART⁸, b. 23 July 1818; d. 13 Nov. 1818.
- H-54 ii GEORGE ROBINSON⁸, b. 17 Oct. 1819.
- H-55 iii AMOS⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1823.
- H-56 iv CHARLES⁸, b. 4 May 1825; unm. (1898).
- H-57 v JONAS ROBINSON⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1827; m. ESTHER BUSHNELL; d.s.p. at Griswold, Ct., Jan. 1890.

G-27 RUFUS⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Feb. 1780; m. (1) 23 Nov. 1812, RUTH (KINGSBURY) BALLARD, b. 3 March 1792, d. 23 Jan. 1819, dau. of Jonathan Kingsbury, of Dudley; m. (2) 29 Oct. 1819 BETSEY DAY, b. 7 May 1784, d. 7 Aug. 1877, dau. of Jonathan Day of Dudley; farmer, selectman, constable, assessor; d. at Oxford, 20 Aug. 1869.

Children:

- H-58 i SOPHRONIA⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1813; m. 9 April 1839, SULLIVAN SPENCER.

Children:

- i Joseph Sullivan Spencer, b. 13 Feb. 1840; m. 3 May 1865, Julia Amidon; 51st Mass.; d. 26 Jan. 1890.
- ii Mary Sophronia Spencer, b. 21 Sept. 1841; unm.
- iii Edwin Rufus Spencer, b. 15 June 1843; m. 27 Jan. 1876, Mary Healy; 51st Mass.; Dudley.
- iv Amos Larned Spencer, b. 10 Aug. 1852.
- H-59 ii BETSEY SHUMWAY⁸, b. 3 March 1817; m. 3 April 1839, EDMUND MILLER, who d. 27 April 1888.

Child:

 Edgar Miller, b. 9 March 1849; m. Oct. 1869.
 Julia Snell; Grafton, Mass.

- H-60 iii SALLY COBURN⁸, b. 6 Jan. 1819; m. 20 June 1838, LEWIS W. BECKWITH, who d. 7 March 1892.
 Children:
 i Rufus Henry Beckwith, b. 10 Feb. 1839; m. 24 Jan. 1861, Edna Green; d. 10 March 1879.
 ii Albert Lewis Beckwith, b. 24 Dec. 1840; m. 29 Oct. 1870, Mattie Brown; Galveston, Tex.; d. 5 March 1891.
 iii Edmund Miller Beckwith, b. 4 Feb. 1843; m. Emma Williams; Marshall, Tex.
 iv Frederick Beckwith, b. 9 Sept. 1845; d. 6 May 1847.
 v William Insell Beckwith, b. 19 Sept. 1848; m. 22 Sept. 1874, Annie A. Fietner; d. Scranton, Pa., 1887.
- H-61 iv RUFUS DAY⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1820; d. 17 Nov. 1825.
- H-62 v HANNAH EDDY⁸, b. 31 July 1824.
- H-63 vi REBECCA DAY⁸, b. 16 March 1830.

G-28 ASA⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 April 1782; farmer; m. (1) March 1806, ANNA SHERMAN, dau. of Aaron Sherman, of Oxford; she d. 30 June 1820; he m. (2) 1822, MERCY (STOCKWELL) TAFT, dau. of Stephen Stockwell, who d. 19 Dec. 1860; he d. at Shutesbury, Mass., 5 Sept. 1849.

Children:

- H-64 i ELVIRA⁸, b. 19 May 1809; m. 16 Oct. 1831, MARCUS T. HERR; d. 23 Oct. 1872, Denmark, N.Y.
 Children:
 i Selina A. Horr, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. 5 Nov. 1853.
 ii Olive E. Horr, b. 3 Sept. 1833; d. 9 April 1853.
 iii Webster D. Horr, b. 11 March 1835; d. 22 Feb. 1855.
 iv Resilas R. Horr, b. 25 April 1836.
 v Evaline D. Horr, b. 14 Feb. 1839.
 vi Charles P. Horr, b. 20 July 1842.
 vii Abner M. Horr, b. 28 Nov. 1846; d. 2 May 1853.
 viii Abner M. Horr, b. 7 Aug. 1853; d. 9 Feb. 1854.
 ix Warren Horr, b. 27 Sept. 1855; d. 23 Dec. 1855.
- *H-65 ii RUFUS THOMAS⁸, b. 1 May 1811.
- H-66 iii HANNAH⁸, b. 13 June 1813; m. (1) FREEMAN STOCKWELL of Prescott, Mass.; m. (2) LEVERETT BROWN, of Greenwich, Mass.; d. 13 Sept. 1888.

Children:

- i Simon M. Stockwell, b. 1838; farmer, served 24th Mass. Regt.; m. Sept. 1880, Anna Gunn.
- ii William Stockwell, farmer; served 31st Mass. Regt.; of Parkesburg, Iowa.
- iii George M. Stockwell, b. 1847; merchant, Allison, Iowa; m. 24 Oct. 1887, Maggie Evans.
- H-67 iv MARY⁸, b. 17 July 1817; m. 20 April 1836, SUMNER GUNN (who d. at Leverett Mass. 29 June 1874).

Children:

- i Hannah M. Gunn, b. 3 May 1837; d. 30 April 1844.
- ii Cephas W. Gunn, b. 21 Feb. 1839; Sgt., 52nd Mass. Regt., m. Susie M. Gunn, of Montague; d. 26 May 1871.
- iii Charles J. Gunn, b. 18 Feb. 1843; d. 10 Dec. 1843.
- iv Charles S. Gunn, b. 12 July 1847; served 37th Mass. Regt.; m. 18 April 1866, Fannie V. Harris, of Deerfield; one child: Cephas W. Gunn, b. 2 Nov. 1871.
- H-68 v ANNA⁸, b. 30 June 1818; m. 21 June 1837, RUFUS ADAMS; d. in Brattleborough, 19 June 1858.

Children:

- i Julia Ann Adams.
- ii Charles E. Adams.
- iii Louisa Maria Adams.
- iv Elvira H. Adams.
- *H-69 vi LEWIS T.⁸, b. 25 April 1824.

G-29 DANIEL⁷ (*Asa⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 March 1784; farmer; m. (1) 1806, MARTHA MILLER, who d. 15 April 1821; m. (2) 1823, RUTH BALL, who d. 1836; m. (3) 1838, PERSIS RICE, who d. 1877; he d. 20 March 1855; buried at Montague, Mass.

Children:

- H-70 i LUCY PRATT⁸, b. 28 Nov. 1806; m. 18 Jan. 1829, PETER SPAULDING, who d. 10 Feb. 1881; d. at Montague, Mass., 7 July 1897.

Children:

- i Lucy F. Spaulding, b. 23 Oct. 1829; m. 23 April 1850, E. D. Ingram; Leverett; six children.
- ii Adaline Spaulding, b. 18 May 1831; m. 4 April 1859, James M. Matthews, killed at Gettysburg, 2 July 1863; two children.

- iii Frederick A. Spaulding, b. 9 Jan. 1835; d. of wounds in battle of Winchester, 9 Nov. 1864.
- iv Stephen F. Spaulding, b. 18 Feb. 1842; m. 1 May 1869, Ella S. Fay; served three years during the Civil War; three children.
- v Daniel W. Spaulding, b. 20 Dec. 1847; m. 1 May 1869, Addie L. Boutwell; two children.
- *H-71 ii JAMES MILLER⁸, b. 24 March 1809.
- H-72 iii JONAS GALUSHA⁸, b. 24 Dec. 1811; in Lansingburg, N.Y., in 1834.
- *H-73 iv FRANKLIN⁸, b. 1 Aug. 1814.
- H-74 v MARY CHILDS⁸, b. 2 Feb. 1817; m. 9 May 1843, ELISHA DAVIS (1813-1869); three children.

G-30 SAMUEL⁷ (*Asa⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 July 1786; farmer; m. TAMMY STONE; d. in North Leverett, Mass., Sept. 1824.
Children:

- *H-75 i HIRAM⁸, b. 12 March 1813.
- H-76 ii SAMUEL⁸, b. 1815; d., unm. 1844.
- H-77 iii HARVEY⁸, b. 1817; d., unm. 1845.
- H-78 iv SIMON⁸, b. 1819; d., unm. 1847.
- H-79 v ASA⁸, b. 1821; m. SARAH MERCHANT, widow, at Mt. Palatine, Ill.; d.s.p.

G-32 BELA PHILLIPS⁷ (*Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 April 1793; moved to Plattsburgh, N.Y., after his father's second marriage; m. (1) 25 April 1815, STATIRA E. HILYARD, who d. 15 Nov. 1843 aged 48; m. (2) 11 Sept. 1845, SALLY H. SOULE, who d. 30 March 1863, aged 55; m. (3) 20 Nov. 1864, Mrs. NANCY STIMSON, who d. 19 June 1872, aged 76; farmer; d. at Parishville, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1880, aged 87.

Children:

- H-80 i DANIEL H.⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1816; d. 25 April 1818.
- H-81 ii LURETTA⁸, b. 9 Aug. 1818; m. DANIEL S. LOBDELL, b. 15 April 1813, d. 186—; farmer; d. 9 May 1901.

Children:

- i Anna S. Lobdell, b. 27 Dec. 1838; m. 18 Sept. 1860, Philo A. Davis; four children.
- ii Janette M. K. Lobdell, b. 18 Sept. 1839; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1860, William Stewart Taggart; m. (2) Oct. 1884, Orvis Harry Zollar; three children.

- iii Maria A. Lobdell, b. 1 Oct. 1841; m. 10 Oct. 1863, Joseph Willard Brown; five children.
 - iv Frederick L. Lobdell, b. 29 Aug. 1845; d. inf.
 - v Howard A. Lobdell, b. 19 Feb. 1847; m. 14 March 1880, Minnie G. Gilbert.
 - vi Alice L. Lobdell, b. 22 May 1851; m. Frank Converse.
 - vii Rebecca A. Lobdell, b. 5 July 1853; m. 2 Oct. 1877, Homer Loveland.
 - viii Ida Cornelia Lobdell, b. 22 Sept. 1855; m. Seymour Landon Reynolds, b. 6 Aug. 1836; two children.
 - ix William D. Lobdell, b. 14 Sept. 1858; unm.
 - x Elsie L. Lobdell, b. 25 June 1861; m. 27 Dec. 1885, Robert E. Fuller.
- H-82 iii ABIGAIL⁸, b. 25 May 1820; m. 21 Nov. 1839, HARRY P. BULLIS; Georgetown, Col.
- Children:
- i Learned Bullis, b. 21 Oct. 1843; m. 3 Dec. 1861, Nannie Southerland, who d. 18 Nov. 1867; Chicago.
 - ii Arthur Bullis, b. 30 Dec. 1853; lawyer; Georgetown, Colo.; m. (1) 27 March 1882, Mary Cornelia Gunter; m. (2) 31 March 1890, Kate A. Collins. 1 dau.
- H-83 iv CHLOE MARTHA⁸, b. 11 March 1822; m. 1 Feb. 1841, HOEL H. FARNSWORTH; Chateaugay, N.Y.; d. 1 Dec. 1897.
- Children:
- i Victor Hoel Farnsworth, b. 28 April 1845; d., unm. 27 July 1876.
 - ii Ella Pauline Farnsworth, b. 30 Nov. 1846; d. 29 July 1860.
 - iii Frank Adelbert Farnsworth, b. 9 Sept. 1850; m. 13 Oct. 1874, Helen Alvord; d. 29 Oct. 1878.
 - iv Emma Maria Farnsworth, b. 25 Feb. 1852; d. 30 Nov. 1858.
- H-84 v MARY CORNELIA⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1824; m. 6 Sept. 1843, GEORGE ADGATE; merchant, state legislator, town supervisor; Keesville, N.Y.; d. of apoplexy, 17 June 1879.
- Children:
- i George Adgate, b. 28 Sept. 1845; m. 19 Sept. 1866, Martha A. Whitney; five children.
 - ii Philura Hawley Adgate, b. 13 Sept. 1847; d. 27 March 1886.
 - iii Charles Martin Adgate, b. 23 Feb. 1850; unm.; Manhattan, Kans.

- iv Mary Cornelia Adgate, b. 13 Jan. 1853; Maywood, Ill.
- v Thomas Hawley Adgate, b. 28 April 1856; m. Katherine Farrell; one child, b. and d. 1888.
- vi Lucy Patterson Adgate, b. 24 July 1860; m. 9 Oct. 1888, Rev. Edgar Beckwith.
- vii Bela Philips Learned Adgate, b. 26 Feb. 1864; Omaha, Neb.
- viii Matthew Adgate, b. 15 March 1871.
- H-85 vi HANNAH HOWE⁸, b. 21 March 1826; m. 4 Oct. 1851, WILLIAM TIMOTHY SOULE, b. 17 June 1817, d. 23 Feb. 1901; d. 2 July 1896.
Children:
 - i William Arthur Soule, b. 7 Sept. 1852; m. 20 Aug. 1879, Ella Hall; d. Alburg, Vt., 11 Feb. 1921.
 - ii Mary Soule, b. 7 Sept. 1852; twin; d. unm. May 1923.
 - iii Charles Vassar Soule, b. 23 June 1856; d. of yellow fever, buried at sea, 20 Aug. 1884.
- *H-86 vii ARETUS B.⁸, b. 1 Jan. 1829; changed name to EDWARD B.⁸
- H-87 viii PAMELIA⁸, b. 30 March 1831; m. 29 Jan. 1852, LAFAYETTE SOULE, b. 26 Feb. 1823, d. 29 Aug. 1905; she d. Alburg, 4 May 1912.
Children:
 - i Frances Edna Soule, b. 17 June 1854; m. 9 Dec. 1884, George W. Williams, b. 4 Oct. 1848; one child.
 - ii Zelia Hannah Soule, b. 10 Feb. 1856; m. 20 July 1880, Francis C. Duncan.
 - iii Gertrude Van Halem Soule, b. 19 Aug. 1857; unm.
 - iv John Fulton Soule, b. 28 June 1859; unm.; Leadville, Colo.
 - v Laurancy Statira Soule, b. 6 Oct. 1861.
 - vi Harriet Maria Soule, b. 21 Oct. 1864.
 - vii Martin Claude Soule, b. 16 Nov. 1868.
 - viii Jane Patee Soule, b. 17 May 1872.
 - ix Ruth Pamela Soule, b. 18 May 1877.
- H-88 x JULIETTE ELIZABETH⁸, b. 25 March 1833; m. 14 Aug. 1864, HOWARD H. HINMAN; Parishville, N.Y.
Children:
 - i George Earnest Hinman, b. 26 Dec. 1866; d. 8 Oct. 1867.
 - ii Harry Bullis Hinman, b. 2 Nov. 1868.
 - iii William T. Hinman, b. 17 Feb. 1870.
- H-89 xi HARRIET MARIA⁸, b. 27 March 1835; m. 12 Jan. 1867, Dr. EVANS B. HARDING; d.s.p.

- H-90 xii MARTIN D.V.B.⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1837; 48th N.Y. Vols.; wounded; merchant, Utica, Ill.; s.p.
- H-91 xiii TYRA ANN⁸, b. 30 May 1841; m. 16 March 1870, HENRY H. SWEET, b. 25 Feb. 1841; merchant, Nicholville, N.Y.

Children:

- i Sumner Sweet, b. 31 Dec. 1870.
 - ii Wesley Learned Sweet, b. 20 May 1883.
- H-92 xiv EMMA STATIRA⁸, b. 11 Nov. 1843; adopted by her sister, Mary Cornelia Adgate (H-84) at the age of 18 months; m. 12 May 1869, EDMUND KINGSLAND; Maywood, Ill.

Children:

- i Katherine Ashby Kingsland, b. 13 Jan. 1871; d. 30 Nov. 1889.
 - ii Nelson Kingsland, b. 3 Sept. 1874; m. 11 June 1896, Jessie Kingman. 2 children.
 - iii George Adgate Kingsland, b. 26 Sept. 1879; killed in railroad accident, 24 Sept. 1893.
(by second wife)
- H-93 xv PHEBE REBECCA⁸, b. 17 Oct. 1846; m. (1) 1 Jan. 1872, Dr. ARTHUR L. TROLL; m. (2) 12 Oct. 1881, ARCHIE EMERSON PALMER; Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

- i Arthur Roy Palmer, b. 31 Dec. 1882.
- ii Mary Learned Palmer, b. 17 Jan. 1888.

G-34 MARCUS⁷ (*Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Sept. 1798; moved from Essex, Vt. to Ct.; m. 1820, RUTH LUCRETIA PECK, b. 26 Nov. 1801, d. 12 Oct. 1863; he d. at Thomaston, Ct., 29 Jan. 1871; spelled name *Leonard*.

Children:

- H-94 i ISAAC PECK⁸, b. 18 April 1821; d. June 1827.
- *H-95 ii HORACE PECK⁸, b. 14 Sept. 1823.
- H-96 iii HARRIET PECK⁸, b. 7 Aug. 1826; m. JOHN LAWTON.

Children:

- i Emily Lawton.
- ii Hannah Lawton.
- iii Larienette Lawton.
- iv Hattie Lawton.
- v John Lawton.

H-97 iv ELIZABETH PECK⁸, b. 5 Sept. 1829; m. EPHRAIM GILBERT.
Children:

- i Marcus Gilbert.
- ii Edward Gilbert.
- iii Mattie Gilbert.

*H-98 v HIRAM PECK⁸, b. 19 June 1832.

H-99 vi MARY L.⁸, b. 11 March 1835; m. SUBMIT CASTLE; d.s.p.

H-100 vii CYNTHIA C.⁸, b. 4 Sept. 1837; d. 19 Feb. 1838.

H-101 viii MARCUS W.⁸, b. 5 Aug. 1839; drowned, 4 July 1857, New Hartford, Ct.

*H-102 ix LUCIUS DENNISON⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1845, at Goshen, Ct.

G-41 DAVID⁷ (*Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 Sept. 1766; mechanic; crippled; m. ELIZABETH AMMIDOWN, dau. of Jeremiah Ammidown, who d. 19 Jan. 1853; he d. 10 Feb. 1843.

Children:

H-103 i PRUDENCE⁸, b. 19 Sept. 1788; m. JOEL EDDY, of Oxford (his second wife).

H-104 ii JONATHAN⁸, b. 18 March 1790, at Charlton.

H-105 iii MILLS⁸, b. 2 Jan. 1793; d. Jan. 1794.

H-106 iv SALLY⁸, b. 27 July 1794, at Charlton; unm.

H-107 v SIMEON⁸, b. 5 March 1795; d. 1798.

H-108 vi BETSEY⁸, b. 29 Dec. 1796; m. 12 April 1820, THORLO STIMSON.

Children:

- i Lovett Stimson.
- ii Evalina Stimson.
- iii John L. Stimson.
- iv Edwin Stimson.
- v George Stimson.
- vi Loren E. Stimson.

H-109 vii LAVINIA⁸, b. 1 June 1799.

H-110 viii DAVID⁸, b. 5 Oct. 1800; d. 3 Sept. 1803.

H-111 ix ALICE⁸, b. 7 June 1805; m. 3 Nov. 1825, EDWIN JOSLIN, of Thompson.

H-112 x HULDAH⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1808; m. 20 June 1830, ALBRO JOSLIN, of Thompson.

Children:

- i Emily Joslin.
- ii Ellen Joslin.
- iii Elizabeth Joslin.

*H-113 ix SYLVANUS⁸, b. 4 April 1811.

G-45 SALEM⁷ (*Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Dec. 1775; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1802, HULDAH HARWOOD, of Oxford, who d. 24 Sept. 1849; m. (2) Mrs. LYDIA WILLINGTON, who d. 25 Jan. 1860; he d. at Oxford, aged 86 years.

Children:

H-114 i OLIVE⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1803; d., unm. 1877.

H-115 ii CALEB⁸, b. 17 April 1806; m. Mrs. LUCY HAYWARD; d.s.p., 1857.

H-116 iii PHEBE⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1808; m. 2 Dec. 1831, HENRY STERNES, of Douglass; d. 1838.

H-117 iv SIMEON⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1811; d. 1812.

H-118 v CYRENE⁸, b. 16 July 1813; m. (1) NATHAN TRASK; one child: Charles Trask, b. 3 July 1836; Company G, 34th Mass.; m. (2) LUTHER STONE, Company G, 1st Mass.; she d. 5 April 1867.

*H-119 vi ELIAS⁸, b. 29 April 1816.

H-120 vii WILLARD⁸, b. 11 July 1818; went to California; unm.

*H-121 viii DANIEL ADAMS⁸, b. 6 Nov. 1820.

H-122 ix SYLVIA⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1823; m. 5 July 1846, LEANDER C. PATCH, of Worcester; d.s.p., 1845.

G-51 WILLIAM⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Oct. 1795; m. 1818, HENRIETTA ADAMS, who d. ca. 1873; lived in Cassville, Wis.; killed in railroad accident, 6 May 1887.

Children:

H-123 i ADELINE⁸, b. 21 July 1820, at Oxford; m. OSBORN WARD; lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt.; s.p.

H-124 ii WILLIAM MERRICK⁸, b. 13 June 1824, in Dudley; m. (1) LUCY MELODY, of Charlton, who d. in Cassville, Wis.; m. (2) EMILY COBURN; s.p.

H-125 iii ABIGAIL⁸, b. 24 Sept. 1828; m. ABEL DAVIS, of Oxford.

H-126 iv CHESTER A.⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1830, in Oxford; m. 7 Sept. 1865, CELINA SHERBURNE; he d. at Chatsworth, Ill.; one child, I-132, living at Willington, Ohio in 1898.

H-127 v HANNAH T.⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1832, at Barton, Vt.; m. HORACE BRADLEY.

*H-128 vi GEORGE⁸, b. 27 March 1836.

H-129 vii CAROLINE LORANA⁸, b. 28 March 1838; m. HARRISON THOMPSON, of Oswego, Kansas.

G-55 SIMON⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 May 1803; m. 22 Oct. 1832, LOUISA WHITTEMORE, who d. 25 March 1885; he d. in Oxford, 31 July 1879.

Children:

- H-130 i ABIGAIL M.⁸, b. 9 Sept. 1833; m. 28 Aug. 1852, WILLIAM KILGORE, of Michigan; s.p.
- H-131 ii JAMES N.⁸, b. 25 Aug. 1835; m. 7 Aug. 1855, DORCAS D. MOSLEY, of Binghamton, N.Y.
- H-132 iii LOUISA J.⁸, b. 27 Aug. 1837; d. 1840.
- *H-133 iv JOEL W.⁸, b. 5 Aug. 1840.
- H-134 v SARAH E.⁸, b. 1 June 1842; m. 24 Oct. 1860, AIMON E. PHIPPS.
- H-135 vi JANE M.⁸, b. 18 July 1844; m. 3 May 1850, GEORGE HINCHLIFFE; one child.
- H-136 vii EMILY E.⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1847, ISAAC ROBSON, who d.s.p. 7 April 1892.

G-57 THOMAS⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Feb. 1806; m. DOLLY DEAN, of Webster, Mass.; d. 9 July 1835.

Child:

- H-137 THOMAS⁸, d. unm.

G-58 ZENAS MARSH⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. (1) 31 Dec. 1834, LUCINDA W. WHITNEY, of Millbury, Mass., who d. 28 July 1851; m. (2) 31 March 1852, Mrs. HARRIET HORNE, of Westminster, Mass.

Children:

- H-138 i GEORGE H.⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1835; d. ca. 1840.
- H-139 ii DANIEL W.⁸, b. 12 March 1837, at Oxford; served four years, 27th Mass.; m. in Evansville, Ind., HATTIE BLACK; living in Saint Louis, Mo., in 1898.
- H-140 iii JOHN F.⁸, b. 9 Oct. 1842; d. March 1843.
- *H-141 iv JOHN HENRY⁸, b. 31 July 1847.

G-60 SAMUEL⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 July 1815; m. 20 Dec. 1837, NANCY M. WAKEFIELD, of Dudley; moved to Oxford.

Children:

- H-142 i JOHN EDWIN⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1842.
- H-143 ii CYRUS⁸, b. 24 July 1844; d. 1 Sept. 1862.
- *H-144 iii GEORGE A.⁸, b. 3 March 1855.

G-61 ETHAN⁷ (*Jacob⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Aug. 1784; m. 11 July 1803, ORINDA CURTIS, of Thompson, Ct.

Children:

- H-145 i PETER⁸, b. 24 Oct. 1803.
 H-146 ii HENRY⁸, b. 17 March 1806.

G-66 JOSEPH⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 July 1779; carpenter, farmer, of Fairfax; m. 1808, LYDIA POWELL, who d. 21 Feb. 1837; d. at Fairfax, 1867.

Children:

- *H-147 i LUCIEN NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1809.
 H-148 ii MEHETABELL⁸, b. 12 Sept. 1811; m. 12 Sept. 1835, Dr. JOHN B. CILLEY, who d. 15 Nov. 1838, at Swanston, Vt.; she d. at Fairfax, 13 June 1879.

Children:

- i Samuel Y. Cilley, b. 5 Dec. 1836; m. 6 May 1858, Lucy D. Hunt.
 ii John H. Cilley, b. 3 March 1837; d. 14 Sept. 1840.
 *H-149 iii WILLIAM P.⁸, b. 20 May 1813.
 *H-150 iv HENRY S.⁸, b. 3 May 1816.
 H-151 v CAROLINE C.⁸, b. 20 June 1811; m. (1) 1841, JAMES SWAN, of Milton; m. (2) 1864, JAMES H. BRADISH of East Fletcher.
 H-152 vi EMELINE E.⁸, b. 30 June 1821.
 *H-153 vii JOSEPH N.⁸, b. 9 Aug. 1823.

G-67 ASA⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 July 1781; m. (1) 18 Nov. 1804, APPHIA STICKNEY, b. 28 Feb. 1785, d. 23 March 1821; m. (2) 10 June 1821, POLLY HULL, (b. 15 March 1785, d. 25 Feb. 1856); suicide 2 July 1851.

Children:

- H-154 i MERRITT⁸, b. 7 May, d. 24 May 1802.
 H-155 ii NELSON⁸, b. 20 April 1807; d. 18 Sept. 1815.
 *H-156 iii NEWTON MERRITT⁸, b. 1 May 1809.
 H-157 iv CELIA SMITH⁸, b. 22 Jan. 1812; m. 17 Feb. 1833, IRA HUNT; d. 11 June 1894.

Children:

- i Edwin W. Hunt, b. 31 Oct. 1833; m. (1) Sept. 1856, Armida Safford, who d. 9 Aug. 1857; m. (2) _____; d. March 1880, Jacksonville, Ill.
 ii Emily Marion Hunt, b. 7 Jan. 1835; m. 11 Aug. 1858, Rev. Edwin S. Walker; d. 27 Aug. 1868, Springfield, Ill.

- iii Sophronia E. Hunt, b. 22 March 1842; m. 23 Oct. 1862, Henry Delos Bailey.
- iv Delia S. Hunt, b. 12 Feb. 1849; m. 12 Feb. 1869, Henry Kendall; Enosburgh Falls, Vt.
- H-158 v ELECTA STICKNEY⁸, b. 20 May 1814; m. 29 Dec. 1833, ORVILLE BISHOP.

Children:

- i Cyrus Newton Bishop, b. 1 Oct. 1834; m. Carrie Chandler.
- ii Jane Elizabeth Bishop, b. 28 March 1836; m. 3 July 1856, George H. Hubbell.
- iii Ira Cornelius Bishop, b. 11 Jan. 1839; m. 16 Nov. 1863, Augusta Brush.
- H-159 vi SOPHRONIA STORY⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1816; m. 1834, LARKIN D. ROBERTS; d. 2 Dec. 1864.

Children:

- i Adelia Ann Roberts, b. 23 Feb. 1835; m. 19 Feb. 1854, Milo M. Randall; Maxwell, Ia.
- ii Lucelia Marion Roberts, b. 30 Sept. 1836; m. 29 May 1860, G. Newton Wells; Boydton, Va.
- iii Helen Pamela Roberts, b. 3 Nov. 1839.
- iv Susan Marion Roberts, b. 19 Aug. 1842; m. 17 Oct. 1860, Murray Buck.
- v Sarah Jane Roberts, b. 19 Jan. 1846; m. 12 Nov. 1866, C. H. Brush.
- vi John Wesley Roberts, b. 12 Sept. 1850; m. Marion Babcock; Minneapolis, Minn.
- H-160 vii FANNY SAXTON⁸, b. 28 Nov. 1818; m. June 1839, THOMAS HOWLETT PACKARD; d. 5 Feb. 1881.

Children:

- i Mary Ellen Packard, b. 19 March 1840; d. 4 Feb. 1881.
- ii Henry Packard, b. 1842; d. inf.
- iii Joseph Wright Packard, b. 9 July 1843; Co. F., 9th Vt. Wols.; d. Chicago, 16 Feb. 1863.
- iv Alice Howlett Packard, b. 12 June 1846; m. George Simonds.
- v Alma Louise Packard, b. 20 Jan. 1857; d. 17 Sept. 1880.

G-68 MERRITT⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Dec. 1783; m. CLARISSA DAVIS, b. 9 Aug. 1783, d. 18 Feb. 1844, dau. of Goldsmith Davis, of Brookhaven, N.Y.; he d. 14 July 1845.

Children:

- H-161 i JOSEPH G.⁸, b. 14 Oct. 1811; m. 18 April 1844, BETSEY A. ROYCE; lived at Spafford, N.Y.
 H-162 ii JASON M.⁸, b. 12 Jan. 1814; lived at Borodino, N.Y.

G-70 JOHN⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1788; m. LUCY HOLGATE, of Milton; farmer and carpenter.

Children:

- H-163 i JOHN A.⁸.
 H-164 ii ROMEO⁸; d.s.p.
 *H-165 iii SELIM A.⁸, b. 1819.
 H-166 iv MELISSA⁸.
 H-167 v CHARLOTTE⁸.

G-73 LEWIS⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1794; m. WELTHEA JAYNES; moved to Saint Louis; d. there.

Child:

- H-168 _____⁸.

G-76 ISAAC N.⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 Jan. 1800; farmer; m. 3 June 1822, ELEANOR B. WASHBURN; d. at Fairfax 10 July 1877.

Children:

- *H-169 i MERRITT⁸, b. 14 April 1823.
 H-170 ii ELIZABETH⁸, b. 23 July 1824; unm.
 H-171 iii ALBERT⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1828; d. 3 July 1834.
 H-172 iv MELISSA⁸, b. 17 Dec. 1831; d. 22 March 1846.
 H-173 v LAURA⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1833; m. URANIAH SMITH, of Fairfax.
 H-174 vi ALONZO⁸, b. 5 March 1836; d. 13 March 1856.
 H-175 vii LUCIUS⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1837.
 *H-176 viii ADRIAN⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1840.
 H-177 ix ELLEN⁸, b. 14 June 1844; d. 28 July 1858.
 H-178 x EMMA⁸, 23 Dec. 1848.

G-77 CHARLES⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 May 1802; m. (1) 12 May 1823, POLLY WASHBURN, of Westford, Vt., who d. 15 Feb. 1850; m. (2) 25 Sept. 1851, BETSEY HULBERT, of Underhill, Vt.; farmer; d. Jan. 1887.

Children:

- H-179 i HARRIET⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1824; m.; Braintree, Mass.

- H-180 ii GEORGE⁸, b. 20 March 1826; m. POLLY ANN HURLBERT;
 South Waterford, Me.
- H-181 iii EMILY⁸.
- H-182 iv ALFRED⁸, b. Jan. 1831; Fairfax.
- H-183 v JANE⁸; d.s.p.
- H-184 vi FANNY⁸, m.; Pawtucket, R.I.
- H-185 vii ADDISON⁸, m.; Jewett City, Ct.
- H-186 viii SARAH ANN⁸, b. Westford.
- H-187 ix MARY⁸, m.; Worcester, Mass.
- H-188 x HERMAN⁸, b. 11 Sept. 1852; Westford.

G-80 FRANKLIN⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 8 Dec. 1807; carpenter; m. 25 Feb. 1830, CLARINDA WALKER; moved to
Wisconsin in 1852; she d. 7 Nov. 1879.

Children:

- H-189 i HORACE A.⁸, b. 26 Jan. 1832; m. Oct. 1855, MATILDA
 SIMPSON, who d. May 1857; Sunshine, Colo.

Child:

I-189a EDNA⁹, b. Nov. 1856.

- H-190 ii HENRY W.⁸, b. 23 Nov. 1835; served in Co. A, 11th Wis. Vols.;
 d. 8 June 1865 in hospital at Montgomery, Ala.
- H-191 iii HEBER F.⁸, b. 2 Aug. 1837; unm; Sunshine, Colo.
- *H-192 iv HARMON ROLAND⁸, b. 1 Aug. 1841.
- H-193 v PORTER D.⁸, b. 6 Nov. 1847 (twin); m. 17 Oct. 1871, Mrs.
 ALICE SISSON, b. 7 Jan. 1849; Louisville, Colo.

Child:

I-192a INA⁹, b. 15 June 1872.

- H-194 vi PERRY B.⁸, b. (twin) 6 Nov. 1847; m. 16 May 1879, ELIZA
 JOHNS, b. 23 Dec. 1853; Mazomanie, Wis.

G-81 HEMAN A.⁷ (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 8 March 1810; carpenter; m. (1) MARY KIDDER, of Fletcher, Vt., who
d. 4 April 1850; m. (2) 1 July 1850, RHODA STORY, of Fairfax, who d. 16 July
1864; m. (3) May 1866, MARY ANN GROSVENOR, who d. 24 July 1874;
he d. at Fairfax, 25 April 1882.

Children:

- *H-195 i LEWIS⁸, b. 31 March 1831.
- *H-196 ii CHARLES⁸, b. 2 Aug. 1832.

- H-197 iii PAULINA⁸, b. 14 Feb. 1835; m. (1) 21 Feb. 1851, VOLMER STORY; divorced; m. (2) 28 March 1865, PARKER CHURCHILL, of Fairfax.

Children:

- i Adelaide Story, b. Dec. 1852.
- ii Alice Story, b. 4 Nov. 1854.
- iii Anna Story, b. 4 March 1857.
- iv Willie Churchill, b. 23 April 1866.
- v Frank E. Churchill, b. 29 Feb. 1869.
- vi Herbert Churchill, b. 11 Sept. 1871. (Twin)
- vii Hattie Churchill, b. 11 Sept. 1871. (Twin)
- viii Myron L. Churchill, b. 23 July 1881.

- H-198 iv CHARLOTTE⁸, m. 3 Feb. 1858, JOSEPH D. COX, of Fairfax.

Children:

- i Jennie Cox, b. 9 April 1861.
- ii Charles Cox, b. 11 Nov. 1866.

- *H-199 v NELSON⁸, b. 23 June 1840.

- H-200 vi DAVID⁸, d. young.

- H-201 vii FANNY⁸, b. 9 June 1847; m. March 1880, EDGAR MINKLER; Fairfax.

- H-202 viii MARY⁸, b. 8 March 1850; m. 21 March 1870, EDGAR HUGGINS; Fairfax.

Children:

- i Elmer Huggins, b. 21 Dec. 1870.
- ii Maud Huggins, b. 14 Dec. 1876.

- H-203 ix MARTHA⁸, b. 16 May 1851; m. 8 April 1875, JOHN WILDER.

Children:

- i Katie R. Wilder, b. 7 July 1876.
- ii A dau., b. 21 March 1882.

- *H-204 x BENJAMIN F.⁸, b. 12 Nov. 1852.

- *H-205 xi IRA⁸, b. 4 Nov. 1854; Washburn, Me.

- H-206 xii AARON H.⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1857; unm.

- *H-207 xiii FRED J.⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1860.

- *H-208 xiv BURNHAM ALLAN⁸, b. 16 Nov. 1863; Washburn, Me.

G-86 AUGUSTUS⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 Feb. 1774; m. (1) SARAH SOULE, dau. of Capt. Samuel Soule, of Providence, R.I.; she d. 20 Aug. 1801; he moved to Maryland, where he m.

(2) SARAH POOLE, of Frederick Co., Md.; she d. 31 Oct. 1843; he d. 11 Oct. 1818.

Children:

- H-209 i DANIEL⁸, b. 15 Oct. 1799; d. 9 July 1801.
 H-210 ii ANN REBECCA WILKINSON⁸, b. 5 Feb. 1809; m. 9 Nov. 1826, WILLIAM J. JOHNSON; d. 1858.

Children:

- i Ann West Johnson, b. 2 Sept. 1828.
 ii Augustus Larned Johnson, b. 2 Dec. 1830.
 iii Milton Aurelius Johnson, b. 21 Dec. 1831.
 iv Henry Wilkinson Johnson, b. 31 May 1834.
 v Jane Elizabeth Johnson, b. 15 Oct. 1836.
 H-211 iii ELIZABETH MERCER⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1812; m. 7 April 1840, JOHN F. MITCHELL; d. 26 Aug. 1851.

Children:

- i Thomas Stockton Mitchell, b. 20 March 1841.
 ii Aleinda Mitchell, b. 12 March 1844.
 H-212 iv CHARLOTTE CAROLINE⁸, b. 8 July 1815; m. 25 Feb. 1830, RICHARD WALTER WILLIAMS; d. 15 Feb. 1844.

Children:

- i John Augustus Williams, b. 3 Jan. 1837.
 ii Mary Florence Williams, b. 2 Nov. 1838.
 iii Richard Mortimer Williams, b. 13 March 1841.
 iv Sally Poole Williams, b. 5 May 1843.

G-87 GEORGE⁷ (*Daniel*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 March 1776; graduate of Brown University, 1792; lawyer; m. (1) ANNA DORINDA BROWN, b. 12 May 1785, d. 6 April 1815, dau. of Capt. James Brown, of Swansea, Mass.; m. (2) ANNA SPALDING GAY, b. 29 Nov. 1793, d. 30 Nov. 1883; member of convention which framed State constitution of Ct.; d. 9 June 1858.

Children:

- H-213 i WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 23 June 1806; graduate of Yale, 1826; professor of literature from 1839 until his death; m. 1 June 1843, IRENE BATTELL, of Norfolk, who d. 6 May 1877; d.s.p. 3 Feb. 1862.
 H-214 ii FRANCES ANN⁸, b. 31 Jan. 1808; m. 28 Oct. 1828, HIRAM BLACHFIELD, merchant; moved to Michigan in 1829; d. 6 April 1842.

Children:

- i Frances Adaline Blachfield, b. 2 March 1830, d. at Washington, Ga., Sept. 1851.
 - ii Anna Dorinda Blachfield, b. 1832; d. young.
 - iii Mary Larned Blachfield, b. Feb. 1834; m. July 1868 Daniel Lee, of Minneapolis; moved to S.C.
 - iv Ellen Douglas Blachfield, d. young.
 - v William Larned Blachfield, d. young.
 - vi Ellen Sophia Blachfield, b. Sept. 1840; m. Samuel K. Spalding, Putnam, Ct.
- H-215 iii SUSANNA MASON⁷, b. 10 March 1810; m. 15 March 1829, STEPHEN CROSBY, of Thompson, farmer; d. 18 April 1849.

Children:

- i Anna Dorinda Crosby, b. 1 April 1830; m. 12 May 1852, Jonathan Nichols, of Thompson.
 - ii John Stephen Crosby, b. 29 April 1838; d. Oct. 1842.
 - iii George Stephen Crosby, b. 17 Feb. 1844; m. 29 Oct. 1879, Mary Jacobs.
- H-216 iv HANNAH GLOVER⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1812; m. 14 Oct. 1833, EDWARD SHAW, jeweler, of Providence, R.I.
- H-217 v GEORGE⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1818; d. 27 Dec. 1830.
- H-218 vi JOSEPH GAY EATON⁸, b. 29 April 1819; graduate of Yale, 1839; patent lawyer; steam fire engine manufacturer; m. 9 May 1859, HELEN LEE, of New York City; initiated the research for the *Learned Family*, first and second editions later completed by William Law Learned; d.s.p. 3 June 1870. (Holzman, *Romance of Firefighting*) (NE H&GR, vol. xxviii, p. 472).
- H-219 vii REBECCA WILKINSON⁸, b. 3 March 1821; m. 5 April 1843, THOMAS PORTER GREEN; d. 11 Oct. 1875.

Children:

- i Mary Larned Green, b. 13 Sept. 1844; m. 8 Oct. 1868, John T. Ingraham, of Canastota, N.Y.
- ii Daniel Green, b. 20 April 1846; m. 11 Nov. 1873, Mary E. Avery.
- iii George Larned Green, b. 25 Feb. 1850.
- iv William Ralph Green, b. 28 Feb. 1852, m. 22 Sept. 1875, Charlotte K. White, of Canastota.
- v Anna Elizabeth Green, b. 27 Nov. 1853.
- vi Ellen Rebecca Green, b. 30 Oct. 1858.

- H-220 viii SOPHIA GAY⁸, b. 21 Dec. 1823; teacher; m. 2 Jan. 1851, GEORGE HADLEY, M.D., professor of chemistry at Buffalo Medical College, who d. 1 Oct. 1877; she d. 8 Jan. 1884.
- H-221 ix ELLEN DOUGLAS⁸, b. 13 July 1825; author, historian, of Thompson; d. July 1912.
- H-222 ix MARY DANIEL⁸, b. 25 Dec. 1829; d. 6 Nov. 1842, scarlet fever.

G-89 DANIEL⁷ (*Daniel⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 Feb. 1780; m. 26 July 1801, ETHEL DRESSER, b. 7 June 1785, d. 25 June 1806; representative General Assembly, 1806; d. 6 Dec. 1806.

Children:

- H-223 i DANIEL⁸, b. 4 April 1802; d. 16 Dec. 1806.
- H-224 ii MARY JOHNSON⁸, b. 19 May 1804; d., unm. 1826.

G-104 SAMUEL⁷ (*Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 March 1800; m. 8 Aug. 1822, CLARISSA CHANDLER, b. 16 Dec. 1802, d. 3 March 1879, dau. of William Chandler by his third wife, Eunice Tenny; physician; Buffalo, N.Y.

Children:

- H-225 i SARAH MERRILL⁸, b. 17 Sept. 1823; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1846, PAUL J. WHEELER, of Newport, N.Y., who d. Sept. 1862; m. (2) Rev. JOHN CURRIES; d.s.p.
- H-226 ii HELEN⁸, (twin) b. 30 July 1825; m. (1) 3 June 1845, HENRY J. ROBINSON, who d.; m. (2) 27 March 1856, SOLON C. BRUCE, of Cheektowaga, N.Y.
- Children:
- i Henry Clayton Robinson, b. 20 July 1846; m. 5 Nov. 1873, Mary Griffith; Kansas.
 - ii Amos Robinson, b. 22 Feb. 1850; m. 18 Dec. 1878, Nettie M. Coatsworth.
 - iii Sarah Pauline Bruce, b. 13 Sept. 1857; m. 20 Dec. 1876, Myron E. Clark; Michigan.
 - iv Charles Learned Bruce, b. 16 Oct. 1862.
- *H-227 iii HENRY⁸, (twin) b. 30 July 1825.
- *H-228 iv WILLIAM CHANDLER⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1828, at Weathersfield, Vt.
- H-229 v CLARISSA CHANDLER⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1830; d. 16 July 1833.
- H-230 vi LOUISA⁸, b. 20 August, d. 26 Sept. 1832.
- H-231 vii SUSAN CLARISSA⁸, b. 20 June 1837; m. 20 June 1860, WALKER PARKHURST, of Stockton, N.Y.; d. in childbirth 24 Sept. 1861.

Child:

George Parkhurst.

H-232 viii MARY ESTHER⁸, b. 2 April 1840; m. 27 June 1860, JOHN SWALLOW, merchant in Saint Louis.

Children:

i Glennie Swallow, b. 5 Feb. 1868.

ii Elsie May Swallow, b. 23 Dec. 1870.

H-233 ix MARCIA A.⁸, b. 7 May 1842; m. 17 Nov. 1870, ISAAC V. GAGE, at Little Valley, N.Y.

Children:

i Infant, d. early.

ii Walter Gage, b. 16 April 1875; d. 6 March 1878.

H-234 x SAMUEL⁸, b. 9 March, d. 24 March 1844.

H-235 xi SAMUEL JUDSON⁸, b. 8 March 1847; d. 27 May 1849.

G-108 JOHN SMITH⁷ (*William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 Aug. 1784; m. 4 Oct. 1810, LUCINDA MARTIN, author, b. 15 June 1787, d. April 1850; d. at Providence, R.I., April 1843.

Children:

*H-236 i CHARLES HENRY⁸, b. 20 Aug. 1811.

H-237 ii JOHN MARTIN⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1814; d. young.

*H-238 iii WILLIAM⁸, b. 14 April 1815.

H-239 iv JOHN SMITH, Jr.⁸, b. 17 May 1816; d. unm. in Valparaiso, Chili.

*H-240 v RUSSELL MARTIN⁸, b. 16 Dec. 1817.

H-241 vi LUCINDA MARTIN⁸, b. 9 May 1819; m. SAMUEL C. CLARK; d. May 1859, in Chicago.

Child:

Edith Clark, d. young.

*H-242 vii EDWIN CHANNING⁸, b. 14 July 1820.

H-243 viii MARY LETITIA⁸, b. 11 April 1823; m. 1848, WILLIAM ENGS, of New York; d. June 1871.

Children:

i Russell L. Engs; m. Anna Burge.

ii Annie T. Engs; m. Charles Geyer.

iii Jennie Engs; m. Richard Wentz.

iv Frank Engs.

H-244 ix SAMUEL⁸, b. 15 Aug. 1824; m. JULIA SANFORD; wife and child d. before him; d. 10 April 1853.

- H-245 x ELLEN GRIFFIN⁸, b. 8 April 1827; m. 26 Oct. 1848, JOSEPH TURNER RYERSON; d. Chicago, 27 May 1881.

Children:

- i Arthur Ryerson, b. 12 Jan. 1851.
 - ii Edward Larned Ryerson, b. 24 Nov. 1855; m. Nov. 1879, Mary Pringle Mitchell; four children.
 - iii Eleanor Ryerson, b. 28 July 1858.
 - iv Josephine Ryerson, b. 30 Jan. 1865.
- H-246 xi ANNA MORRIS⁸, b. 23 April 1828; m. 20 June 1855, SAMUEL SEWALL GREELEY, of Chicago; d. 2 Jan. 1864.

Children:

- i Frederick Greeley, b. 13 March 1856; m. 21 Sept. 1881, Florence M. Arnold, dau. of Isaac N. and Harriet (Dorrance) Arnold; d. at Winnetka, Ill., 12 Jan. 1914.
- ii Louis May Greeley, b. 24 May 1858; m. 30 Sept. 1861, Anna Lowell Dunbar, dau. of Charles F. and Julia (Copeland) Dunbar; d. 17 June 1934, Chicago.
- iii Morris Larned Greeley, b. 17 Dec. 1863; m. 7 June 1892, Anne Sophia Foote, dau. of Sidney and Elizabeth (Phillips) Foote; d. at Winnetka, Ill., 29 Nov. 1945.

(Data from Mrs. Morris Larned Greeley, Jr., 1082 Spruce Street, Winnetka, Illinois, letter dated 28 May, 1963. ELJ)

G-110 WILLIAM GREEN⁷ (*William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 Feb. 1787; m. 20 Aug. 1809, MARY GAY, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Staley) Gay; d. Dec. 1871.

Children:

- H-247 i THOMAS ARNOLD⁸, b. 25 May 1810; m. June 1852, SOPHRONIA MARSH, adopted dau. of Gen. David Thomas; d. Troy, N.Y., 1 July 1841.
- H-248 ii ELIZABETH HALEY⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1813; m. Rev. DAVID NICHOLS COBURN.
- H-249 iii SARAH SMITH⁸, b. 4 July 1816; m. Oct. 1840, Dr. CHARLES OSGOOD, who d. 1881; Norwich, Ct.
- *H-250 iv WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. 27 March 1818.

G-111 SAMUEL⁷ (*William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 June 1788; merchant; m. March 1840, CELIA GREENE, dau. of Gen. Albert C. Greene; U.S. consul at Cadiz; served at Chili, Peru and Bolivia until 1837; d. 1846.

Child:

- H-251 KATHERINE CECELIA⁸, b. 2 Dec. 1845; m. 26 June 1872, WILLIAM MAXWELL GREENE.

G-123 BENJAMIN⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. ———; m. SARAH WILLOUGHBY, d. 29 Feb. 1848, dau. of Westel (sic) Willoughby, of Newport, N.Y.; cooper; d. 19 March 1839.

Children:

- *H-252 i WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. 3 April 1805.
H-253 ii LOUISA⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1807; m. (1) HIRAM BUTLER, d. 25 Jan. 1859; m. (2) THOMAS WELLS, d. 25 Nov. 1879.

Child:

Norman Butler, b. 10 July 1828; d.s.p. 16 Dec. 1854.

- H-254 iii ALLEN G.⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1809; m. FRANCES LAMB; Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. in California 1854.

Children:

- I-248 i MARY⁹.
I-249 ii MARTHA⁹.
I-250 iii FRANCES⁹.
H-255 iv SAMUEL J.⁸, b. 23 Nov. 1812; m. ABBIE REYNOLDS; d. Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

Children:

- I-251 i BENJAMIN⁹.
I-252 ii CORNELIA⁹.
H-256 v WESTEL W.⁸, b. 16 June 1816; d. 25 Dec. 1817.
H-257 vi SARAH⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1817; d. 26 July 1829.
H-258 vii GEORGE⁸, b. 29 May 1820; farmer; m. 20 Oct. 1845, LUCINDA FENTON; d. 22 Nov. 1856; she m. (2) ——— Watson.

Child:

- I-253 FRANCES LOUISA⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1849; Rome, N.Y.
H-259 viii DANIEL⁸, b. 19 March 1829; d. 18 Aug. 1880.

G-124 SYLVANUS⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Feb. 1870; m. CYNTHIA HOLMES; moved from Canandaigua, N.Y. to Canada in 1818; moved to Raisin, Michigan in 1834; d. Jan. 1847.

Children:

- *H-260 i HENRY SHERWOOD⁸, b. 2 Dec. 1807.
H-261 ii MILES⁸, d. inf.
H-262 iii OTIS⁸, d. inf.
H-263 iv ANN⁸, m., d. in Mich.; 3 daus.

- H-264 v FRANKLIN⁸, b. near Canandaigua, m. at Whitepigeon, Mich.;
d. in Indiana. Three children, all d.
- H-265 vi MARY⁸, m. at Raisin, Mich.; d.s.p.
- H-266 vii DANIEL C.⁸, b. 20 March 1819; m. 19 May 1847, HANNAH
RUSSELL; Tecumseh, Mich.; no surviving children.
- H-267 viii WILLIAM⁸, d. unm. in Mich.
- H-268 ix LYDIA⁸, m. in Mich.; 3 children; Conway, Ark.
- *H-269 x SAMUEL⁸, b. 24 April 1824.
- H-270 xi BENJAMIN⁸, m. at Elmira, N.Y.; Conway Ark., s.p.
- H-271 xii LUCY⁸, m. in Mich.; d.s.p.

G-128 SAMUEL⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 27 March 1791; m. 15 May 1848, CAROLINE JOHNSON, dau. of Col.
J. H. Johnson; Syracuse; d. 1870.

Children:

- H-272 i SAMUEL B.⁸, b. 19 July 1849; m. 4 Nov. 1874, LINDA HULL;
Syracuse, N.Y.
- H-273 ii KATE L.⁸, b. 25 May 1851; m. 19 June 1878, THOMAS M.
DALY, of New York City.
- *H-274 iii WILLIAM JOHNSON⁸, b. 22 Nov. 1854; Syracuse, N.Y.
- *H-275 iv GEORGE C.⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1857; Syracuse, N.Y.
- H-276 v MARY L.⁸, b. 22 April 1858; m. 30 Oct. 1879, CLARENCE W.
FRANCIS, lawyer, of New York City.

Child:

May Caroline Francis, b. 26 Sept. 1880.

G-129 ZEBEDEE⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 24 July 1792; m. (1) 15 Feb. 1818, SARAH ANN ETHRIDGE, b. 1 Dec. 1801,
d. 3 Dec. 1836; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1837, FANNY BALCOM; farmer, merchant,
postmaster at Evans Falls, Jeff. Co., N.Y.; d. 22 April 1868.

Children:

- H-277 i WATERMAN⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1818; d. 15 Jan. 1840, unm.
- H-278 ii DARIUS⁸, b. 12 May 1820; d. Dec. 1842, unm.
- *H-279 iii WILLIAM ZEBEDEE⁸, b. 24 Dec. 1821.
- H-280 iv SARAH BRAYTON⁸, b. 22 Aug. 1824; m. 28 Oct. 1851, Rev.
CHARLES BOYNTON; Sun Prairie, Wis.

Children:

- i Lewis William Boynton, b. 27 May 1856.
- ii Sarah Ella Boynton, b. 3 Feb. 1859.
- *H-281 v FRANCIS⁸, b. 16 Sept. 1826.

- H-282 vi CHARLES E.⁸, b. 23 March 1829; merchant, N.Y.C.; unm.
- H-283 vii HARRIET AMELIA⁸, b. 14 Feb. 1831; m. 25 Nov. 1851, Dr. JAMES B. MOFFATT; Minneapolis.
- Children:
- i Francis Larned Moffatt, b. 19 Aug. 1858.
 - ii James William Moffatt, b. 20 June 1862.
 - iii William Zebedee Moffatt, b. Feb. 1865.
 - iv Robert Leslie Moffatt, b. 23 Sept. 1866.
 - v Charles Thomas Moffatt, b. 14 March 1869.
 - vi James Burch Moffatt, b. 5 Aug. 1872.
- H-284 viii AUGUSTA⁸, b. 16 April 1835; author; New York City.
- H-285 ix HENRY B.⁸, b. 15 May 1844; m. 22 May 1871, SOPHRONIA G. EDDY.
- H-286 x EDWARD ARTHUR⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1846; merchant; unm., Geneva, N.Y.
- H-287 xi ORVILLE⁸, d. inf.
- H-288 xii H. BALCOM⁸, d. inf.
- H-289 xiii OSCAR S.⁸, d. inf.
- H-290 xiv LUCY A.⁸, d. inf.
- H-291 xv ANNA L.⁸, d. inf.

G-139 CHARLES⁷ (*Simon*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Dec. 1791; m. 26 March 1816, SYLVIA EASTON COLT, dau. of Capt. James and Miriam Colt, of Pittsfield, Mass.; graduate of Williams College; lawyer, studied with Henry Clay; served during the War of 1812; attorney General of the (then) Territory of Michigan; appointed brigadier-general by John Quincy Adams; practiced law in Detroit, where a street is named for him; d. 13 Aug. 1834; his widow d. 24 Aug. 1845.

Children:

- H-292 i JULIA COLT⁸, b. 27 Jan. 1817; m. 21 Sept. 1839, at Detroit, LEWIS ALLEN, b. June 1814 at Hinsdale, Mass., d. 21 March 1894.
- Children:
- i Sylvia Allen.
 - ii Julia Allen.
- H-293 ii JANE HEREFORD⁸, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 Sept. 1818; m. (1) BENJAMIN PIERSON; m. (2) ALPHEUS S. WILLIAMS, who d. in Washington, D.C. in 1878; she d. 1848.
- Children:
- i Irene Williams, b. 3 Jan. 1845; m. 18 Jan. 1866, William Jared Chittenden. Five children.

- ii Charles Larned Williams, b. 12 Jan. 1840; m. 16 Oct. 1877, Jennie Hoyt, of Brooklyn, N.Y.
- iii Mary Howard Williams, b. 10 Aug. 1846; m. 14 Nov. 1866, Major Francis Ulrich Farquhar, USA. 4 children.
- *H-294 iii SYLVESTER⁸, b. 23 Sept. 1820.
- H-295 iv CATHERINE JONES⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1822; m. Rev. JOHN F. ATTERBURY, who d. Aug. 1887, in Detroit.

Children:

- i Charles Atterbury.
- ii Kate Atterbury, m. Charles Conner; New Albany, Ind.
- iii Henry Atterbury, m. Nellie Strong.
- iv John Atterbury.
- v Allen Atterbury, m. 1884, Hattie Nichols; Battle Creek, Mich.
- vi Frederick Atterbury.
- vii Wallace Atterbury, m. 1895, Minnie Hoffman; Fort Wayne, Ind.
- H-296 v HARRIET HUNT⁸, b. 20 July 1829; m. 7 Aug. 1847, WILLIAM Y. RUMNEY, b. 1828, d. 25 June 1877 in Detroit; Devils Lake, N.D.

Children:

- i William Young Rumney, b. 17 March 1849; m. 12 Feb. 1896, Kate Oliver.
- ii Kate Ringwalt Rumney, b. 27 May 1852; m. 1873, James Southall; three children.
- iii Mary Rumney, d. inf.
- iv Harry Ringwalt Rumney, b. 1856.
- v William Moore Rumney, d. inf.
- vi Hattie Larned Rumney, b. 6 Jan. 1861; m. Lt. A. J. Russell, USA; d. April 1893; three children.
- vii Annette Baker Rumney, b. 28 Aug. 1863; m. 18 Dec. 1887, William E. Hunt; two children.
- viii Sylvester Rumney, b. 23 April 1865; d. March 1883.

G-147 GEORGE⁷ (*Thaddeus⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 July 1792; m. (1) 9 Jan. 1816, MARIA CORNELIA READ, b. 24 June 1793, dau. of William Read, Jr., of Thompson, d. 27 Sept. 1833; m. (2) 9 April 1835, HARRIET RUSSELL, b. 14 Jan. 1802, d. 3 April 1865, dau. of Matthew Talcott Russell of Middletown, Ct.; moved in 1843 to Wickford, R.I.; d. North Kingston, R.I., 11 Oct. 1874.

- H-298 i WILLIAM READ⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1816; d. unm. 25 June 1848.
- H-299 ii HELEN LAURETTA⁸, b. 22 Feb. 1818; m. 10 April 1845, HENRY ARNOLD HOWE, merchant, d. 16 Feb. 1880; she d. 18 April 1891.
- Children:
- i Henry Arnold Howe, b. 17 March 1846; m. Lucretia Bond Sanford; d. in Japan.
 - ii William Read Howe, b. 18 Aug. 1855; graduate of Yale, 1875, civil engineer; m. 7 June 1881, Annie Holbrook Blake.
 - iii Helen Francis Howe, b. 29 Oct. 1850; Orange, N.J.
- H-300 iii THADDEUS⁸, b. 16 March 1820; d. unm. 29 July 1885, Hamilton, R.I.
- H-301 iv JOHN SANFORD MASON⁸, b. 24 Jan. 1822; d. 14 Nov. 1824.
- H-302 v SELINDA TINGLEY⁸, b. 11 Dec. 1823; m. Aug. 1845, EDGAR SHERMAN, who d. 1876; New York City.
- Children:
- i Mary Read Sherman.
 - ii Edgar Sherman, d. aged 21.
 - iii Infant dau.
 - iv Fidelia Sherman, m. 1882.
- *H-303 vi ALBERT HUBBARD⁸, b. 28 Jan. 1826.
- H-304 vii DANIEL READ⁸, b. 26 July 1828. (Heitman, *Hist. Reg.*, p. 621); retired 26 July 1892; d.
- H-305 viii AMELIA READ⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1831; m. 15 Sept. 1870, Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, of Hartford, Ct.; historian of Thomas Hooker.
- H-306 ix HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 18 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Oct. 1833.
- H-307 x MARIA CORNELIA⁸, b. 7 Jan. 1836; m. (1) Dr. SAMUEL G. SOUTHMAYD, of Hoboken, N.J., who d. 9 Oct. 1877.
- Child:
- Alice Gray Southmayd, b. 4 Aug. 1870; m. 24 Oct. 1893, Elmer Goodrich Derby, lawyer. Two children.
- H-308 xi JULIA RUSSELL⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 30 Oct. 1869.
- H-309 xii GEORGE HUNTINGTON⁸, b. 31 July 1839; m. 28 July 1892, JOSEPHINE MANNING.
- H-310 xiii ROBERT GROSVENOR⁸, b. 19 Aug. 1841; d. 28 April 1842.
- H-311 xiv CATHARINE DRESSER⁸, b. 23 Nov. 1843; m. 30 Dec. 1885, ASA SISSON, who d. 19 Jan. 1893 at Anniston, Ala.

G-148 FREDERICK⁷ (*Thaddeus*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*²,

*William*¹), b. 4 Oct. 1802; farmer, of Thompson; m. 5 Dec. 1822, HARRIET FISCHER, who d. 14 Feb. 1878; d. 20 Jan. 1884.

Children:

- H-312 i JANE ELIZABETH⁸, b. 14 Feb. 1824.
- H-313 ii EMILY DRESSER⁸, b. 1 April 1828.
- H-314 iii HARRIET FISCHER⁸, b. 14 April 1830; d. 19 March 1894.
- H-315 iv ABIGAIL⁸, b. 2 May 1832; d. 18 Dec. 1846.
- H-316 v HANNAH D.⁸, b. 24 May 1834.
- H-317 vi FRANCES HELEN⁸, b. 13 June 1836; Putnam, Ct.
- H-318 vii MARTHA⁸, b. 24 Oct. 1838.
- H-319 viii SARAH W.⁸, b. 1840; d. 21 Oct. 1841.

G-151 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ (*Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Sept. 1794; m. (1) 1823 (as her second husband) LUCY FEARING WILLIS, b. 4 March 1799, d. 12 Nov. 1847, dau. of Nathan and Lucy Willis, of Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (2) ELIZABETH (NEWMAN) WOODS LARNED, widow of James Larned (G-140); she d.s.p.; m. (3) 27 Nov. 1860, MARIA HAYWARD WILSON, b. 10 May 1825, d. 5 Nov. 1893; a veteran of the Mexican War, he became paymaster general of the Army in 1854; d. at Washington, D.C., 6 Sept. 1862 (War Dept., AGO, General Orders No. 127, dated 7 Sept. 1862); Fort Larned, Kansas, formerly "Camp Alert" on the Sante Fe Trail, and renamed in his honor, is now a National Park.

Children:

- *H-320 i FREDERICK SYLVESTER⁸, b. 31 July 1825.
- *H-321 ii FRANK HENRY⁸, b. 22 Aug. 1827.
- H-322 iii HUGH BRADY⁸, d. young.
- H-323 iv EDWARD SPALDING⁸, b. 13 Sept. 1830.
- H-324 v DUDLEY PETIT⁸, d. young.
- H-325 vi CHARLES TROWBRIDGE⁸, b. 7 March 1834.
- H-326 vii JANE HERTFORD⁸, d. young.
- H-327 viii ALEXANDER SHIRAS⁸, b. 29 Oct. 1861; lawyer, Baltimore, Md.; d.s.p.

G-156 EBENEZER⁷ (*Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 March 1780; m. (1) 10 Oct. 1808, CHARLOTTE PECK, dau. of Bela and Betsey (Billings) Peck, who d. 8 March 1819; m. (2) 28 March 1820, his cousin, LYDIA COIT, b. 12 Dec. 1787, d. 19 March 1877, dau. of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit; Ebenezer d. 11 Sept. 1858. (*Learned Family*, ed. ii, pp. 222-226.)

Children:

- H-328 i BETSEY PECK⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1809; m. 30 May 1833, Rev. ROBERT McEWEN, son of Abel and Sarah (Battel) McEwen, who d. 29 Aug. 1883, at New London; d.s.p. 13 March 1897.
- *H-329 ii EBENEZER⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1811.
- *H-330 iii BILLINGS PECK⁸, b. 24 June 1813.
- H-331 iv CHARLOTTE⁸, b. 11 Oct. 1815; d. 27 Feb. 1816.
- *H-332 v WILLIAM LAW⁸, b. 24 July 1821.

G-159 EDWARD⁷ (*Amasa⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 April 1786; m. 24 Nov. 1814, his cousin, NANCY COIT, b. 10 June, 1795, d. 5 June 1883, dau. of Joshua and Ann Boradil (Hallam) Coit; merchant; d. 6 Dec. 1849.

Children:

- *H-333 i EDWARD HALLAM⁸, b. 14 Oct. 1815.
- *H-334 ii ROBERT COIT⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1817.
- *H-335 iii JOSHUA COIT⁸, b. 9 Aug. 1819.
- H-336 iv COLEBY CHEW⁸, b. 24 Nov. 1821; d. 20 Sept. 1825.
- H-337 v SUSAN KELLOGG⁸, b. 6 June 1826; d. 28 Sept. 1828.
- *H-338 vi FRANCIS COIT⁸, b. 8 July 1828.
- H-339 vii LEONARD COIT⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1830; banker; d. unm., 2 Sept. 1885.

G-161 ERASTUS⁷ (*Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 May 1783; m.; Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children:

- *H-340 i ASA⁸, b. 25 Aug. 1808.
- *H-341 ii ERASTUS⁸, b. 5 Sept. 1813.
- H-342 iii POLLY⁸, b. 5 Aug. 1817; m. HOSEA TUCKER, Chardon, Ohio.

Children:

- i Marion R. Tucker, b. 21 Jan. 1840.
- ii Alfred L. Tucker, b. 9 April 1843.
- iii James A. Tucker, b. 13 Nov. 1846.
- H-343 iv SARAH⁸, b. 16 June 1819; m. WILLIAM A. MALLORY, Mentor, O.

Children:

- i William Learned Mallory, b. 21 Feb. 1841.
- ii Franklin Eugene Mallory, b. 27 March 1847.
- iii Coralia R. Mallory, b. 4 Nov. 1848.

G-163 EBENEZER⁷ (*Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 July 1787; m. ———; d. Rushville, Yates Co., N.Y.

Children:

H-344 i

H-345 ii

G-164 LYMAN⁷ (*Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Sept. 1789; moved to Luzerne Co., Pa., 1812; m. CATHERINE NANGLE; d. in Florida.

Children:

*H-346 i JOHN⁸, b. 1814.

H-346a ii FRANCES⁸, b. ———; m. ——— DEWITT, Rushville, N.Y.

G-165 THEOPHILUS⁷ (*Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Dec. 1791; m. 23 Oct. 1814, BETSEY SMITH, d. 17 Nov. 1877; of Wyoming, Pa.; moved in 1840 to Huntington, Pa.; d. 2 March 1873.

Children:

H-347 i FANNY⁸, b. 12 Dec. 1815; d. 23 Feb. 1825.

H-348 ii MARY⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1816; m. 1835, JABEZ HYDE JENKINS, son of Col. Harris Jenkins, b. 6 Nov. 1815; she d. 11 Jan. 1850.

Children:

i John Kirby Jenkins, b. 2 Oct. 1835; Cheyenne, Wyo.

ii Charles W. Jenkins, b. 26 Sept. 1840; m. 12 Nov. 1863, Ellen M. Davis; West Pittston, Pa.

iii Helen D. Jenkins, b. 21 Nov. 1846; m. Col. A. P. Barber, merchant, Scranton, Pa.

iv Evelyn M. Jenkins, b. 26 May 1849, John Joseph Schooley; Pittston.

H-349 iii LUCY ANN⁸, b. 13 Oct. 1818; m. 19 Dec. 1838, BURTON COURTRIGHT, of Orange, Pa.

Children:

i Mary Camella Courtright, b. 4 July 1840; m. 3 Dec. 1863, Stephen D. Lewis; Odell, Ill.; d. 3 Aug. 1886.

ii Adelaide C. Courtright, b. 30 Aug. 1841; unm.

iii Oscar Learned Courtright, b. 6 Aug. 1842; m. 5 April 1865, Sophia Stevens; Rockaway, N.J.

iv Seymour Courtright, b. 29 July 1845; m. 4 July 1874, Harriet Heft; Orange, Pa.

v Everett B. Courtright, b. 13 Feb. 1849; m. 11 March 1875, Lizzie J. Porter; Wilkesbarre, Pa.

- vi Alice Courtright, b. 22 Sept. 1851; unm.
- vii Frank Courtright, b. 9 Aug. 1853; m. 28 Feb. 1880, Ida M. Porter; Nanticoke, Pa.
- H-350 iv MINERVA⁸, b. 26 Jan. 1820; m. 10 Feb. 1842, BENJAMIN SMITH; Walled Lake, Mich.
- Children:
 - i Ada E. Smith, b. 29 Oct. 1842; m. 26 Feb. 1867, Hiram J. Hoyt; Muskegon, Mich.
 - ii Frances E. Smith, b. 12 Dec. 1844; m. 11 May 1869, Albert Cummings; Wixom, Mich.
 - iii Hiram L. Smith, b. 4 Aug. 1846; d. 28 Feb. 1849.
 - iv Hyde J. Smith, b. 2 May 1848; m. 25 Sept. 1872, Louisa A. Smith; Novi, Mich.
 - v John H. Smith, b. 2 May 1848 (twin); m. 3 May 1870, Charlotte E. Clutz; Walled City, Mich.
 - vi George P. Smith, b. 8 Oct. 1851; m. 7 Nov. 1877, Agnes Hand; Bay City, Mich.
 - vii Riter Tubbs Smith, b. 28 May 1858; m. 14 Jan. 1880, Harriet Castor.
 - viii Endora Smith, b. 23 July 1861; m. 30 Aug. 1882, Elmer J. Rice, New Hudson, Mich.
- *H-351 v DANIEL GORE⁸, b. 30 Jan. 1822.
- *H-352 vi HENRY⁸, b. 20 April 1824.
- H-353 vii SARAH⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1826; m. 28 Jan. 1845, JARIUS H. HOYT; Berwick, Pa.; d. 30 Sept. 1887.
- Children:
 - i William L. Hoyt, b. 10 May 1846; d. 23 July 1849.
 - ii Helen A. Hoyt, b. 2 Aug. 1847; m. 23 Oct. 1872, Garrick Mallory; Berwick.
 - iii Vinia A. Hoyt, b. 16 Jan. 1849; m. 19 May 1875, John H. Taylor; Berwick.
 - iv Charles H. Hoyt, b. 12 Sept. 1850; unm.
 - v J. Worrel Hoyt, b. 26 May 1852; m. 31 Dec. 1879, Harriet E. McHenry; Binghampton, N.Y.
 - vi George L. Hoyt, b. 30 Dec. 1857; unm.
 - vii Roy W. Hoyt, b. 6 Jan. 1869.
- H-354 viii FRANCES ELIZABETH⁸, b. 30 Aug. 1827; m. (1) 27 Nov. 1849, HANFORD DAVENPORT, who d. in Idaho, 8 June 1865; m. (2) JAMES MUNROE; Huntington, Pa.

Children:

- i Evelyn M. Davenport, b. 24 Sept. 1850; m. 23 June 1875, Charles W. Lowder; Carbondale, Pa.
- ii Harriet Davenport, b. 17 Dec. 1851; d. 17 March 1853.
- iii William W. Davenport, b. 8 April 1854; m. 27 Sept. 1877, May H. Simpson; Scranton, Pa.
- iv Stephen F. Davenport, b. 15 Feb. 1858; d., unm. 24 Jan. 1883.
- v Ida E. Davenport, b. 25 July 1859; m. 3 Jan. 1884, Almon R. Wilkinson; Huntington, Pa.
- vi Elmer Davenport, b. 5 Sept. 1862; d. 30 May 1863.
- vii Harry H. Davenport, b. 14 Oct. 1864; Huntington, Pa.
- *H-355 ix HIRAM D.⁸, b. 28 Feb. 1829.
- H-356 x ANN MARIA⁸, b. 13 March 1832; m. 17 July 1853, SAMUEL C. STILES; Dallas, Oregon.

Children:

- i Willis E. Stiles, b. 9 Oct. 1855; d. 2 Feb. 1856.
- ii Frank A. Stiles, b. 24 June 1859; m. 11 Aug. 1883, Belle F. Barker; Dallas, Oregon.
- *H-357 xi GEORGE MARVIN⁸, b. 8 March 1834.
- H-358 xii HELEN ROSANNA⁸, b. 30 Aug. 1836; m. 30 June 1855, F. A. B. KOONS, founder of Huntington paper mills in 1867.

G-168 WILLIAM⁷ (*Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Sept. 1796; m. 20 Nov. 1821 AMY SMITH, of Luzerne Co., Pa.; clergyman; d. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 1 March 1866.

Children:

- H-359 i CLARINDA⁸, b. 20 Aug. 1822 at Orleans, N.Y.; m. 18 April 1844, MILO W. MEACHAM, who d. at Leipsic, Ohio, 7 May 1856; d. at Styker, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1868.

Children:

- i Harmon Everett Meacham, b. 20 Aug. 1844; m. 19 Oct. 1870, Virginia E. Van Sant; Chicago; issue.
- ii Emma Jane Meacham, b. 5 Sept. 1847; d. 15 Oct. 1847.
- iii William Irving Meacham, b. 27 June 1849; d. 15 March 1850.
- iv Edwin Eugene Meacham, b. 25 June 1854; d. 27 May 1856.
- H-360 ii FANNIE⁸, b. 21 May 1825; m. ALMON MEACHAM; Boone, Iowa.
- H-361 iii MARY ANN⁸, b. 20 May 1827; m. 23 Nov. 1846, JOHN WASHBURN, of Williams Co., O.; d. at Chillicothe, Mo., 15 June 1877.

Children:

- i Maretta Jane Washburn, b. 17 Sept. 1847; m. 20 Feb. 1868, Benjamin F. Barry.
- ii Julia E. Washburn, b. 4 May 1849; m. 10 June 1869, Henry J. Van Wormer.
- iii Alice A. Washburn, b. 20 April 1852; m. 23 April 1874, Reuben T. Miller.
- iv William W. Washburn, b. 17 March 1857; m. 4 Sept. 1880, Julia Driscoll.
- v Mulford Washburn, b. 12 July 1860; d. 12 Aug. 1860.
- vi Henry Washburn, b. 12 July 1860 (twin); d. 22 Jan. 1861.
- vii Francis E. Washburn, b. March 1862.
- H-362 iv CHARLOTTE⁸, b. 31 May 1829; d. 1831.
- *H-363 v WILLIAM S.⁸, b. 18 March 1831.
- H-364 vi ELIZA JANE⁸, b. 17 March 1833; m. 13 April 1851, ARTHUR M. FISH; Williams Co., Ohio.

Children:

- i Franklin William Fish, b. 7 Sept. 1853.
- ii Frances Ida Fish, b. 11 Feb. 1855.
- iii Chester Erastus Fish, b. 17 June 1857.
- iv Minnie May Fish, b. 26 Oct. 1859.
- v James Marion Fish, b. 15 Feb. 1865.
- H-365 vii SARAH ESTHER⁸, b. 15 July 1835; m. JAMES R. GRIFFIN; s.p.
- H-366 viii ERASTUS H.⁸, b. 16 Jan. 1838; m. 8 July 1876, ELLEN GRIFFIN; Huron Co., Ohio.
- H-367 ix EMMA MARETTA⁸, b. 25 May 1842; m. 25 March 1866, THOMAS NOTESHAINE; d.s.p., at Chillicothe, Mo., 28 Jan. 1869.

G-170 HENRY⁷ (*Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Aug. 1801; m. LUCINDA PRINDLE, b. 24 Feb. 1805, of Hopewell, Ontario Co., N.Y.; moved to Branch County, Mich.

Children:

- H-368 i JOHN HENRY⁸, b. 12 June 1826.
- H-369 ii THEOPHILUS⁸, b. 1 June 1828.
- H-370 iii ZADA A.⁸, b. 9 June 1830.
- *H-371 iv WELLINGTON⁸, b. 3 Feb. 1833.
- H-372 v FERNANDO A.⁸, b. 4 July 1835.

G-172 HORACE⁷ (*Asa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Sept. 1785; m. 5 Dec. 1821, MARY ANN JUSTIN, b. 21 Dec. 1800, d. 4 Nov. 1869, dau. of Philip and Elizabeth Justin; d. 3 Jan. 1844.

Children:

- *H-373 i GEORGE ASA⁸, b. 11 April 1826.
- H-374 ii ELIZABETH KNIGHT⁸, b. 18 Nov. 1829; m. 11 Dec. 1862, ORSINO WILLIAM KIBBEE, who d. 17 Sept. 1874; d.s.p. 22 Nov. 1877.
- H-375 iii ANNA⁸, b. 16 Nov. 1831; m. CHARLES WARREN GREENE, who d. 29 Nov. 1886; d. 2 June 1882.

Children:

- i Elizabeth Learned Greene, b. 10 Nov. 1854; m. 21 Dec. 1881, Levi Cushman Chandler; Dexter, Me.
- ii Henry Augustus Greene, b. 5 Aug. 1861.
- iii Anna Maud Greene, b. 12 Dec. 1864; d. July 1865.
- iv William Greene, b. and d. 17 June 1866.
- v Arthur Duncan Greene, b. 6 Dec. 1867; Providence, R.I.

G-173 MORRIS⁷ (*Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 May 1786; m. 25 Nov. 1810, ELIZABETH EATON, b. 10 Jan. 1790, d. 26 July 1890, aged 100 yrs., dau. of Dr. John Elliott and Elizabeth (Davis) Eaton; Co. of militia, selectman, town clerk, Dudley; d. 6 Nov. 1878.

Children:

- H-376 i ELIZABETH⁸, b. 12 Sept., d. 17 Oct. 1811.
- H-377 ii ELIZABETH DAVIS⁸, b. 16 Feb. 1812; m. REUBEN DAVIS; Dudley.
- *H-378 iii THOMAS MORRIS⁸, b. 8 Dec. 1814.
- *H-379 iv JOHN ELLIOTT EATON⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1816.
- H-380 v HANNAH MARIA⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1818; m. JAMES J. ROBINSON, who d. 17 Nov. 1880 at Rockville, Ct.; d. 28 Nov. 1872.
- H-381 vi URSULA PAINE⁸, b. 20 Oct. 1820; d. 16 Sept. 1834.
- H-382 vii WILLIAM⁸, b. 5 Sept. 1822; m. 16 Nov. 1853, ELIZABETH COOK; to Colorado and California.
- H-383 viii GEORGE BOWEN⁸, b. 27 Sept. 1824; d. 28 July 1825.
- H-384 ix CORDELIA WALDO⁸, b. 27 Dec. 1826; m. 27 Nov. 1850, RALPH N. DAVIDSON, who d. 15 July 1880; d.
- H-385 x HARRIET KNIGHT⁸, b. 10 May 1828; m. Nov. 1859, as his second wife, HEZEKIAH CONANT; d. 1 July 1864.
- H-386 xi SARAH WILLIAMS⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1829; m. 4 Oct. 1853, HEZEKIAH CONANT; d. 17 July 1855.
- H-387 xii FREDERICK⁸, b. 26 Nov. 1830; d. 25 Oct. 1852.
- H-388 xiii GEORGE BOWEN⁸, b. 28 April 1834; d. 30 Aug. 1869.

G-174 WILLIAM⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Dec. 1789; m. his cousin, HANNAH HANCOCK, dau. of Lucy Larned Hancock⁶ (F-69).

Children:

- H-389 i FREDERICK⁸.
- H-390 ii LUCY⁸.
- H-391 iii WILLIAM HANCOCK⁸.

G-192 JAMES SMITH⁷ (*James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Feb. 1796; m. 4 July 1822, THEODOTA LAMBKIN, his cousin, b. 2 Nov. 1798, 17 March 1878, near Hutchinson, Kans.; d. 16 March 1873.

Children:

- H-392 i JAMES MUNROE⁸, b. 3 May 1823; d. 19 Aug. 1825.
- *H-393 ii JUDSON⁸, b. 6 March 1825.
- H-394 iii ARTEMUS WILDER⁸, b. 10 April 1827; d. 30 Aug. 1831.
- H-395 iv ESTHER EUCABA⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1832.
- H-396 v SARAH ANN⁸, b. 21 Aug. 1832; m. May 1852, Dr. ANDREW GARRISON; d. 19 Sept. 1906.

Children:

- i Andrew Jessop Garrison, b. 15 Dec. 1853; m. 1 Nov. 1881, Mrs. Mary E. Turner.
- ii Pinckney James Garrison, b. 1856; d. 1865.
- iii Jobiah H. Garrison, b. 1858.
- iv Euceba Garrison, b. 1860; d. 1862.
- v Alta Garrison, b. 1863; d. 1865.
- vi Ines Courtney Garrison.
- vii Harriet H. Garrison.
- viii Clinton Dudley Garrison.
- *H-397 vi PINCKNEY JAMES⁸, b. 27 Sept. 1834.
- *H-398 vii WILLIAM⁸, b. 24 April 1837.
- H-399 viii HIRAM WALLACE⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1840; m. 27 April 1865, ALETHA B. BROWN; d. 24 Feb. 1869; she m. (2) B. F. Lambkin; Kirksville, Mo.

G-195 SYLVANUS⁷ (*Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Jan. 1795; carpenter; served War of 1812; m. NANCY MORE, who d. at Andover, Me., 24 Nov. 1876.

Children:

- *H-400 i SAMUEL MORE⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1821.

- H-401 ii GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1823; m. ABIA SARGENT;
Lawrence, Mass.
- H-402 iii SYLVANUS SHEPHERD⁸, b. 30 Nov. 1826; m. HARRIET F.
HARVEY, Methuen, Mass.
- H-403 iv SARAH AMANDA⁸, b. 13 June 1828; m. GEORGE G. AKERS;
Andover, Me.
- H-404 v SARAH CAROLINE⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1830; d. 20 Dec. 1830.
- H-405 vi MARY E.⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1830 (twin); d. 29 Dec. 1830.
- H-406 vi NANCY CAMILLA⁸, b. 11 June 1832; Chico, Cal.
- H-407 viii MARTHA SWAN⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1838; m. 5 July 1881, HENRY
LOVEJOY; Andover, Me.
- *H-408 ix SIMON GREGG⁸, b. 10 May 1842.
- *H-409 x PETER WEBSTER⁸, b. 8 March 1847.

G-205 JOHN A.⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 14 Dec. 1814; m. RACHEL P. NELSON; Lancaster, N.H.

Children:

- H-411 i EDWIN⁸, d. young.
- H-412 ii J. MADISON⁸, m. ABBIE PAGE; d. ca. 1874; Whitefield, N.H.;
two children.
- *H-413 iii GEORGE E.⁸, b. 10 Nov. 1842.
- H-414 iv JOHN N.⁸, b. 4 July 1846; killed in the Army, 12 May 1862.
- H-415 v HENRY⁸, m. CARRIE PAGE; two children; Whitefield, N.H.
- H-416 vi MALVINA⁸, m. DANIEL HARDY, who d. 1883. Three children.
- H-417 vii CHARLES⁸, m. MYRA BROWN; Guildhall, Vt.
- H-418 viii EMILIE⁸, unkm.
- H-419 ix MARY⁸, m. GEORGE HOWE; one child.
- H-420 x NETTIE⁸.

G-215 ALDEN⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 31 March 1803; m. 24 Feb. 1831, SALLY MALLORY, d. 12 May 1867, dau.
of Dr. Simeon Mallory; Learned Plain, Compton Co., Quebec.

Children:

- *H-421 i EBENEZER⁸, b. 7 Dec. 1831.
- H-422 ii SAMUEL⁸, b. 25 Nov. 1833; d. 17 Oct. 1855.
- H-423 iii SARAH MARINA⁸, b. 3 July 1836.
- H-424 iv ROYAL⁸, b. 24 Dec. 1840; d. Feb. 1846.
- *H-425 v JOHN MOORE⁸, b. 2 July 1845.

G-221 WILLIAM⁷ (*Ebenezer⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 July 1812; m. 27 July 1841, MARGARET KEENAN; clerk of court, of Eaton, Quebec; d. 7 May 1874.

Children:

- *H-426 i ALDEN⁸, b. 15 Oct. 1842.
- *H-427 ii WILLIAM HENRY⁸, b. 14 May 1845.
- *H-428 iii JOHN FRANCIS⁸, b. 17 Nov. 1857.

G-226 ERASTUS⁷ (*James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), changed name to WILLIAM W.⁷; m. 12 Oct. 1833, LOIS A. SAWYER, b. March 1816, dau. of Dr. Symmes and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Sanbornton, N.H.; d. 6 Sept. 1877, at Worcester, Mass.

Children:

- *H-429 i HENRY E.⁸, b. 3 Feb. 1838.
- H-430 ii ELLEN M.⁸, b. 28 May 1839; d. 3 July 1839.
- H-431 iii LUCY A.⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1841; m. REMMON T. GRIFFIN, who d. July 1873.

Children:

- i Florence E. Griffin.
- ii Adelia E. Griffin.
- H-432 iv EMMA E.⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1847; d. 28 Jan. 1866.

G-232 JAMES⁷ (*James⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 Jan. 1806; m. 1837, ELIZA GARDNER; d. 28 Aug. 1877.

Children:

- H-433 i JAMES HANSOM⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1840; m. 27 March 1866, MARY AMELIA; lawyer, book-seller and realtor in Denver, Colo.; declared insane, March 1866; d. in Hartford, Ct.
- H-434 ii CHARLES H.⁸, b. 31 July 1842; m. ———; an adopted dau., H. Catharine⁹, d. 11 April 1896, aged 21.

G-244 PASCHAL PAOLI⁷ (*Erastus⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 July 1813; m. 15 Dec. 1839, VIRGINIA S. DAVIS, of Norfolk, Va.; lived Cincinnati, Ohio many years; d. at home of his son, Tyler P., (H-444) Binghamton, N.Y., 17 April 1888.

Children:

- H-435 i HARRIET S.⁸, b. 6 Feb. 1841; m. 11 April 1865, CHANNING RICHARDS, lawyer; Cincinnati.

Children:

- i Hattie S. Richards, b. 25 Jan. 1866; d. 21 May 1872.
- ii Channing Richards, b. 22 Sept. 1870.

- iii Paschal L. Richards, b. 19 March 1872.
- iv Brayton G. Richards, b. 3 Feb. 1874.
- v James S. Richards, b. 15 Jan. 1876.
- vi Bessie Richards, b. 2 Sept. 1878.
- H-436 ii JAMES E.⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1842; d. Aug. 1850.
- H-437 iii WILLIE E.⁸, b. 12 Feb. 1844; d. May 1849.
- H-438 iv VIRGINIA D.⁸, b. 8 May 1845; d. May 1849.
- H-439 v PASCHAL PAOLI⁸, b. 28 Nov. 1846; d. 9 April 1863.
- H-440 vi MAGGIE H.⁸, b. 8 May 1848; d. Aug. 1850.
- H-441 vii THOMAS N.⁸, b. Oct. 1849; d. Aug. 1850.
- H-442 viii JULIETTE P.⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1851; m. 5 Jan. 1874, JOSEPH P. THURMAN; Cincinnati, O.

Children:

- i Joseph Thurman, b. March 1876; d. 1876.
- ii Hattie L. Thurman, b. Feb. 1877; d. 1877.
- H-443 ix VIRGINIA⁸, b. 31 Dec. 1852; d. 1853.
- *H-444 x TYLER PAULK⁸, b. 17 May 1858.
- H-445 xi CARRIE V.⁸, b. 24 March 1860.
- H-446 xii EDWARD P.⁸, b. Oct. 1862; d. 11 April 1863.

G-245 EDWIN BACON⁷ (*Erastus*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 Feb. 1817; m. 30 April 1848, SUSAN LONSBURY DAVIS, dau. of Archibald and Jane N. Davis, of Paris, Tenn.; d. Dresden, Tenn., 28 Feb. 1861.

Children:

- H-447 i MARY JULIET⁸, b. 6 Nov. 1849; d. 9 Dec. 1869.
- H-448 ii IOLA LUTEN⁸, b. 30 Oct. 1851; d. 26 Sept. 1852.
- H-449 iii OTT LENA JANE⁸, b. 2 Aug. 1853; m. 29 Aug. 1874, ROBERT YOUNG DAVIS, of McLemorsville, Tenn.
- H-450 iv EDDIE SUE⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1856; d. 25 Sept. 1857.
- H-451 v MARGARET ESTHER⁸, b. 2 April 1858; m. 23 May 1880, WILLIAM N. HOLMES, of Clarksburg, Tenn.; three children.

G-248 SAMUEL JULIUS⁷ (*Erastus*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Oct. 1823; grad. Amherst, 1845; m. (1) 19 Sept. 1849, MARY ARMS GILBERT, b. 21 Aug. 1822, d. 14 July 1850, dau. of Gen. Thomas and Harriet (Arms) Gilbert; m. (2) 26 July 1855, Chicago, ANN ELIZABETH LOWRY, b. 14 March 1829, dau. of James B. and Phebe H. (Young) Lowry.

Children:

- H-452 i MARY GILBERT⁸, b. 19 June 1850; unm.

- H-453 ii KATE ELIZABETH⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1856 at Chicago; m. 20 June 1883, WILLIAM S. DUNCAN.

Children:

- i Edwin Learned Duncan, b. 30 May 1886.
 - ii William Fred Duncan, b. 21 Sept. 1888.
- H-454 iii EDWIN JULIUS⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1858; d.s.p.
- H-455 iv SOPHIA JULIET⁸, b. 9 May 1864; Lake Forest, unm.
- H-456 v ALICE LOUISE⁸, b. 6 Sept. 1867; Lake Forest, unm.

G-252 HAYNES⁷ (*Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 June 1784; m. SUSAN E. SPENCER, of Clinton, Me.; lumberman; d. in La., 1838.

Children:

- H-457 i ALBERT GALLATIN⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1804; m. 18 July 1830, LOUISA BRUNELL; d. New York City.
- H-458 ii ORRIN⁸, b. 1806; d. 1808.
- H-459 iii ALMERIN⁸, b. 8 Oct. 1808; Croton Falls, N.Y.

G-253 JOEL⁷ (*Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 May 1786; m. Nov. 1810, MARGARET DAVIS, b. 8 Aug. 1788, d. 8 Aug. 1863, of Fairfield, Me.; lumberman on the Seabasticook; d. 10 Sept. 1868.

Children:

- *H-460 i JOEL⁸, b. 31 Oct. 1812.
- H-461 ii HARRIET⁸, b. 21 July 1814; m. 14 April 1839, LOUDEN BROWN, of Benton, Me.

Children:

- i Alice Amanda Brown, b. 1842.
 - ii Ellen F. Brown, b. 1845.
 - iii Charles A. Brown, b. 1850.
- *H-462 iii ASHER HAYNES⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1816.
- H-463 iv SOPHRONIA⁸, b. 4 July 1818; m. 27 Nov. 1839, NELSON HUNTER; d. 6 Dec. 1856.
- H-464 v SUSAN⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1819; m. 31 Oct. 1840, STILLMAN FLAGG, b. 1808, d. 20 April 1883; d. Winslow, Me., 17 Sept. 1877.

Children:

- i Ann Childs Flagg, b. 22 Nov. 1841, m. 30 April 1874, Leonard M. Getchell.
- ii Emily Flagg, b. 21 Sept. 1844; m. (int.) 7 Feb. 1868, Henry Lyman Garland.

- iii Susan Sylvia Flagg, b. 31 May 1855; m. 25 Nov. 1880, Fred A. Lancaster.
- iv Alice Hannah Flagg, b. 20 Oct. 1858; m. (int.) 23 March 1881, Lorenzo D. Getchell.
- H-465 vi ORIN⁸, b. 6 Jan. 1822; m. (1) 8 Dec. 1858, LYDIA (WEYMOUTH) WENTWORTH; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1872, SARAH AMANDA QUINN.
- H-466 vii ELVIRA⁸, b. 21 Dec. 1823; d. 18 April 1825.
- H-467 viii MARGARET ANN⁸, b. 8 May 1827; m. 9 Jan. 1848, EDWARD W. BUSH, of Burnham, Me.
- H-468 ix HAYNES⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1829; d. Feb. 1847.

G-258 EDWARD DAVIS⁷ (*Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 Jan. 1800; graduate of Bowdoin, 1827; m. LOUISA C. WOODWARD, b. 18 Oct. 1806, of Gardiner, Me.; lawyer; settled in Natchez, Miss.; large landowner; d. 21 Sept. 1837; his widow m. (2) Judd Brown, and d. 21 Dec. 1869.

Children:

- H-469 i CHARLES EDWARD⁸, b. 15 May 1826; d. unm. 18 Sept. 1870.
- H-470 ii FRANCIS EUGENE⁸, b. 3 Sept. 1827; d. at sea 29 Jan. 1853.
- H-471 iii HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 28 Jan. 1830; d. at sea ca. 1855.
- H-472 iv DANIEL WOODWARD⁸, b. and d. 1832.
- H-473 v DANIEL WOODWARD⁸, b. 15 May 1833; d. 27 March 1834.
- *H-474 vi RUFUS FREDERICK⁸, b. 26 Dec. 1834.
- H-475 vii MARTIN VAN BUREN⁸, b. 26 April 1836; d. 27 April 1840.

G-260 ABISHA⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Sept. 1786; m. 27 Feb. 1816, BETSEY RAND, b. 21 Oct. 1789, d. 16 April 1881, dau. of Jasper Rand of Shrewsbury; d. 19 March 1854.

Children:

- H-476 i CORNELIA MARIA⁸, b. 4 Dec. 1816; m. 2 Sept. 1833, EDWARD DENNY; Oxford; d. 9 March 1846; three children.
- H-477 ii ELIZABETH RAND⁸, b. 2 Aug. 1820; d. unm., 18 May 1880.
- H-478 iii ABISHA SYLVANUS⁸, b. 29 Sept. 1823; d. 13 Sept. 1825.
- H-479 iv ELLEN LOUISA⁸, b. 20 Jan. 1831; d. 26 March 1833.

G-261 SYLVANUS⁷ (*Sylvanus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 June 1788; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1816, MARY WOODBURY, who d. 12 Dec. 1829, dau. of Aaron Woodbury of Bangor, Me.; m. (2) 2 June 1830, SILENCE KING, b. 20 July 1800, d. 10 Sept. 1867, a cousin of his first wife; d. at Lansing, Mich. 2 June 1870.

Children:

- *H-480 i WILLIAM LEANDER⁸, b. 1 Dec. 1817.
- *H-481 ii EDWARD DAVIS⁸, b. 3 Aug. 1821.
- H-482 iii MARTHA REBECCA⁸, b. 29 May 1825; d. 22 June 1841.

G-270 CHARLES DAVID⁷ (*David*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 May 1798; m. 18 Oct. 1829, MARY HAMLIN, who d. in Amitie Co., La., Nov. 1841; adopted middle name of *David* to distinguish himself from another Charles in New Orleans.

Children:

- H-483 i MARIA ELIZA⁸, b. 1 Aug. 1830; m. E. BOWLES, of N.H.
- H-484 ii LORINDA AUGUSTA⁸, b. 14 July 1832; m. SIMON EDSON, Colchester, Vt.; four children.
- H-485 iii RUFUS CHARLES⁸, b. 1834; d. scarlet fever, 1839.
- H-486 iv SOPHRONIA AYRES⁸, b. 1836; d. scarlet fever, 1839.
- H-487 v VESTA ANN⁸, b. 1838; d. scarlet fever, 1839.

G-277 JEREMIAH⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 May 1786; m. (1) SARAH ALDRICH, d. 13 Sept. 1822, dau. of Daniel and Marcia Aldrich of Uxbridge, Mass.; m. (2) 18 June 1823, CHARLOTTE T. ANDREWS, b. 27 June 1803, dau. of Benjamin Andrews of Greenwich, R.I.; d. 8 May 1860.

Children: (by first wife)

- H-488 i SYLVESTER⁸, b. ante 1811; m. 24 April 1834, CALISTA SLY; he d.s.p.; she m. (2) Brigham Converse.
- H-489 ii PITTS ALDRICH⁸, b. 15 April 1811; m. 1 Aug. 1838, CYNTHIA CRAGIN; d.s.p.
- H-490 iii SARAH B.⁸, b. 24 Aug. 1814; m. 14 Oct. 1840, JOHN D. SEAGRAVE; d.s.p., 3 Aug. 1865.
- H-491 iv JANE M.⁸, b. 22 Feb. 1819; m. 1839, Rev. DANIEL EDWIN MOULTON, who d. Feb. 1859; Sturbridge, Mass.
- H-492 v LOUISA⁸, b. 1 March 1821; m. AMOS WHIPPLE; Northbridge.
(by second wife)
- H-493 vi CHARLOTTE GARNER⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1824; m. July 1842, JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, of Me., who d. 16 Nov. 1874; she studied medicine in Philadelphia, and practiced in Boston.

Children:

- i Viola Leslie Adams, b. 5 May 1843.
- ii Edelbert Polaski Adams, b. 10 Aug. 1846.
- iii Charles Kenyon Adams, b. 4 March 1855.

- *H-494 vii JEREMIAH DRURY⁸, b. 23 Aug. 1825.
- H-495 viii HARRIET WARNER⁸, b. 27 Jan. 1827; m. 3 Sept. 1851, ERVIN WEBSTER, M.D., who drowned 28 Aug. 1856, with his four-year-old son; she m. (2) CHARLES E. PAIGE.
- H-496 ix BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁸, b. 11 May 1828; d. 7 June 1841.
- H-497 x EMMA ELIZA⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1830; m. 5 Sept. 1871, SIMPSON CLARK.
- H-498 xi PRUDENCE CLAPP⁸, b. 22 Nov. 1832; d. 10 Nov. 1839.
- H-499 xii FRANCES A. THOMPSON⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1834; m. 5 Sept. 1856, SAMUEL L. MERRIAM, who d. June 1863.
- Children:
 - i Olin L. Merriam, b. 20 Sept. 1857.
 - ii Mabel Frances Merriam, b. 13 July 1861.
 - iii Nellie J. Merriam, b. 13 Jan. 1863.
- H-500 xiii MARION ISABELLA⁸, b. 26 June 1836.
- H-501 xiv RIZPAH L. ADAMS⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1841.
- H-502 xv EDNAH VILROY⁸, b. 19 Sept. 1848; m. 11 Aug. 1884, LESLIE C. WHITING; Boston.

G-278 BENJAMIN⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Aug. 1788; m. 26 Sept. 1813, ABIGAIL EDWARDS; b. 26 Sept. 1792, d. 26 June 1864; he d. 29 May 1825; buried North Oxford, as are the first four children.

Children:

- H-503 i JAMES⁸, b. 20 Nov. 1815; d. unm. 13 Sept. 1845.
- H-504 ii ABIJAH⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1817; d. unm. 10 Aug. 1853. (7 NY 445).
- H-505 iii JEREMIAH⁸, b. 13 April 1819; d. unm., 21 Aug. 1843.
- H-506 iv OTIS⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 1 Sept. 1823.
- H-507 v ABIGAIL⁸, b. 17 June 1823; as his third wife, Dr. NATHANIEL EMERSON, of Worcester.
- Children:
 - i Frances Learned Emerson, b. 1845; m. William Lumbard.
 - ii Wooster Beach Emerson, b. 1863.
- *H-508 vi OTIS⁸, b. 16 Aug. 1825.

G-280 EBENEZER⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Sept. 1790; m. 1 Oct. 1816, CYNTHIA (WOOD) SIBLEY, b. 16 Feb. 1794, d. in Auburn, Mass., 1876; widow of Rufus Sibley; d. 14 June 1845 in Mainesburg, Pa.

Children:

- *H-509 i RUFUS DAVIS⁸, b. 12 June 1817.
- H-510 ii LUCIAN WOOD⁸, b. 12 March 1819; m. (1) MARIA COLBURN;
 m. (2) LOUISA LEE; m. (3) 1852, EVELINE BISSELL.
- Child:
- I-489 EMMA MINNIE⁹, b. 1854.
- H-511 iii BENJAMIN FORBES⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 24 Nov. 1824.
- H-512 vi LEWIS MILLS⁸, b. 14 July 1823; m. ANN J. RICHARDSON; of
 Salisbury, Vt., s.p.
- H-513 v CYNTHIA ELVIRA⁸, b. 14 March 1826; unm.
- *H-514 vi BENJAMIN FORBES⁸, b. 28 July 1828.
- H-515 vii MARY LOUISA⁸, b. 27 Nov. 1830; m. 24 May 1852, WILLIAM
 SIBLEY; five children; d. 11 June 1873, Worcester.
 (Ansel Henry Sibley, b. 11 Sept. 1853; m. 15 Nov. 1876, Mary
 Catherine Gray, b. 24 Nov. 1857, d. 27 April 1944; d. 11 Sept. 1936,
 N.Y.C. From letter of their dau. Bessie Sibley Coker, 28 North
 Fourteenth Street, Allentown, Pa., 1 March 1957.)
- H-516 viii ANSEL SMITH⁸, b. 9 Dec. 1832; d. 10 Dec. 1840.
- H-517 ix Infant⁸, b. 14 Oct., d. 16 Oct., 1835.
- H-518 x FREDERICK HENRY⁸, b. 7 Oct. 1837; d. unm. 2 Aug. 1874.

G-287 CHARLES HUNT⁷ (*Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 Aug. 1789; m. (1) 1 Dec. 1811, MARY STOCKWELL, who d. ae 23, 17 Jan. 1816; m. (2) 9 Dec. 1822, SABRINA WHEELER, who d. at Oak Creek, Wis., 4 June 1873; postmaster at Oak Creek for 16 years, he d. 30 May 1869.

Children:

- *H-519 i JONATHAN HUNT⁸, b. at Oxford, 24 June 1812.
- *H-520 ii LUCIAN STOCKWELL⁸, b. 9 Dec. 1813.
- H-521 iii STEPHEN HAWKINS⁸, b. at Albion, N.Y., 19 Nov. 1823.
- *H-522 iv SAMUEL CHARLES⁸, b. 12 Sept. 1825.
- H-523 v HARRIET M.⁸, b. 24 June 1827; d. 27 Jan. 1830.
- H-524 vi CHARLES HUNT⁸, b. 16 April 1830.
- H-525 vii ASAH EL CLEMONS⁸, b. at Brooklyn, O., 15 March 1834.
- *H-526 viii DE WITT CLINTON⁸, b. 23 April 1836.

G-288 HENRY GREEN⁷ (*Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Jan. 1791; m. 26 March 1816, PHEBE PRATT, b. 23 April 179—, d. 23 March 1871, in Shrewsbury, Mass.; he d. 7 May 1866.

Children:

- H-527 i HENRY⁸, b. 4 Sept. 1822; m. 28 March 1872, H. MARIA WHEELER; Shrewsbury.
- H-528 ii PHEBE L.⁸, b. 10 Sept. 1825; m. 19 Feb. 1846, EDWARD B. KNIGHT; d. Worcester, 17 Nov. 1846.
- H-529 iii SOPHIA L.⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1827; m. 11 Dec. 1862, JOHN B. HARRINGTON, of Shrewsbury; s.p.
- *H-530 iv JULIUS⁸, b. 9 Dec. 1831.
- H-531 v CORNELIA⁸, b. 30 Aug. 1839; m. 28 Nov. 1867, CHARLES T. BARKER, of Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

- i Mabel Sophia Barker, b. 19 Dec. 1869.
- ii Henry Learned Barker, b. 24 Feb. 1873.

G-289 JONATHAN JEAN DE CREVECOUR⁷ (*Jonathan H.⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Sept. 1792; m. 12 March 1817, CLARISSA CHANDLER CLARK, who d. 20 March 1821, aged 21 years; he d. 22 Sept. 1822; his children were taken into the family of his brother, Charles Hunt Learned⁷ (G-287).

Children:

- *H-532 i JONATHAN J. de C.⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1817.
- *H-533 ii LUCIEN CLARK⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1819.

G-299 MOSES⁷ (*Samuel⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1783; m. (1) 1811, _____ CARGILL, of Palmer; m. (2) CATHERINE SMITH; d. at Palmer over 80 years of age.

Children:

- H-534 i CHARLES G.⁸, b. 19 June 1813; d. 25 Feb. 1814.
- H-535 ii GEORGE H.⁸, b. 12 July 1814; d. 26 May ____.
- *H-536 iii JAMES M.⁸, b. 5 March 1816.
- H-537 iv BETSEY S.⁸, b. 22 March 1822.

G-303 JOHN⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Moses⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Aug. 1791; m. 1828 MARY BARR; Readsborough, Vt.; d. at Florence, Mass., 2 Sept. 1883.

Children:

- H-538 i SAMUEL⁸, went to California, supposed to have been killed.
- H-539 ii THOMAS⁸, d. in the army.
- *H-540 iii JOHN BARR⁸, b. 9 Feb. 1839.
- H-541 iv MARY JANE⁸, d. in Readsborough, Vt.

G-308 LYMAN⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Feb. 1802; m. 8 April 1835, AUGUSTA GREENWOOD, d. 4 June 1833, dau. of Edward and Sophia Greenwood, of Hubbardstown, Mass.; he d. Aug. 1865.

Child:

H-542 i WALTER⁸, b. 6 April 1837; m. _____. Three daughters.

G-310 JOEL⁷ (*Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 April 1806; m. (1) LUCY HANCOCK, b. 11 April 1811; d. 10 Dec. 1835; dau. of Timothy and Lucy Hancock; m. (2) 21 Aug. 1836, ORINDA MOODY, d. 30 Jan. 1862; dau. of Elijah and Electa Moody; m. (3) EMELINE C. HUBBARD, b. 18 Nov. 1823; Morrisville, Vt.

Children:

H-543 i MARY J.⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1828; m.

H-544 ii PERSIS W.⁸, b. 10 Aug. 1831; m.

H-545 iii SARAH A.⁸, b. 15 April 1835; m.

*H-546 iv LYMAN MOODY⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1839.

G-318 DANIEL⁷ (*Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 Feb. 1756; Revolutionary soldier, Lexington alarm list, battles of Concord, Lexington, Bunker Hill, Stillwater, and Burgoyne's surrender. (Nat. Arch. Rev. Pens. file No. S 32979); m. (1) 28 April 1782, MARY CHILDS, b. 25 Nov. 1758, d. 28 Jan. 1804, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Childs, of Watertown; m. (2) REBECCA ROBY, d. 12 July 1834, dau. of Dr. Ebenezer Roby of East Sudbury; he d. 23 May 1823.

Children:

H-547 i POLLY⁸, b. 3 March 1783; m. 9 May 1816, EZRA GEARY; d. Sterling, 15 Oct. 1849.

H-548 ii HANNAH⁸, b. 6 Dec. 1785; m. W. CURTIS; d. 19 June 1842.

H-549 iii NANCY⁸, b. 20 June 1787; m. _____ BROBSTON.

H-550 iv LUCY⁸, b. 13 March 1790; m. 3 April 1807, BENJAMIN GIBSON LERNED⁷ (G-377), her cousin; d. 23 Jan. 1845.

*H-551 v DANIEL⁸, b. 13 June 1791.

H-552 vi SUSANNA⁸, b. 10 June 1796; m. 21 Sept. 1819, WILLIAM B. HOVEY, deacon, Cambridge; d. 1 May 1849.

G-322 AMARIAH⁷ (*Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹); b. 13 Nov. 1775; farmer, Suffield, Ct., and Fowler, O.; m. 1 Jan. 1804, SARAH JOHNSON, b. 8 Nov. 1779, d. 14 Nov. 1847, dau. of Amos and Anna (Warner) Johnson; d. 14 Dec. 1854. (Larnard)

Children:

- H-553 i WELLS⁸, b. 10 Dec. 1805; m. 4 July 1845, in Pa., ELIZA KELLOGG, dau. of David and Mary (Lampson) Kellogg; farmer, Fowler, O.; d.s.p. 16 Sept. 1864.
- *H-554 ii. AMOS J.⁸, b. 10 Oct. 1808.
- H-555 iii SARAH JENNETT⁸, b. 21 April 1815; m. 14 April 1836, WILLIAM J. SMITH; Cherry Valley, O.

Children:

- i Wells Smith, b. 10 Nov. 1837; m. 1 April 1861, Electa Gowdy, farmer.
- ii Eliza S. Smith, b. 5 Feb. 1840; d. 14 Jan. 1857.
- iii Henry D. Smith, b. 6 June 1842; d. 16 Aug. 1843.
- iv Rachel M. Smith, b. 31 July 1847; m. 9 Sept. 1872, Albert A. Gowdy.
- v Wilbert L. Smith, b. 14 Jan. 1850; d. 22 Feb. 1856.

G-323 JOHN⁷ (*Amariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Dec. 1776; farmer; m. CHLOE SIKES, who d. 21 Nov. 1846; d., West Springfield, Mass., 22 Feb. 1831.

Children:

- H-556 i AURELIA⁸, b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. unm. 31 Aug. 1869 (Larnerd).
- H-557 ii MARY⁸, b. 16 March 1801; m. 28 May 1823, PROCTOR NEWTON, b. 16 June 1799, d. 15 May 1878; Shortsville, N.Y.

Children:

- i Caroline B. Newton, b. 17 June 1826; m. 26 Feb. 1850, Evan J. Warfield; Orlando, Fla.
- ii L. Dwight Newton, b. 26 Oct. 1827; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Betsey Brewster; farmer, Manchester, N.Y.
- iii Semantha L. Newton, b. 22 Aug. 1829; d. 15 July 1839.
- iv Mary J. Newton, b. 12 May 1834; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Silas J. Dewey; d. 23 March 1880.
- v Hiram Baker Newton, b. 21 Jan. 1836; m. 17 Sept. 1863, Kate Augusta Mettler; d. 9 March 1874.
- vi Julia Maria Newton, b. 28 Jan. 1838; m. 18 Dec. 1862, Charles Henry Devendeen; Farmington, N.Y.
- H-558 iii SEMANTHA⁸, b. 1804; m. AMBROSE WORTHINGTON, b. 21 Sept. 1802, d. 29 Jan. 1888, West Bloomfield, N.Y., son of Ambrose and Ruth (Chaplin) Worthington; d. 26 March 1829.

Child:

- i Watson W. Worthington, b. 16 March 1825; m. Feb. 1860, Mary Howell; d. Canadaigua, N.Y., 17 Sept. 1860.
- H-559 iv CHLOE⁸, m. TITUS BEMENT; d.s.p., Chatauqua Co., N.Y., 1856.
- H-560 v LUCINDA⁸, b. 10 Jan. 1806; m. JEFFERSON BEMENT, b. 21 Feb. 1801, d. 23 Aug. 1879, at Agawam, Mass.; she d. 21 Nov. 1857.

Child:

- i Harriet Bement, m. Charles Backus Dwight; Springfield, Mass.
- H-561 vi JULIA⁸, m. FRANCIS AINSWORTH; issue.
- *H-562 vii OLIVER SIKES⁸ (Larned), b. 1 Oct. 1810.
- H-563 viii CYNTHIA⁸, b. 1812; m. JAMES GRANT; Detroit, Mich.; issue.
- *H-564 ix WAKEMAN B.⁸ (Larnard), b. 1815.
- H-565 x JANE⁸, m. JOHN B. RICHARDSON; issue.
- H-566 xi JOHN⁸ (Larnard), operated a line of trading wagons between St. Joseph, Mo., and Denver until 1860; unm.
- H-567 xii FRANCIS⁸, d. 2 Sept. 1826, aged 3 years.

G-324 ELI⁷ (*Amariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Oct. 1780; farmer; m. 21 Aug. 1809, LOVICY SIKES, b. 10 March 1776, d. 11 Nov. 1823, dau. of Lot and Jemima Sikes; he d. Suffield, 11 March 1857.

Children:

- *H-568 i WILLIAM ELI⁸, b. 24 May 1810.
- H-569 ii LOVICY JENNETT⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1811; d. unm., 1 Jan. 1890.
- H-570 iii SUSAN⁸, b. 24 April 1815; m. 6 May 1839, SETH JENKS BENNETT.

Children:

- i Flavilla Eugenia Jennett Bennett, b. 4 Feb. 1840; m. Charles Sumner Knight; issue.
- ii Wesley Jenks Bennett, b. 1850; d. 25 Sept. 1851.
- H-571 iv JEMIMA SYKES⁸, b. 26 April 1817; d. unm. 2 July 1897.
- H-572 v ELIZABETH⁸, b. 18 Jan. 1820; m. 29 May 1844, GEORGE MONROE DIMMOCK, b. 29 May 1821, d. 2 May 1887, in Springfield, Mass.

Child:

- i George Dimmock, b. 17 May 1852; graduate of Harvard, 1877; Leipsic, 1881; Cambridge.

G-325 MARTIN⁷ (*Amariah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 Jan. 1782; farmer, Suffield, Ct.; m. 12 Dec. 1811, PERSIS COOMBS, b. 9 March 1787, d. 23 Oct. 1873, Springfield; d. 2 Nov. 1839. (Larnard).

Child:

*H-573 i MARTIN LUMAN⁸, b. 5 Jan. 1819.

G-330 MOSES⁷ (*Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 Nov. 1761; Revolutionary soldier (Nat. Arch. Pens. Appl. File No. W 24465) of Halifax, Vt.; m. 10 Nov. 1785, SALLY PRATT, b. 4 Feb. 1766, d. 11 Oct. 1849; he d. 21 June 1845.

Children:

H-574 i SALLY⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1786; m. HIRAM HOWARD; Wis.

Children:

i Abigail Howard.

ii Moses Howard.

iii Lucy Howard.

*H-575 ii MOSES⁸, b. 26 Jan. 1788.

H-576 iii ABIGAIL⁸, b. 26 April 1790; m. JOHN BARBER, Halifax, Vt.

Children:

i Benjamin Barber.

ii Moses Learned Barber.

iii Frederick Barber.

iv Elizabeth Barber.

v Serintha Barber.

H-577 iv AARON⁸, b. 1 July 1792; unm.; Barton, N.Y.

*H-578 v ELISHA⁸, b. 2 April 1794.

H-579 iv LUCY⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1796; m. DAVID WILMOT, Norwich, Vt.

*H-580 vii JOEL⁸, b. 18 March 1798.

*H-581 viii NATHAN⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1799.

H-582 ix JERUSHA⁸, b. 24 Nov. 1802; m. JAMES A. HAYNES; Chicopee, Mass.

Children:

i Orville Haynes.

ii James Haynes.

iii Aretas Haynes.

iv Sarah Haynes.

v Melvina Haynes.

vi Leucetta Haynes.

- H-583 x IRA⁸, b. 28 April 1804; d. 20 Aug. 1820.
 H-584 xi LOUISA⁸, b. 26 May 1806; m. _____ STETSON; West Halifax, Vt.
 *H-585 xii ASAPH STONE⁸, b. 3 Oct. 1809.

G-332 AARON⁷ (*Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 12 April 1770; m. 20 June 1793, SALLY WOOD; Lansingburgh, N.Y.

Children:

- H-586 i SALLY⁸, b. 11 April 1795; m. (1) 7 April 1814, JOHN
 WEATHERWAX, b. 2 May 1791, d. 25 Dec. ____; m. (2) 6 June
 1833, HENRY FIELDS, b. 6 Oct. 1773.

Children:

- i Charles Francisco Weatherwax, b. 30 April 1815; d. 15
 Sept. 1815.
 ii Aaron Learned Weatherwax, b. 13 March 1817.
 iii Sarah Helen Weatherwax, b. 8 Aug. 1818; d. 13 Aug. 1818.
 iv Ann Eliza Fields, b. 23 March 1834; d. 6 Nov. 1837.
 H-587 ii MARY JACKSON⁸, b. 23 March 1797; m. 22 Feb. 1817, DAVID
 MORRISON; d. 18 Nov. 1822.

Children:

- i Sarah Morrison.
 ii Mary Ann Morrison.
 H-588 iii LOUISA⁸, b. 29 June 1802; m. 6 May 1823, JESSE C. YOUNG,
 b. 12 May 1797; Lansingburgh, N.Y.

Children:

- i Jane Elizabeth Young, b. 26 March 1824; d. 29 June 1849.
 ii William Pomeroy Young, b. 12 Dec. 1825.
 iii Henrietta Young, b. 24 Nov. 1827; d. 12 Aug. 1844.

G-334 JOSIAH⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 25 July 1760; m. (1) 17 Aug. 1783, GRACE SANGER, dau. of Samuel and
 Grace Sanger; m. (2) 28 April 1799, ELIZABETH HASTINGS; d. Aug. 1818.

Children:

- H-589 i BETSEY (Eliza)⁸, b. 1785; m. 29 Nov. 1807, JOSEPH COLE;
 d. Watertown, 5 Feb. 1858.

Children:

- i Josiah L. Cole, b. 15 Sept. 1808.
 ii Samuel Cole, b. 30 June 1811.
 iii James Cole, b. 19 Aug. 1813.
 iv Eliza Ann Cole, b. 12 June 1818.
 v Lucy L. Cole, b. 20 April 1821.

- *H-590 ii JOSIAH⁸, b. 1787.
- *H-591 iii PHINEAS⁸, b. 1792.
- H-592 iv LUCY⁸, m. 9 April 1809, SAMUEL DOWNING, Lexington.

G-335 PAUL⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 July 1762; yeoman, Watertown; m. 16 Oct. 1785, ANNA SANGER; (see Watertown administration, 5 Sept. 1837).

Children:

- *H-593 i THOMAS⁸, b. 15 March 1786.
- H-594 ii SAMUEL⁸, b. 9 March 1789; m. HANNAH JACKSON; d.s.p. 5 June 1832.
- *H-595 iii DANIEL⁸, b. 31 Aug. 1791.
- H-596 iv ANNA⁸, b. 6 July 1804; m. JONATHAN HARRINGTON.

Children:

- i Charles Harrington.
- ii George Harrington.

G-336 JOSHUA⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 Aug. 1764; m. SARAH (COOLIDGE) SEAVER; Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- *H-597 i JOSHUA⁸, b. 5 Dec. 1796.
- H-598 ii ANN⁸, m. (1) _____ WELLS; m. (2) _____ REED; South Abington, Mass.

G-337 SAMUEL⁷ (*Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 Aug. 1764; m. 2 April 1795, LUCY COOLIDGE; d. 9 March 1812, dau. of David and Dorothy (Stearns) Coolidge; d. 1813.

Children:

- H-599 i MARIA COOLIDGE⁸, b. 22 Feb. 1796; m. 29 June 1815, CHARLES HENRY STETSON (1792-1835).

Child:

- i Joshua Augustus Stetson, (1819-1911) m. Rebecca I. Steere.
- H-600 ii LUCY⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1797; m. _____ BICKFORD.
- *H-601 iii SAMUEL⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1800.
- H-602 iv CHARLOTTE⁸, b. 16 Feb. 1802; d. 3 Oct. 1804.
- H-603 v CHARLOTTE⁸, b. 25 March 1805.
- H-604 vi CAROLINE COOLIDGE⁸, b. 9 March 1807; m. WALTER RUSSELL; d. 19 May 1844.
- H-605 vii CHARLES⁸, b. 25 July 1809; went west.

G-349 GRANT⁷ (*Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 June 1774; m. July 1796, MARTHA GEARFIELD, d. Boston 23 Sept. 1823; he d. 27 April 1827.

Children:

- H-606 i MARY⁸, b. 24 June 1797; m. (1) ——— PEMBERTON; m. (2) ——— TENNY; New York City.
- H-607 ii HENRY⁸, b. 14 April 1799; d. 4 Sept. 1800.
- *H-608 iii GRANT⁸, b. 6 June 1801.
- *H-609 iv HENRY⁸, b. 6 May 1803.
- H-610 v ABRAHAM⁸, b. 14 June 1805; d. 17 Sept. 1807.
- H-611 vi MARTHA⁸, b. 29 July 1806; d. 22 Sept. 1807.
- *H-612 vii GEARFIELD⁸, b. 28 Nov. 1807.
- H-613 viii MARTHA⁸, b. 4 June 1809; d. 30 April 1811.
- *H-614 ix ELIJAH⁸, b. 6 May 1811.
- H-615 x MARTHA⁸, b. 11 Jan. 1813.
- H-616 xi LYDIA⁸, b. 10 Nov. 1814.
- H-617 xii HANNAH⁸, b. 16 Feb. 1817.

G-350 ELIJAH⁷ (*Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Ct., 22 Sept. 1776; to N.Y.; m. 19 May 1796, SARAH POND.

Children:

- H-617a i HENRY⁸, b. 1806; to Michigan; m. MARIA ——— (1818-1879); d. Oakland Co., Mich. 1882.
- *H-617b ii ELISHA⁸, b. N.Y. 1810.

G-352 HENRY⁷ (*Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Aug. 1781; m. 28 Dec. 1800, PHEBE LEATHERBEE; d. 14 Jan. 1833.

Children:

- H-618 i EUNICE⁸, m. 1 Feb. 1825, THOMAS L. RAYNOR, who d. 12 June 1863; d. at Northampton, 7 May 1870.

Children:

- i William Henry Raynor, b. 23 Aug. 1827; m. 23 March 1859, Jeane Balmer, who d. at Springfield, Mass., 5 June 1885.
- ii Thomas Jefferson Raynor, b. 25 Feb. 1829; m. 8 March 1866, Emily Hargdon, Northampton.
- iii George Alexander Raynor, b. 23 March 1831; d. 20 Feb. 1832.
- iv Caroline Schatky Raynor, b. 2 April 1833; m. 30 Dec. 1856, William Carter; Chicago.
- v James Bowen Raynor, b. 22 April 1836; m. 9 Oct. 1869, May Chamberlain.

- vi Charlotte Warren Raynor, b. 28 June 1838.
- vii Edward Hobart Raynor, b. 1 Nov. 1840.
- viii Althena Parkman Raynor, b. 23 May 1843; m. (1) 28 Dec. 1863, David Perkins, who d. 6 Oct. 1864; m. (2) 10 Dec. 1867, Leonard Field; d. at Jackson, Mich., 5 Nov. 1892.
- H-619 ii PHEBE⁸, d. young.
- *H-620 iii HENRY⁸, b. 12 Dec. 1803.
- *H-621 iv JEDEDIAH⁸, b. 1805.
- H-622 v PHEBE⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1806; m. her cousin GRANT LEARNED (H-608).
- H-623 vi BETSEY⁸, b. 1808; m. HUGH WILLIAMS.
- H-624 vii LUCRETIA⁸, b. 1810; m. NATHANIEL HAWES.
- Children:
 - i Nathaniel Hawes.
 - ii Thomas Hawes.
 - iii Eunice Hawes.
- H-625 viii MARY STONE⁸, b. 1812; m. JOHN BRUCE.
- H-626 ix JAMES MADISON⁸, b. 1814; m. REBECCA CANNON.
- H-627 x SUSANNA⁸, d. young.
- H-628 xi GRANT⁸, d. young.

G-354 WILLIAM⁷ (*William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 May 1767; m. 23 Nov. 1795, BETSEY FLAGG, who d. in 1825, aged 55; he d. 19 April 1851.

Children:

- H-629 i BETSEY⁸, b. 9 Sept. 1796; d. unm. 16 Aug. 1876.
- H-630 ii MARTHA T.⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1798; m. EZRA EATON; b. 10 Nov. 1842.
- *H-631 iii WILLIAM H.⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1800.
- H-632 iv ELIJAH⁸, b. 20 Jan. 1802; seaman; absent since 1828.
- H-633 v JAMES⁸, b. 2 April 1804; d. unm. ca. 1858.
- *H-634 vi THOMAS⁸, b. 30 Nov. 1806.
- H-635 vii MARY F.⁸, b. 9 Nov. 1809; d. unm. 17 Oct. 1888.

G-355 HENRY⁷ (*William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Nov. 1768; m. (1) at Montpelier, Vt., 3 Feb. 1799, LOVEY HATCH, who d. 14 Sept. 1821; m. (2) ELISA CLARK, widow, who d. 1849; settled in Waterville, Quebec, Canada; d. 13 Aug. 1837.

Children:

- H-636 i LUCY⁸, b. 1799; m. 1820 JAMES BALL; d. Nov. 1880, buried at St. John's Church, which they helped establish, Waterville, Quebec.

Children:

- i Jane Ball, b. 1822; d. 1866.
 - ii Eleanor Maria Ball, m. John C. Barbeck; d. March 1892; 4 children, all with issue.
 - iii Elisa Evelyn Ball, m. Lucius D. Sutter; d. 5 May 1892; two children with issue.
 - iv Lucy Ann Ball, d. unm. 1848.
 - v Mary Emma Ball, m. Freedom Farwell; d. Feb. 1865; three children.
 - vi William Henry Ball, m. Elizabeth Brooks; d. Sept. 1872; five children.
 - vii Thomas Leander Ball, m. Harriet J. Ball, dau. of David Ball, of Ascot, clergyman, Church of England 30 years; d.s.p.
- H-637 ii LEANDER⁸, b. 1800; m. SHELOMAH COLE; two daus.; d. at Waterville, 24 May 1831.

G-357 ELIJAH⁷ (*William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), bapt. 24 Feb. 1772; grocer; m. 17 Jan. 1813, LUCY TROWBRIDGE; d. 1817.

Children:

- H-638 i ELIJAH⁸, d. young.
- *H-639 ii SILAS FISHER⁸.

G-362 EDWARD⁷ (*Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 April 1793; m. 8 Dec. 1814, ELIZABETH CRAWFORD, b. Co. Donegal, Ireland, 27 Aug. 1793, d. 8 March 1882; he d. at Watervliet, N.Y., 1853.

Children:

- H-640 i CATHARINE AMELIA⁸, b. 18 Nov. 1815; m. 23 Jan. 1834, EBENEZER WISWALL, b. 18 Aug. 1806; Watervliet; she d. 20 March 1874.

Children:

- i Charles Edward Wiswall, b. 13 Dec. 1834; m. 24 March 1858, Mary A. Dayton.
- ii Ann Elizabeth Wiswall, b. 13 June 1836; m. 28 Dec. 1871, Palmer H. Baerman.
- iii Joseph Parker Wiswall, b. 1 Nov. 1837.

- iv George Albert Wiswall, b. 19 July 1839; d. Port Austin, Mich., 16 July 1862.
 - v William McAlpine Wiswall, b. 22 March 1841.
 - vi Sarah Josephine Wiswall, b. 2 Feb. 1843; d. 4 Dec. 1869.
 - vii Catherine Amelia Wiswall, b. 31 Jan. 1845; d. 18 Oct. 1847.
 - viii Ebenezer Slocum Wiswall, b. 19 Aug. 1846; m. 10 Jan. 1874, Ella Roxie; Troy, N.Y.
 - ix Catharine Amelia Wiswall, b. 18 Oct. 1848; d. 4 Jan. 1849.
 - x Tuisco George Wiswall, b. 24 Dec. 1851; m. 26 Dec. 1872, Jennie Leslie Van Patten.
 - *H-641 ii CHARLES GEORGE⁸, b. 13 Dec. 1816.
 - H-642 iii EDWARD⁸, b. 3 June 1818; d. 6 Aug. 1819.
 - *H-643 iv EDWARD⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1820.
 - H-644 v SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. 12 Nov. 1821; m. 24 Feb. 1840, WILLIAM J. MACALPINE, civil engineer, who d. 16 Jan. 1890, aged 78.
 - H-645 vi JANE ANN⁸, b. 17 July 1823; m. 19 Oct. 1843, JOHN L. CAULKINS, b. 6 July 1819.
- Children:
- i Annie Elizabeth Caulkins, b. 15 July 1844; d. 23 Sept. 1878.
 - ii Alfred Watkyns Caulkins, b. 30 June 1846; d. 5 Dec. 1851.
 - iii Theodore Hinsdale Caulkins, b. 8 July 1850; m. 14 Jan. 1876, Adah K. Knowler, b. 20 June 1856; Watervliet; two children.
 - iv Catharine Wiswall Caulkins, b. 18 Sept. 1852.
 - v Sarah MacAlpine Caulkins, (twin) b. 18 Sept. 1852.
 - vi John Henry Caulkins, b. 20 July 1854; d. 25 May 1868.
 - vii George Learned Caulkins, b. 13 Nov. 1859.
 - viii Josephine Learned Caulkins, b. 21 Jan. 1862.
 - H-646 vii JONAS⁸, b. 8 April 1825; d. 2 Dec. 1838.
 - *H-647 viii GEORGE YOUNG⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1827.
 - *H-648 ix ALBERT RICHARD⁸, b. 26 Dec. 1828.
 - H-649 x SUSAN MARIA⁸, b. 28 March 1831; m. 17 Oct. 1855, WILLIAM POLLOCK, b. 1808, in Neilston, Renfrewshire, Scotland, and d. 9 Dec. 1866, N.Y.C.

Children:

- i George Edward Pollock, b. 30 Aug. 1856.
- ii Sarah McAlpine Pollock, b. 10 Nov. 1857.
- iii William Pollock, b. 2 April 1859.

- iv Edward Learned Pollock, b. 1 Dec. 1862.
- v Charles Manice Pollock, b. 29 July 1864.
- *H-650 xi THOMAS HILLHOUSE⁸, b. 29 March 1833.
- H-651 xii PARKER CRAWFORD⁸, b. 27 Sept. 1835; m. EMMA J. DAVIS;
d. N.Y.C. 23 Dec. 1901.

Child:

- I-719 Son⁹, b. ca. 1891.
- H-652 xiii JOSEPHINE⁸, b. 11 June 1840; m. 4 June 1862, WILLIAM D. F.
MANICE; d. N.Y.C., 15 Dec. 1881.

Children:

- i DeForest Manice, b. 24 March 1863.
- ii William Manice, b. 25 June 1864.
- iii Catharine Maria Manice, b. 11 Sept. 1865; d. 12 Oct. 1866.
- iv Elizabeth Learned Manice, b. 19 Feb. 1867; d. 18 Aug. 1867.
- v Marie Josephine Manice, b. 14 July 1868.
- vi Helen Manice, b. 16 June 1871.
- vii Edith Manice, b. 30 May 1877; d. 22 July 1878.
- viii Gertrude Manice, b. 30 Aug. 1880.

G-364 CHARLES⁷ (*Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 7 Feb. 1798, Newton, Mass.; m. HANNAH URAN; d., Washington, D.C.,
1861.

Children:

- H-653 i JOHN⁸, b.
- *H-654 ii EDGAR AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 26 Aug. 1836.
- H-655 iii CHARLES⁸.
- H-656 iv RUSSELL⁸.

G-365 GEORGE⁷ (*Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 14 Dec. 1804; m. 16 July 1827, EMILY HOLBROOK, b. 14 April 1805.

Children:

- H-657 i LOUSEMIA G.⁸, b. 4 July 1828; d. 6 Aug. 1868.
- H-658 ii ANNETTE H.⁸, b. 11 Aug. 1829; m.; issue.
- *H-659 iii ANDREW MENEELY⁸, b. 29 Nov. 1830.
- H-660 iv ANN ELIZA⁸, b. 16 May 1833; d. 8 May 1834.
- *H-661 v ELLIOTT PERRY⁸, b. 3 Nov. 1834; Chicago.
- H-662 vi MYRON G.⁸, b. 3 Aug. 1836.
- H-663 vii FRANK O.⁸, b. 31 March 1838; d. 30 Dec. 1842.
- H-664 viii WILLIAM C.⁸, b. 30 Dec. 1840.
- H-665 ix EMILY⁸, b. 24 July 1842; d. 18 Oct. 1844.

- H-666 x FRANK⁸, b. 13 Aug. 1844; West Troy, N.Y.
 H-667 xi WALTER⁸, b. 27 July 1847; d. 15 March 1850.

G-367 THOMAS⁷ (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 8 July 1760; clockmaker; m. 6 Jan. 1793, DORCAS BRIDGES; Medford;
 d. March 1819.

Children:

- H-668 i MIRANDA⁸, b. 3 March 1795; m. 15 June 1819, JOHN
 McCINTIRE; Cambridge.
 H-669 ii BENJAMIN F.⁸, b. 31 Jan. 1804.

G-368 EBENEZER⁷ (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 30 Oct. 1762; m. (1) MARY HALL, b. 8 April 1782, d. 22 Nov. 1813; m. (2)
 CATHARINE SYMONDS PERKINS, d. 30 Sept. 1864, dau. of Timothy and
 Hannah (Trowbridge) Perkins; graduate of Harvard, 1787; physician; educator;
 d. 6 Oct. 1831.

Children: (by first wife)

- H-670 i LOUISA⁸, b. 20 Feb. 1803; m. 14 April 1825, Major HUGH
 McALLISTER; d. at Little Rock, Ark.
 H-671 ii BROOKS HOLYOKE⁸, b. 30 Nov. 1804; d. 16 Sept. 1820.
 H-672 iii MARY ELIZA⁸, b. 9 March 1807; m. 7 July 1825, DANIEL
 FLANDERS.
 H-673 iv MARGARET BAKER⁸, b. 3 June 1807; m. 9 Nov. 1831, CALVIN
 McQUESTER, M.D.; d. 13 July 1841, at Hamilton, Canada.
 H-674 v CATHARINE⁸, b. 18 June 1811; d. 21 Aug. 1811.
 H-675 vi SAMUEL⁸, b. 19 July 1812; d. 6 June 1813.

(by second wife)

- H-676 vii EBENEZER PERKINS⁸, b. 14 March 1816; d. 22 March 1816.
 H-677 viii CATHARINE C. P.⁸, b. 21 July 1817; d. Hopkinton, 26 Dec. 1892.
 *H-678 ix EDWARD AUGUSTUS HOLYOKE⁸, b. 27 Feb. 1819.
 H-679 x HANNAH BROOKS⁸, b. 10 April 1821; d. 30 March 1895.
 H-680 xi LUCY ANN⁸, b. 26 Feb. 1823; schoolteacher, Philadelphia.
 H-681 xii ELIZABETH TROWBRIDGE⁸, b. 1 Oct. 1824; musician, teacher;
 d. Hopkinton, 24 Nov. 1874.

G-369 DAVID⁷ (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 29 July 1764; blockmaker; m. 17 May 1787, RACHEL HUTCHINSON, who
 d. at Cambridge, aged 90 years; he d. Sept. 1846.

Children:

- *H-682 i JOHN HUTCHINSON⁸, b. 12 March 1788.

- *H-683 ii DAVID⁸, b. 2 Nov. 1789.
- H-684 iii THOMAS⁸, b. 9 March 1792; farmer; m. 2 April 1815, MARY GARDNER, who d. aged 52, 22 July 1850; d. 1839, in Cambridge; twelve children, all d. (1882) except the eldest:
 - I-748 i Mary A.⁹, b. 1817; m. 13 Aug. 1835, Robert S. Rogers; Boston.
- H-685 iv SAMUEL SMITH⁸, b. 17 Aug. 1793.
- H-686 v ELIZABETH H.⁸, b. 20 May 1797; m. 10 April 1820, JOHN GREENLEAF; Philadelphia.
- H-687 vi HANNAH⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1799; m. JONAS B. HILL.
- H-688 vii RACHEL⁸, m. LUKE TAY; Woburn.

G-372 SAMUEL⁷ (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Oct. 1770; farmer; m. (1) 19 March 1794, LYDIA KNAPP, b. 1774, who d. 26 Jan. 1843; m. (2) LOIS DAVIS; d., Gardner, Mass., 28 Sept. 1847.

Children:

- *H-689 i WILLIAM⁸, b. 19 Aug. 1794.
- *H-690 ii SAMUEL⁸, b. 2 July 1796.
- H-691 iii LYDIA⁸, b. 11 Sept. 1798; m. 16 Oct. 1820, WINSLOW DAVIS.

Children:

- i Mary L. Davis, b. 21 May 1824.
 - ii Martha L. Davis, b. 27 June 1827.
 - iii Silas Davis, b. 10 Sept. 1829.
 - iv Partes Davis, b. 2 Jan. 1832.
 - v Charles Davis, b. 27 Sept. 1834.
 - vi Sarah Davis, b. 27 May 1837.
- H-692 iv ANNE⁸, b. 21 Oct. 1802; d. unm. 11 June 1878.
- *H-693 v JOHN KNAPP⁸, b. 20 Dec. 1806.
- H-694 vi MARY⁸, (twin) b. 12 April 1811; m. 31 Oct. 1830, CHARLES GREEN, of Gardner; d. 8 Feb. 1896.

Children:

- i Fanny B. Green, b. 19 Dec. 1831; m. Charles Heywood; d. Feb. 1896; three children.
 - ii Mary Green, b. 30 July 1836.
 - iii Nathan Green, b. 28 March 1838.
 - iv Charles Green, b. 11 Jan. 1842.
 - v Emma Augusta Green, b. 16 Jan. 1851.
- H-695 vii MARTHA⁸, b. 12 April 1811; twin; m. GEORGE M. TRAVERS, of Concord.

Children:

- i Martha E. Travers, b. 15 Jan. 1833.
- ii Mary Travers, b. 26 Feb. 1842.
- *H-696 viii EBENEZER TURELL⁸, b. 19 July 1812.
(by second wife)
- H-697 ix MYRON⁸.

G-377 BENJAMIN GIBSON⁷ (*Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Oct. 1784; m. 3 April 1809, LUCY LEARNED⁸ (H-550), b. 13 March 1790, d. 23 Jan. 1845, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Childs) Learned; farmer; d. 19 Jan. 1861 (Lerned).

Children:

- *H-698 i BENJAMIN⁸, b. 23 Feb. 1810.
- H-699 ii HANNAH⁸, b. 9 Jan. 1812; m. 31 Aug. 1841, WILLIAM FRANKLIN KENDRICKS; Edgefield, S.C.; d. 17 Aug. 1893.
- H-700 iii EMELINE⁸, b. 13 April 1814; m. 13 April 1836, JONATHAN WILLIAM TEEL; d. 1 March 1895.
- *H-701 iv AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 17 March 1816.
- H-702 v LUCY⁸, b. 20 June 1818; d., unm. 20 Jan. 1899.
- H-703 vi REBECCA R.⁸, b. 16 March 1821; d., unm. 13 Nov. 1899.
- H-704 vii MARIA S.⁸, b. 18 May 1823; m. 25 Sept. 1855, MARK NOWELL; d. 14 July 1867.
- H-705 viii ADELINE⁸, (twin) b. 12 Dec. 1825; m. 5 Nov. 1899, W. F. KENDRICKS.
- H-706 ix CAROLINE⁸, b. 12 Dec. 1825, (twin); d. unm. 2 Oct. 1899.
- H-707 x GEORGE F.⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1827; m. KATY LAMB; Tenn.
- *H-708 xi CHARLES W.⁸, b. 6 June 1832; Cambridge, Mass.

G-381 JOHN⁷ (*Elisha⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 June 1769; m. 10 March 1797, MARY BLAKE; d. 14 Dec. 1800.

Child:

- *H-709 i WILLIAM⁸.

G-390 HENRY HEATH⁷ (*Samuel Smith⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 May 1787; m. (1) 20 May 1810, LYDIA TRASK, d. 30 March 1843, dau. of Benjamin Trask, of Boston; m. (2) 23 April 1846, MARY (BRACKETT) BALDWIN, d. 22 Oct. 1866; town treasurer of Brighton for 33 years; he d. 23 Feb. 1878.

Children:

- H-710 i ANN TURNER⁸, b. 4 June 1812; m. 24 April 1831, HORACE BRACKETT, d. 29 Aug. 1847, of Sudbury; she d. 7 June 1871.

Children:

- i Emma Frances Brackett, m. 4 March 1852, C. H. Blanchard.
- ii Henry Heath Brackett.
- *H-711 ii SAMUEL SMITH⁸, b. 14 Jan. 1815.
- *H-712 iii JOHN⁸, b. 14 Dec. 1816.
- H-713 iv MARY PORTER⁸, b. 16 Oct. 1822; m. 22 April 1852, JOSEPH G. HUNTING, son of Reuben Hunting; d. 5 Oct. 1859.

G-393 ABIJAH⁷ (*Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1789; m. 10 May 1811, CLARISSA SANDERSON, who d. in Brighton, 24 Dec. 1861; he d. in Westboro, 22 Jan. 1856.

Children:

- *H-714 i WILLIAM⁸, b. 18 Oct. 1812.
- H-715 ii CLARISSA⁸, b. 11 July 1814; unm.
- H-716 iii ALPHONZO⁸, b. 2 Jan. 1816; d. 24 June 1837.
- *H-717 iv ABIJAH⁸, b. 26 May 1817.
- H-718 v SUSAN SANDERSON⁸, b. 11 March 1819; d. 1 Oct. 1825.
- *H-719 vi ISAAC MASON⁸, b. 14 Nov. 1821.
- H-720 vii JOSIAH HOVEY⁸, b. 29 Aug. 1823.
- H-721 viii JAMES MONROE⁸, b. 23 May 1827; m. 1874, _____ DYER.
- H-722 ix ELIZA JANE⁸, b. 23 May 1827; m. 12 Nov. 1857, Deacon EDWIN C. HEARNDON, of Saint Louis.
- H-723 x MARY ELIZABETH⁸, b. 22 June 1829; m. 12 Aug. 1854, Deacon DANIEL J. HANCOCK, of Saint Louis.
- H-724 xi ABRAHAM SANDERSON⁸, b. 19 Oct. 1830; d.s.p. at Port Townsend, Washington, 12 Dec. 1902.
- *H-725 xii FRANCIS HENRY⁸, b. 27 June 1832.
- H-726 xiii SUSAN BROWN⁸, b. 18 Sept. 1834; m. 4 Nov. 1855, PETER M. STEENSTRA, of Saint Louis; to Cambridge, Mass.

G-394 ISAAC⁷ (*Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. ca. 1790; m. _____.

Children:

- H-727 i GEORGE⁸, California, unm.
- *H-728 ii EDWARD A.⁸, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., ca. 1827.
- H-729 iii ANNA ISABELLA⁸, b. Cambridgeport, Mass., 1825; m. JOSEPH W. WELCH; d. San Francisco, 6 Jan. 1905.

Children:

- i Joseph W. Welch.
- ii Herman L. Welch.

iii Isabella A. Welch.

iv Stanley T. Welch.

H-730 iv ———⁸, m. JAMES McCOY; Boston.

G-396 NATHANIEL⁷ (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Jan. 1780; m. 14 Dec. 1806, JANE COLGROVE, b. 14 Dec. 1789, d. 26 June 1871; civil engineer, Fairfax, Vt.; d. 24 April 1827.

Children:

*H-731 i STEPHEN TRACY⁸, b. 3 Dec. 1807.

H-732 ii HARLEY⁸, b. 30 March 1809.

H-733 iii SARAH⁸, b. 2 Jan. 1811; m. 18 Oct. 1837, ADDISON S. POST, who d. Georgia, Vt.; 11 April 1889; she d. 6 April 1890.

Child:

i Cephas Post.

H-734 iv SOPHIA⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1813; m. 4 July 1840, ALBERT P. BAKER, of Georgia, Vt.; d. 12 May 1867.

*H-735 v NATHAN C.⁸, b. 17 March 1815.

*H-736 vi NATHANIEL H.⁸, b. 18 April 1818.

H-737 vii CARLTON STONE⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1820; m. 7 Sept. 1843, KEZIAH H. DEWEY, of Milton, Vt.; d. 26 Aug. 1884, in Alabama; buried in Georgia, Vt.; 1 dau.

H-738 viii SUSAN JANE⁸, b. 11 Nov. 1822; m. 1845, DOUGLAS K. HOLMES; d. St. Albans, Vt., 21 Jan. 1890.

H-739 ix NOYES NEWTON⁸, b. 13 March 1825; physician, Boston, unm.

G-400 JOSIAH⁷ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 May 1790; m. (1) LAURA LOOMIS; m. (2) SOPHRONIA MAYNARD; m. (3) SARAH TAYLOR; moved from Malone, N.Y., to California; d. 1860.

Children:

H-740 i HIRAM⁸, Berlin, Wis.

H-741 ii WILLIAM W.⁸, Hancock, Minn.

H-742 iii HENRY D.⁸, Litchfield, Minn.

H-743 iv ORPHA⁸, m. C. CHILDS; Dubuque, Iowa.

H-744 v HARRIETT⁸.

H-745 vi NANCY⁸.

H-746 vii CLARK⁸.

H-747 viii CHARLES⁸.

G-401 EDWARD WILSON⁷ (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 Nov. 1792; m. POLLY BRIGGS, b. 20 July 1799, of Homer, N.Y.; d. 24 Dec. 1875.

Children:

- H-748 i WASHINGTON BRIGGS⁸, b. 7 July 1820; d., unm., May 1860.
 H-749 ii EDWARD WILSON⁸, b. 30 April 1823; m. (1) 9 June 1849,
 ELIZABETH M. SHULER, who d. 19 Oct. 1850; m. (2) 22 Nov.
 1857, CARRIE M. SHULER; to Wisconsin, 1845, to California,
 and thence, 1866 to Evanston, Illinois.

Child:

- I-841a ELLA E.⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1850; m. 9 Feb. 1881, CHARLES H.
 BETTS, of Seabeck, Wash., d. 5 Jan. 1884.
 H-750 iii MELVINA A.⁸, b. 25 March 1825; m. (1) AMMI PARSONS, who
 d. Sept. 1849, in Syracuse, N.Y.; m. (2) CHARLES W. SMITH,
 who d. 22 April 1882; Grass Valley, California.

Child:

- Ella M. Smith, b. 1853; m. Dudley Hoyt.
 H-751 iv ALMEDA L.⁸, b. 6 Feb. 1827; m. WILLIAM DENICK, of Syracuse.

Children:

- i Ella Denick, m. Morris; Michigan.
 ii Altha Denick.
 iii Earle Denick.
 H-752 v LORINDA E.⁸, b. 4 Jan. 1829; m. 1851, ROSWELL H. LEE,
 Spring Lake, Michigan.

Children:

- i Burdett Lee.
 ii Ettie Lee.
 H-753 vi ROCINA M.⁸, unm.; Michigan.
 *H-754 vii JAMES MONROE⁸, b. 9 April 1833.

G-404 DANIEL⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. Aug. 1800; m. IRENE TICKNOR; d., Rochester, Minn. ca. 1857.

Children:

- H-755 i MARINA⁸, d. at Syracuse, N.Y.
 H-756 ii CHARLES⁸; Fort Atkinson, Wis.

G-406 JOHN TOWNSEND⁷ (*John⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 12 July 1804; m. 25 Jan. 1826, ALLETTA SEELEY, in Bradford,
 Pa.; d. at Alba, Pa.

Children:

- H-757 i LAURA MARIA⁸, b. 22 Oct. 1826; m. JAMES R. CROWELL;
 Pine City, N.Y.
 *H-758 ii BENJAMIN SEELEY⁸, b. 2 May 1828.

- H-759 iii JOHN BOARDMAN⁸, b. 5 July 1834; d. unm., 1 April 1853.
 H-760 iv GUY TOSER⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1837; m. MELISSA MOSHER; d. in
 Emporium, Pa., 2 Jan. 1872.

Child:

- I-853 FLORA⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1860; Pa.
 *H-761 v EUGENE W.⁸, b. 2 March 1846.

G-410 REUEL⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 10 June 1792; m.

Children:

- H-761a i WILLIAM⁸, m. at Homer, N.Y., JOANNA CUSHMAN, dau. of
 Oliver and Joanna (Paddock) Cushman.
 H-761b ii HARRIET⁸, m. _____ VAN SLYKE, son of P. and Anna
 (Edwards) Van Slyke; living at Bloomfield, Ind., 1898.

G-416 HORACE⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 23 April 1804; m. NANCY CURTIS, b. 2 Sept. 1808.

Children:

- *H-762 i PRECLEY CURTIS⁸, b. 12 April 1837, at Waterford, O.
 H-763 ii MARTHA⁸, m. _____ MORRIS.
 H-764 iii FANNIE⁸, m. _____ BROKAW.

G-418 LUTHER⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*),
 b. 17 Nov. 1807; m. (1) CAROLINE ADAMS (?); Delaware Co., O.; separated;
 m. (2) 25 Nov. 1855, CAROLINE ELSIE (?) ROCKWOOD; d. Mercer Co.,
 O., 1870.

Children: (by first wife)

- H-765 i CHRISTIANA⁸, b. 1 April 1834.
 H-766 ii ELIZA⁸, b. 2 June 1837; d. 14 Aug. 1837.
 H-767 iii LANSON⁸ (Lansing or Alanson?) b. 15 Sept. 1839.
 H-768 iv EUNICE⁸, b. 7 Nov. 1841; d. young.
 H-769 v ANNETTE⁸, b. 13 Feb. 1845; m. _____ KILLIAN; Bloomington, Ill.
 H-770 vi JANE⁸, b. 9 Sept. 1846; m. 12 April 1882, JOSEPH CARMAK;
 d. 13 Dec. 1882.

(by second wife)

- H-771 vii EMMA⁸, b. 17 Feb. 1858; m. 2 Oct. 1879, DAVID C. DONER.

Children:

- i Mary Doner, b. 6 Sept. 1880; d. 25 Nov. 1880.
 ii Lena Matilda Doner, b. 16 Oct. 1881; m. 30 Oct. 1901,
 Charles E. Gusner, Arcadia, Neb. 1 son.
 iii William Henry Doner, b. 28 May 1886; Arcadia, Neb.

- H-772 viii SETH LUTHER⁸, b. 22 Sept. 1859; minister; m. 10 Sept. 1902, EMILY VARENA MILLER, Wellsville, Mo.
- H-773 ix MARY⁸, b. 9 Aug. 1861; d. 5 Aug. 1862.
- H-774 x MINA⁸, b. 6 March 1863; m. 7 Oct. 1884, GEORGE D. MEISTER; Mode, Ill.

Children:

- i Florence Meister, b. 3 Dec. 1885.
 - ii Edith May Meister, b. 4 May 1887.
 - iii Emily Maud Meister, b. 16 Nov. 1890.
- H-775 xi EMILY⁸, b. 19 Jan. 1865; m. 26 Dec. 1886, JOSEPH PEACOCK; Weddington, Cal.

Children:

- i Ella May Peacock, b. 9 Jan. 1888.
 - ii Sarah Elizabeth Peacock, b. 31 Jan. 1892.
- H-776 xii URIAH L.⁸, b. 24 Dec. 1866; d. 24 Sept. 1868.
- H-777 xiii ABRAHAM⁸, b. 4 April 1869; d. 16 Oct. 1870.

G-420 DANIEL G.⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 Sept. 1813; m. MARY A. BROOKINS, who d. 1886; he d. in Ill., 1881.

Children:

- *H-778 i EDWIN HARDER⁸, b. 1846.
- H-779 ii JASPER N.⁸, served 15th Ill. Cavalry; d. in service.
- H-780 iii ALMIRA⁸, m. _____ McCHORD; d. young. Issue.
- H-781 iv ANN⁸, b. 1840; m. _____ BROOKINS; issue; d. 1874.
- *H-782 v DANIEL⁸, b. 1853.
- *H-783 vi HORACE⁸.
- *H-784 vii CYRUS⁸.

G-423 SAMUEL H.⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 May 1818; m. SUSAN KOONZ, dau. of Michael and Sally Koonz; d., Mt. Vernon, Ill., 1817.

Children:

- *H-785 i ANDREW JACKSON⁸, b. 28 July 1843.
- H-786 ii MELISSA⁸, b. 24 May 1845; m. WESLEY WELLING, Chauncey, O.

Children:

- i Clara Welling.
- ii Oliver P. Welling.
- iii Arthur Welling.
- iv Clifford Welling.
- v James Welling.

- vi Susan Welling.
- vii Orla Welling.
- viii Nellie Welling.
- H-787 iii CLARISSA⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1847; m. WILLIAM A. OBERHOLZEN,
d.s.p. Hixon, O.
- *H-788 vi MICHAEL K.⁸, b. 17 May 1844.
- *H-789 v GEORGE WADE⁸, b. 19 March 1853.
- H-790 vi SARAH C.⁸, b. 15 May 1854; m. WALTER DUNCAN,
Gloucester, O.

Children:

- i James Duncan.
- ii Bertha Duncan.
- iii Charles Duncan.
- iv Henrietta Duncan.
- v Minnie Duncan.
- vi George Duncan.
- *H-791 vii DANIEL BOONE⁸, b. 3 Aug. 1858.
- *H-792 viii JOHN TWICKIN⁸, b. 8 July 1862.

G-424 MARTIN R.⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benon³, Isaac², William¹*),
b. 17 Jan. 1820; m. URSULA WEMMER; d. 16 March 1892.

Children:

- H-792a i MARIETTA⁸, m. SARDINE CANDLEBAUGH; d.s.p.
- H-792b ii ELISA J.⁸, m. JAMES HOWARD.

Children:

- i Mason A. Howard.
- ii Edna M. Howard.

G-425 JONES GILHAM⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benon³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Oct. 1821; m. (1) MARY A. LOWE, who d. 24 Nov. 1864; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1870, HARRIET CONTENT THIERRY, b. 3 Feb. 1852; served 40th Ills.; wounded at Shiloh; d. Belle River, Ill., 9 July 1895.

Children:

- H-793 i GEORGE WASHINGTON⁸, b. 6 July 1846; d. 16 Jan. 1852.
- H-794 ii EMMA C.⁸, b. 21 Aug. 1850; m. 17 Nov. 1868, JOHN M. BOYD;
Edgewood, Ill.
- H-795 iii Infant son⁸, b. 9 Nov. 1854.
- H-796 iv EFFIE⁸, b. 18 Feb. 1873; d. 2 March 1873.
- H-797 v LIZZIE⁸, b. 27 April 1875; m. 18 Oct. 1891, ROBERT LEWIS
ALLEN.

G-426 SETH⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 Dec. 1823; m. (1) HARRIET BRADSHAW; m. (2) OLIVE SOUTHERTON; d. in Missouri.

Children:

- H-798 i Infant⁸.
- *H-799 ii LEWIS S.⁸.
- H-800 iii ANIS⁸, b. 28 Aug. 1852.
- H-801 iv SILAS⁸, b. 8 Feb. 1856.

G-428 CYRUS⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1828; m. MARY A. CALDWELL; d. 24 Oct. 1855.

Child:

- H-801a SARAH J.⁸, m. ——— HOPKINS; Montgomery, W. Va., 1898.

G-429 OLIVER AUSTIN⁷ (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 Jan. 1831; m. (1) 1852, SIDNEY A. RUTLEDGE, b. 12 May 1832, d. 11 March 1867; m. (2) SUSAN MILLER; d. at Dahlgren, Ill., 29 March 1915.

Children:

- H-802 i DANIEL MILTON⁸.
- *H-803 ii JOHN MARTIN⁸, b. 25 July 1858.
- H-804 iii HATTIE MARIE⁸.
- H-805 iv GILBERT⁸.
- H-806 v JANE⁸.
- H-807 vi CYRUS⁸.

G-439 HERVEY⁷ (*John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 May 1799; m. 20 Dec. 1825, ELVIRA DERBY, b. 8 Dec. 1806, d. 8 Nov. 1878, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Knowlton) Derby, of Dublin, N.H.; d. 19 Nov. 1891.

Children:

- *H-808 i SAMUEL DERBY⁸, b. 11 Oct. 1826.
- H-809 ii BETSEY MARY ANN⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1828; d. 1 Sept. 1833.
- *H-810 iii HERVEY DEXTER⁸, b. 29 June 1830.
- *H-811 iv FRANKLIN DANA⁸, b. 15 Nov. 1831.
- H-812 v BETSEY MARY ANN⁸, b. 12 Dec. 1833; d., unm.
- *H-813 vi WEBSTER DENNIS⁸, b. 16 Dec. 1835.
- H-814 vii ADAMS DARIUS⁸, b. 17 Jan. 1838; m. (1) 26 Jan. 1865, LIZZIE FOX, who d. 14 Dec. 1866; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1869, JENNIE McGEE; d. in Calvert, Tex., 23 Oct. 1873.

Child:

- I-943a ADAMS DARIUS⁹, (1873-1885).
 H-815 viii LOUISA VIOLA⁸, b. 9 Nov. 1839; d., unm.
 H-816 ix LOUIS DUDLEY⁸, b. 11 Sept. 1841; killed, 19 Oct. 1864, at the battle of Cedar Creek.
 *H-817 x MARION DEROY⁸, b. 10 Nov. 1843.
 H-818 xi ELEONORA MARTIN⁸, b. 8 Sept. 1845; m. 5 Aug. 1873, GEORGE EVERETT ADAMS, b. 27 Sept. 1845, and d. 10 Dec. 1919, son of James and Louisa Adams; moved to California; d. 30 June 1921.

Children:

- i Emma Eleonora Adams, b. 11 May 1877; m. 24 May 1917, Harvey H. Laubach, s.p.
 ii Everett Eugene Adams, b. 12 Sept. 1881; d.s.p. 18 Jan. 1954.
 iii Edwin Learned Adams, b. 26 Oct. 1885; m. 16 Jan. 1909, Carrie Forest Smith, b. 12 Oct. 1884, d. 12 July 1953; one dau., Marion Elenora Adams, m. _____ Hyde.
 *H-819 xii WILLARD DUREN⁸, b. 20 Oct. 1847.
 *H-820 xiii HENRY DWIGHT⁸, b. 28 Dec. 1849.

G-442 CALVIN⁷ (*John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 March 1804; m. (1) HANNAH DUNSTER BARRETT, b. 11 July 1812, d. 12 March 1838, dau. of Joel Barrett, of Ashburnham, Mass.; m. (2) 11 Oct. 1838, CYNTHIA MARIA FISKE, b. 2 Sept. 1804, d. 30 Jan. 1882, dau. of Asa and Cynthia (Mann) Fiske; d. at Dublin 1 April 1880.

Children:

- H-821 i HANNAH EMELINE⁸, b. 30 Dec. 1832; d. 14 July 1833.
 *H-822 ii JOHN CALVIN⁸, b. 7 Aug. 1834.
 H-823 iii CHARLES BURRELL⁸, b. 12 April 1836; d. 11 June 1836.
 H-824 iv SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. 8 Oct. 1839; d. 4 March 1840.
 H-825 v SARAH ELIZABETH⁸, b. 15 Feb. 1841; d. 3 Aug. 1843.
 H-826 vi EMELINE SOPHIA⁸, b. 31 Dec. 1842; m. 28 Nov. 1867, ALLISON ZAMAN MASON; d. in Boston, 16 Jan. 1883.

Child:

Lucelia Learned Mason.

G-446 ASA⁷ (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 May 1791; m. 1 Jan. 1812, SARAH J. GREEN, b. 13 April 1794, d. 14 Jan. 1848, dau. of Abiathar (Rev. soldier) and Zilpah (Jones) Green; d. at Norridgewock, Me., 12 July 1867.

Children:

- H-827 i ALBERT⁸, b. 27 Nov. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1849.
- H-828 ii ZILPAH J.⁸, b. 22 Dec. 1815; m. DAVID JACQUES; d. at Newport, Me., 30 May 1896.
- H-829 iii ORINDA H.⁸, b. 27 Nov. 1817; d. 9 Aug. 1840.
- *H-830 iv BENJAMIN⁸, b. 17 Oct. 1819.
- H-831 v ABIATHAR G.⁸, b. 26 April 1827; d. 20 Jan. 1873.
- H-832 vi SARAH⁸, b. 26 April 1823; m. SETH CUTLER.
- H-833 vii THOMAS G.⁸, b. 9 May 1826; Minnesota.
- H-834 viii HANNAH F.⁸, b. 11 Feb. 1828.
- H-835 ix ISAAC G.⁸, b. 31 July 1830; m. 22 Jan. 1871, Mrs. BARBARA S. FRY; Chicago; d. 13 Aug. 1888.
- H-836 x MARY ABBY⁸, b. 22 Jan. 1833; m. S. O. HEALD; Worcester, Mass.

G-447 BENJAMIN⁷ (*Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 April 1793; farmer; m. (1) July 1820, BETSEY POWERS, b. 12 Oct. 1799, d. 28 May 1841, dau. of Gideon Powers; m. (2) 17 Nov. 1842, ELIZABETH BRIDGES, b. 23 July 1800, dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth Bridges; served in War of 1812; d. Auburn, Me., Dec. 1879.

Children:

- H-837 i BETSEY ANN⁸, b. 19 Feb. 1821; m. 23 July 1843, DANIEL WOOD, son of Samuel and Mary (Hubbard) Wood; Lewiston, Me.

Children:

- i Betsey Evaline Wood, b. 16 Aug. 1846.
 - ii Benjamin Franklin Wood, b. 23 March 1849.
 - iii Herbert Milo Wood, b. 11 Aug. 1851; d. 8 Oct. 1857.
 - iv Sarah Addie Wood, b. 14 Aug. 1854.
 - v Hattie Sylvia Wood, b. 31 Jan. 1858.
 - vi Mattie Jane Wood, b. 25 May 1861.
- H-838 ii SYLVIA ALDEN⁸, b. 29 May 1822; m. 21 Oct. 1843, JOSEPH WOOD; Wilton, Me.

Children:

- i Samuel Orestes Wood, b. 11 Dec. 1844.
 - ii Mary Leona Wood, b. 20 Aug. 1847.
 - iii Charles Henry Wood, b. 15 Aug. 1849.
 - iv Ella Frances Wood, b. 11 Nov. 1851.
 - v John Learned Wood, b. 11 March 1854.
 - vi Frank Loren Wood, b. 5 July 1856.

- vii Sylvia Augusta Wood, b. 15 Jan. 1861.
- viii Sarah Jane Wood, b. 14 Jan. 1865.
- H-839 iii JOHN POWERS⁸, b. 30 June 1824; d. 4 March 1838.
- H-840 iv JOSEPH⁸, b. 4 March 1827; d. 20 April 1827.
- H-841 v PHEBE LOEMMA⁸, b. 30 April 1828; m. (1) 13 Nov. 1853, JAMES H. ADAMS; m. (2) July 1860, ENOS THOMPSON LUCE; d. at Lewiston, Me., 7 Sept. 1874.
- Children:
 - i Edgar Henry Adams, b. 27 Dec. 1855.
 - ii Robert Luce, b. 2 Dec. 1862.
 - iii Levin Luce, b. 21 Jan. 1866.
- H-842 vi ALMIRA MAYHEW⁸, b. 30 Jan. 1832; m. 30 Nov. 1853, JOHN STIMSON; Auburn, Me.
- Children:
 - i Fred Milo Stimson, b. 17 March 1855.
 - ii Emma Jane Stimson, b. 25 March 1859.
 - iii Ann Maria Stimson, b. 7 Feb. 1865.
 - iv Arthur Merton Stimson, b. 18 Nov. 1866.
- H-843 vii JOSEPH GILMAN⁸, b. 5 July 1833; d. 1 April 1836.
- H-848 viii EMILY JANE⁸, b. 29 Dec. 1835; m. 3 May 1850, THEODORE M. VANNY, Lewiston, Me.; d. 9 Feb. 1861.
- H-845 ix JOHN ROSCOE⁸, b. 24 May 1838; merchant, banker; m. 29 Nov. 1864, HELEN OAKES; d.s.p.
- H-846 x LEONA EVALINE⁸, b. 28 May 1841; d. 27 Sept. 1841.

G-455 JESSE DARWIN⁷ (*Eli*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 May 1806; m. (1) Sept. 1829, ELMIRA CLARK, who d. 12 Jan. 1833; m. (2) 17 Dec. 1833, MARY ANN SABIN, b. 1807, d. 21 June 1860; cabinet-maker, Wallingford, Vt.; d. 26 July 1868.

Children:

- H-847 i JONAS C.⁸, b. March 1831; d. 5 March 1859.
- H-848 ii ELMIRA C.⁸, b. 15 Sept. 1836; m. 31 Aug. 1871, ANDREW F. MATTISON; d. 9 Sept. 1871.
- H-849 iii JOHN E.⁸, b. 7 March 1839.
- H-850 iv ELIZABETH C.⁸, b. Feb. 1841; d. 9 Oct. 1841.
- H-851 v HIRAM H.⁸, b. 15 Jan. 1849; m. 4 Dec. 1878, LEONORA J. GREEN; Woodmount, Ct., s.p.

G-459 JARVIS⁷ (*Eli*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),
b. 1 Aug. 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1838, ELIZABETH WARREN; hotel keeper; d. in
Danby, Vt., April 1869.

Children:

H-851a i GEORGE H.⁸.

H-851b ii CAROLINE⁸, m. _____ COLBURN.

G-460 MOSES⁷ (*Moses*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),
b. 16 Jan. 1805; m. MALINDA SHERWIN; Westville, N.Y.

Children:

H-852 i CHARLES W.⁸.

H-853 ii LEWIS E.⁸.

H-854 iii AMANDA M.⁸.

H-855 iv HARVEY⁸.

G-465 LYSANDER⁷ (*Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*²,
*William*¹), b. 1817; m. ELVIRA TWITCHELL, b. 3 Oct. 1816, d. 17 Sept. 1871;
Sandy Creek, N.Y.; he d. 1870.

Children:

*H-856 i CHARLES LUTHER⁸, b. 18 July 1841.

*H-857 ii LYMAN⁸, b. 21 July 1843.

*H-858 iii AUGUSTUS⁸, b. 13 Jan. 1846.

CHAPTER VIII

Eighth Generation—H

H-4 MOSES⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Feb. 1804; m. HANNAH JEWETT, who d. 28 April 1882; lived at Piermont, N.H.; farmer, selectman, State representative; d. 14 June 1880.

Children:

- I-1 i WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁹, b. 18 Dec. 1827; d. 29 Oct. 1829.
- *I-2 ii ALPHA CLARK JEWETT⁹, b. 6 June 1830.
- I-3 iii AMANDA MELVIRA⁹, b. 9 March 1832; d. 13 June 1850.
- I-4 iv AARON JEWETT⁹, b. 6 March 1834; d. 13 Sept. 1835.
- I-5 v ORLANDO⁹, b. 7 July 1837; d. 22 Nov. 1857.
- I-6 vi SARAH⁹, b. 25 March 1839; d. 13 Sept. 1840.
- I-7 vii SARAH FRANCES⁹, b. 18 Dec. 1841; m. HENRY H. FELCH;
Davenport, Iowa.
- I-8 viii POLLY EVELYN⁹, b. 4 Dec. 1844; m. 3 Jan. 1867, CHARLES A.
MANSON; Piermont, N.H.

Children:

- i Frank Orlando Manson, b. 6 Nov. 1867.
- ii Adella Lizzie Manson, b. 1 Dec. 1871.
- iii John T. Manson, b. 6 Jan. 1876; d. 28 March 1876.
- iv Infant, b. May 1882.
- I-9 ix ROSALETTE LORAIN⁹, b. 1848; d. 2 April 1850.
- I-10 x ADELLA VIOLA⁹, b. 6 Jan. 1853; d. 28 March 1856.

H-5 JONATHAN WEEKS⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 June 1806; m. ABIGAIL DARLING, dau. of Susannah Darling, wife of his father; Kendallville, Ind.

Children:

- I-11 i OLIVIA CALL⁹, b. 26 Feb. 1839.
- I-12 ii AIMIRA MILKS⁹, b. 24 June 1846.

H-11 JOHN⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 July 1829; m. 13 Dec. 1853, PAULINA H. GILMAN; Lowell, Mass.

Children:

- I-15 i ADA AUGUSTA⁹, b. 12 July 1856; m. JAMES E. LEWIS.
- I-16 ii EDGAR F.⁹, b. 23 Jan. 1861.

H-14 JONATHAN⁸ (*David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 June 1795; m. 26 Feb. 1822, SARAH WILLOUGHBY, who d. in Warren, N.H., 1 June 1858; d. in Haverhill, N.H., 8 Sept. 1837.

Children:

- I-17 i SARAH JANE⁹, b. 20 Feb. 1823.
- I-18 ii ELIZA ANN⁹, b. 15 Jan. 1826; m. 13 Oct. 1871, LEWIS W. DAGGETT; Warren, N.H.
- I-19 iii CHARLES DAVID⁹, b. 8 Oct. 1828; d. 1 May 1853.
- *I-20 iv GEORGE EDWARD⁹, b. 13 Oct. 1834.
- I-21 v EZRA BARTLETT⁹, b. 18 Dec. 1836; Haverhill, N.H.

H-16 REUBEN⁸ (*David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Dec. 1802; m. 1827 NANCY CLARK LOVEJOY, b. in Oxford, N.H., 26 July 1804, d. at Fox Lake, Wis. 12 Jan. 1892; settled in Wis. in 1847; d. 7 Sept. 1884.

Children:

- I-22 i ADELINE⁹, b. 27 Jan. 1828; m. Oct. 1848, HENRY W. DARLING; Crystal Falls, Mich.

Children:

- i Reuben H. Darling; b. June, 1850, d. 3 March 1906; m. Frances Gregory; four children.
 - ii Abner M. Darling.
 - iii Nancy Darling, m. Nelson La Sage; four children.
- *I-23 ii MONROE⁹, b. 19 June 1830.
- I-24 iii AMANDA⁹, b. 19 Nov. 1831; m. Dec. 1855, SELAH MURRAY WILLIAMSON.

Children:

- i James Louis Williamson, m. Florence Blood; two children, 1st. d. inf.; a dau., Dorothy Williamson.
 - ii Luther Reuben Williamson.
 - iii Adelaide Frances Williamson, m. Franklin Warren Myers; three children, Louis Wayne, Ivah Adelaide, and Emma Carrie.
- *I-25 iv GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. 20 Aug. 1833.
- I-26 v BRITANNIA⁹, b. 27 May 1835; m. 18 April 1857, JENNINGS S. BOYNTON; Beaver Dam, Wis.; one adopted son.
- I-27 vi GRACE⁹, b. 14 Feb. 1837; d. unm. 2 Dec. 1894.
- *I-28 vii SAMUEL PRESCOTT⁹, b. 4 May 1839.
- I-29 viii LUTHER⁹, b. 11 March 1844; unm.; Beaver Dam, Wis.
- I-30 ix ELIZA⁹, b. 17 May 1845; m. Nov. 1886, WILLIAM WILKINSON; Beaver Dam, Wis.
- I-31 x LUCY⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1848; m. Dec. 1874, EARL SISSON, of Rochester; moved to California; eight children.

*I-32 xi JOHN WELLINGTON⁹, b. 15 Dec. 1850.

H-17 NAHUM HORTON⁸ (*David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 April 1810; m. 28 Dec. 1836, at Whitby, Canada, CATHERINE M. SPENCER, b. 24 Sept. 1817 at Potsdam, N.Y., d. 7 July 1887; d. 15 Jan. 1895 at Waupun, Wis.

Children:

- I-33 i JOHN M.⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1837; d. 7 June 1839.
- I-34 ii OSGOOD O.⁹, b. 19 May 1837 at Whitby; killed in the Civil War, at Farmington, Mo., 28 May 1861.
- I-35 iii ALUMA A.⁹, b. 6 March 1841; m. 6 Dec. 1859; SILAS W. BURRELL; Ripon, Wis.
- I-36 iv AZUBA J.⁹, b. 5 Dec. 1842; m. 1 Jan. 1861, C.W. CHAPPELL; Eau Claire, Wis.
- *I-37 v DANIEL C.⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1845.
- *I-38 vi CLARK E.⁹, b. 4 Jan. 1848.
- I-39 vii MATILDA C.⁹, b. 16 April 1851; d. March 1852.
- I-40 viii ROSILLA⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1855; d. July 1861.
- I-41 ix GEORGE A.⁹, b. 17 May 1858; d. Nov. 1862.
- I-42 x JAMES E.⁹, b. 16 Jan. 1860; d. Aug. 1860.

H-18 JAMES⁸ (*David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Oct. 1808; m. (1) Feb. 1829, in N.H., PHEBE H. FOUNTAIN, b. 6 July 1802, d. in Springville, Mich., 1841; m. (2) 1842, Mrs. ELIZABETH PAWSON FISHER, b. in England 12 June 1818; d. in Franklin, Mich., 2 Dec. 1858; m. (3) 9 Oct. 1859, Mrs. HARRIET TUTTLE RAYMOND, b. in N.Y. 25 April 1815, who survived him; he d. 25 July 1868.

Children:

- *I-43 i HIRAM H.⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1831.
 - I-44 ii CORDELIA A.⁹, b. 12 Oct. 1833.
 - I-45 iii MELVINA A.⁹, b. 17 May 1835; m. ROBERT SMITH; d. 1866.
- Children:
- i Eugene Smith.
 - ii DeWitt Smith.
 - iii Albert Smith.
 - I-46 iv Infant⁹, b. 10 Nov. 1836; d.
 - I-47 v SUSANNAH H.⁹, b. 9 Aug. 1838; d., unm.
 - I-48 vi PHEBE⁹, b. 8 Jan. 1840; d., unm.
(by second wife)
 - I-49 vii MARY ANN⁹, b. 4 Jan. 1843; d. 1844.

- *I-50 viii JAMES E.⁹, b. 21 Aug. 1845.
 *I-51 ix DANIEL F.⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1847.
 I-52 x DEWITT C.⁹, b. 29 Oct. 1849; d. ae three.
 I-53 xi CORDELIA L.⁹, b. 10 Sept. 1852; m. 27 April 1872, FRANK D. TEACHOUT; Adrian, Mich.

Children:

- i Learned A. Teachout, b. 4 May 1873; m. 28 Feb. 1896, Christine Anderson; one child.
- ii Bessie May Teachout, b. 12 Dec. 1875.
- iii Anna Norine Teachout, b. 1 Aug. 1889.

H-29 JAMES⁸ (*Benjamin*⁷, *Hezekiah*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Jan. 1800; m., 1821, SOPHRONIA MORRISON, b. 25 Aug. 1801, d. 27 April 1851; moved from Middlebury, Vt. to Champaign, Ill.; d. 27 Oct. 1872.

Children:

- I-54 i ALONZO⁹, b. 27 March 1822; d. 24 Aug. 1839.
 I-55 ii CHARLES G.⁹, b. 2 March 1824; m. C.E. BLANCHARD; Wellington, Kans. in 1883.

Child:

- J-41 MARY S.¹⁰, b. 31 Dec. 1857; m. 11 Aug. 1881, F.A. PARSONS, Harper, Kansas; 1 dau., Estelle K. Parsons, b. 1883.
 I-56 iii MARY A.⁹, b. 27 March 1827; m. 1852, Rev. C.W. WINCHESTER.
 I-57 iv JAMES⁹, b. 31 March 1828; m. 1856, MARIA POWELL; Omaha, engineer; s.p.
 I-58 v SOPHRONIA⁹, b. 27 Dec. 1833; m. 24 Feb. 1859, JOSEPH E. DART; Farmer City, Ill.
 I-59 vi GEORGE F.⁹, b. 21 March 1838; m. 12 Sept. 1867, HENRIETTA VAN HORNE.

Child:

- J-42 DONALD HENRY¹⁰, b. 8 Feb. 1876; d. Dec. 1880.

H-44 JOHN AMBROSE⁸ (*Davis*⁷, *John*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 Feb. 1816; m. 19 Nov. 1841, HANNAH McDONALD, b. 20 July 1822, d. at Stafford, Ct., 11 Dec. 1901; he d. 4 Nov. 1890.

Children:

- I-60 i MARY DAVIS⁹, b. 29 Nov. 1842.
 I-61 ii JANE AUGUSTA⁹, b. 18 Aug. 1845; d. 30 March 1878.
 I-62 iii MARIA⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1848.
 I-63 iv JOSHUA BATES⁹, b. 12 Dec. 1850.
 *I-64 v JOHN MERRITT⁹, b. 10 June 1862.

H-47 ABEL⁸ (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 June 1805; m. 26 Oct. 1830, SARAH CORBIN, b. 10 Feb. 1805, dau. of Josiah and Chloe (Keith) Corbin.

Children:

- I-65 i SUSANNAH⁹, b. 14 May 1832; d., unm.
- I-66 ii SARAH JANE⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1834; m. HAMILTON BALLARD; Indianapolis, Ind.
- I-67 iii ELIZABETH⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1835; d., unm.
- I-68 iv ABBY F.⁹, b. 1 Dec. 1837.
- I-69 v GEORGE C.⁹, b. 14 Oct. 1840; machinist; Worcester, Mass.
- I-70 vi HEZEKIAH C.⁹, b. 16 Nov. 1844; machinist, Worcester, Mass.

H-51 MOSES⁸ (*John*⁷, *John*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Dec. 1814; m. (1) 11 Feb. 1851, DOLLY WHITE; m. (2) 24 Nov. 1863, MARTHA E. EDDY, dau. of Jeremiah Eddy.

Child:

- I-71 AUGUSTA⁹, b. _____; m. AUGUSTUS C. LAPHAM.

H-54 GEORGE ROBINSON⁸ (*Jonas*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. 1 Oct. 1859, SARAH D. GILBERT, dau. of Eben Gilbert; of Oxford, Mass. in 1851.

Children:

- I-72 i CHARLES GILBERT⁹, b. 29 July 1852; m. 23 April 1885, m. ANNETTA FELTON; farmer, Oxford, Mass.
- I-73 ii HENRY ANDREW⁹, b. 4 Oct. 1859.

H-55 AMOS⁸ (*Jonas*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Feb. 1823; m. 16 Dec. 1850, HARRIET (JINKS) GABRIELLE, b. 17 July 1817, d. 10 Nov. 1891, dau. of Nathaniel S. Jenks; boot and shoe business; d. at Hartford, Ct.

Children:

- I-74 i CLARISSA ROBINSON⁹, b. 11 Nov. 1851; m. 19 May 1880, SAMUEL A. GALPIN, lawyer, pres. New Haven Clock Co.

Children:

- i Henry Larned Galpin, b. 13 June 1881.
 - ii Louis Lee Galpin, b. 10 July 1885, d. 3 July 1895.
 - iii Perrin Comstock Galpin, b. 11 Aug. 1889.
 - iv Rosamond Robinson Galpin, b. 27 Dec. 1891; d. 11 Sept. 1892.
- I-75 ii AMOS HENRY⁹, b. 9 Aug. 1860; d. 10 Sept. 1861.

H-65 RUFUS THOMAS⁸ (*Asa*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 May 1811 at Langdon; m. 5 March 1844, MARY C. WHEELER; lived at Shutesbury, Mass.; farmer; d. 28 Sept. 1885.

Children:

- I-82 i RUFUS DEXTER⁹, b. 1845; d. 1862 at Fairbury, Ill.
- I-83 ii MARY M.⁹, b. 1847; d. 1859.
- I-84 iii ABBIE E.⁹, b. 1852; d. 1859.
- *I-85 iv LEWIS DEXTER⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1864, at Shutesbury.
- I-86 v THOMAS RAYMOND⁹, b. 1866; d. unm. 27 Jan. 1884 at his uncle Lewis T. Learned's (H-69) home in Chatsworth, Ill.

H-69 LEWIS T.⁸ (*Asa*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 April 1824; m. 30 Dec. 1858, EMMA J. SUTTON; merchant, Chatsworth, Ill.

Children:

- I-87 i ANNA M.⁹, b. 1 Sept. 1862; m. 28 July 1881, CARLISLE SCOTT; Colfax, Ill.; two children.
- I-88 ii JESSIE ELVIRA⁹, b. 20 Jan. 1865; d. 7 April 1866.
- I-89 iii NELLIE EVA⁹, b. 5 July 1866; m. D.A. CLARK; three children.
- I-90 iv MINNIETTA⁹, b. 25 March 1870.
- I-91 v BESSIE MAY⁹, b. 23 Oct. 1873.

H-71 JAMES MILLER⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 March 1809; m. 16 Jan. 1831, ORILLA DARRACOTT, who d. 26 Sept. 1883; farmer, in lumber business, captain in militia; d. at Orford, N.H., 14 Aug. 1895.

Children:

- *I-92 i GEORGE EMERSON⁹, b. 1 July 1832.
- I-93 ii MARTHA ELIZA⁹, b. 26 June 1833; unm.
- I-94 iii RUTH MARIA⁹, b. 28 May 1835; m. ELEAZER HEWS; Lyme, N.H.
- I-95 iv JAMES MILLER⁹, b. 4 March 1838; twin; m. 12 Jan. 1869, ALVIRA SMITH, who d. 5 Nov. 1876; 1st Mass. Artillery, 1861; Lawrence, Mass.

Child:

- J-49 LILLIAM ORILLA¹⁰, b. 31 March 1873; m. 30 Dec. 1896, WALTER ELLIOT SHILTON.
- I-96 v JONAS GALUSHA⁹, b. 4 March 1838; twin; 1st Mass. Artillery, taken prisoner; d. at Andersonville prison, 2 Sept. 1864.
- *I-97 vi WILLIAM SOUTHARD⁹, b. 6 March 1842; twin.
- I-98 vii MARY JANE⁹, b. 6 March 1842; twin.

I-99 viii CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. 16 Sept. 1852.

I-100 ix JOHN FRANKLIN⁹, b. 3 April 1855; d. 20 July 1861.

H-73 FRANKLIN⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),
b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. 6 July 1840, PHYLLIDA LEET; farmer; Newbury, Vt.

Children:

*I-101 i DANIEL WEBSTER⁹, b. 11 Jan. 1841.

I-102 ii JULIA ANN⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1842; d. 13 Aug. 1848.

*I-103 iii JAMES G.⁹, b. 24 June 1849.

H-75 HIRAM⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),
b. 12 March 1813; m. 10 April 1839, ABBY PENNIMAN; Warwick, Mass. to
Chatsworth, Ill.; d. 20 Oct. 1846.

Children:

*I-104 i HIRAM JUDSON⁹, b. 4 April 1840.

I-105 ii HOWARD M.⁹, b. 6 April 1842; m. Oct. 1871, BLANCHE TULY;
Ottowa, Ill.

I-106 iii MARY P.⁹, b. 12 Nov. 1844; m. Nov. 1870, JAMES A. STANLEY;
Chatsworth, Ill.; to Nebraska.

Children:

i Ralph Stanley.

ii Lulu Stanley.

I-107 iv DANA B.⁹, b. 28 Feb. 1847; Illinois to Iowa; lumber business;
d. in New Palisade, Neb., 30 Aug. 1887.

H-86 ARETUS B.⁸ (changed name to EDWARD B.⁸) (*Bela Philips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶,
*Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 Jan. 1829; m. (1) 4 June 1849,
MARY ANN McREADY, d. 24 Oct. 1852, ae. 59; m. (2) 20 April 1858, ELIZA
PARKS, (d. 2 April 1908), Detroit, Mich.; d. 2 July 1901.

Children:

*I-108 i CHARLES SEYMOUR⁹, b. 3 Oct. 1852.

I-109 ii WILLIAM E.⁹, b. 21 April 1859.

I-110 iii MARGARET⁹, b. 10 Sept. 1860; m. 6 Sept. 1894, SAMUEL HAN-
FORD; Detroit, Mich.

I-111 iv FRANK J.⁹, b. 6 Sept. 1862; d. 6 Nov. 1872.

H-95 HORACE PECK⁸ (*Marcus*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*²,
*William*¹), b. 14 Sept. 1823; m. (1) 1 June 1844, DELIA GUNN; m. (2) SARAH
BALDWIN; Campville, Ct.

Children:

I-112 i ELIZABETH⁹, b. 4 March 1845; m. SERENO NICHOLS; Bristol,
Ct.

- I-113 ii GEORGE A.⁹, b. 14 June 1847; 4th U.S. Cavalry.
 *I-114 iii JAMES⁹, b. 1 June 1850.

H-98 HIRAM PECK⁸ (*Marcus⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 June 1832; m. MARYETTE HODGE.

Child:

- I-115 ADELBERT⁹.

H-102 LUCIUS DENNISON⁸ (*Marcus⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Feb. 1845; m. (1) 1864, BELLE A. KNOWLES, b. 13 Sept. 1855, d. 30 July 1877; m. (2) NELLIE A. PATTEN, b. 26 Aug. 1850; enlisted at age of 16 years and 7 months in Co. G., 6th Conn. Regt.; served over 3 years; wounded three times; merchant; Litchfield, Ct.; d. 18 Jan. 1922. (spelled name LEONARD.)

Children:

- I-116 i ADDIE F.⁹, b. 2 May 1866; m. 6 April 1886, LYMAN BALCOM, Torrington, Ct.

Child:

Charles Lucius Balcom, b. 30 Jan. 1888.

- I-117 ii CARRIE BELL⁹, b. 30 Dec. 1867; d. 16 Aug. 1869.
 *I-118 iii LUCIUS FRANK⁹, b. 24 July 1869.
 *I-119 iv HENRY BURTON⁹, b. 17 Nov. 1870.
 I-120 v ALICE ISABELL⁹, b. 31 March 1872.
 I-121 vi LULA MABEL⁹, b. 18 June 1874.
 I-122 vii WHITNEY EDWARD⁹, b. 16 Feb. 1876; d. 12 Oct. 1876.

H-113 SYLVANUS⁸ (*David⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 April 1811; m. 14 Aug. 1835, LUCRETIA P. WELLINGTON; d. 3 Jan. 1850.

Children:

- I-123 i SARAH S.⁹, b. 29 June 1836; m. H. I. JOSLIN; Webster.
 I-124 ii CLARA⁹, b. 25 April 1838.
 I-125 iii HARRY S.⁹, b. 19 Nov. 1840; d. 10 June 1864.
 I-126 iv ALBERT⁹, b. 1843; d. 1845.
 I-127 v CHARLES D.⁹, b. 24 Nov. 1845; d. 8 July 1872.
 I-128 vi EDWARD⁹, b. 1848; d. 1849.

H-119 ELIAS⁸ (*Salem⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 April 1816; m. in Thompson, Ct., 20 Jan. 1842, URSULA MELODY (b. 15 Sept. 1822, d. Santa Cruz, Cal., 27 Sept. 1909); he d. Clay Co., Neb.

Children:

- *I-129 i SALEM FRANKLIN⁹, b. 24 Feb. 1843; Charlton, Mass.
- I-130 ii CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1844; d.s.p. 23 Sept. 1910.
- I-131 iii PHOEBE ELLEN⁹, b. 17 Aug. 1846; d. 28 Sept. 1851.
- *I-132 iv DANIEL A.⁹, b. 21 Jan. 1850.
- *I-133 v ALBERT⁹, b. 19 July 1855.
- I-134 vi LENORA⁹, b. 29 April 1857; m. 20 Dec. 1883, CHARLES SAWIN COOLIDGE; d. 28 Feb. 1934.

Children:

- i Lenora Beulah Coolidge, b. 19 Sept. 1886; m. 3 Dec. 1910, Augustus H. Soderer; s.p.
- ii Ruth Irma Coolidge, b. 2 July 1888; m. 9 June 1924, John David Cavanah; three children.
- I-135 vii JOHN⁹, b. 18 March 1859; d. 22 Aug. 1860.

H-121 DANIEL ADAMS⁸ (*Salem*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Nov. 1820; m. 1 June 1861, GENNIS DAVIS HALL, b. Norristown, Pa., 26 Dec. 1829, d. 30 July 1903; rancher, Stockton, Cal.; d. 4 Feb. 1909.

Children:

- I-135 i ELIA HANNAH HALL⁹, b. 8 Feb. 1864; m. FRED GILBERT LADD, b. 6 April 1862, d. Jan. 1932; she d. at Stockton, 23 July 1930.

Children:

- i Elmer Sims Ladd, b. 28 Dec. 1883; m. Ollie Marie Davis (1898-1953); d. 6 May 1953; two children.
- ii Georgia Ladd, b. 3 Oct. 1886; d.s.p., Aug. 1901.
- iii Fred Gilbert Ladd, b. 27 June 1889; m. (1) Janet Lewis Stagg; divorced; m. (2) Lydia Sullivan; six children.
- *I-136 ii WILLARD SIBLEY⁹, b. 20 July 1865.
- I-137 iii ADA SUSAN⁹, b. 17 Dec. 1866; m. 14 Sept. 1893, MORTIMER LEE HALL (1856-1918); d. 9 Feb. 1935.

Children:

- i Gennis Hall, b. 19 June 1895; m. 6 Aug. 1914, Paul Abner Yancey, b. 7 Jan. 1894; four children.
- ii Mary Elizabeth Hall, b. 14 July 1897; d. 20 March 1922.
- iii Alice Hall, b. 4 April 1899; m. 17 May 1931, Robert Paul Barton, b. 31 Dec. 1897; two children.
- iv Florence Hall, b. 4 Nov. 1900; m. (1) 2 June 1925, Earl Matthews, d. m. (2) 8 Nov. 1944, Bert Ghiglieri; s.p.
- v Ada Hall, b. 20 Nov. 1909; d. 18 Aug. 1910.

- I-138 iv Infant⁹ (twin dau.) stillborn 20 April 1869.
 I-139 v HORACE GREELEY⁹, (twin) b. 20 April 1869.
 I-140 vi CLARA DEBORAH⁹, b. 29 Aug. 1872; m. 29 Sept. 1898, WILLIAM GARDEN (1860-1915); d. 28 Nov. 1950.

Children:

- i Hellen Learned Garden, b. 20 Oct. 1900; m. 28 May 1926, Frederick L. Carll; d. 17 Aug. 1956; three children.
- ii David Learned Garden, b. 10 Sept. 1902; m. 9 May 1926, Thelma Greiner.
- iii James Learned Garden, b. 27 June 1904; m. 28 June 1928, Esther Volz; two children.
- iv John Minto Garden, b. 26 March 1910; m. 23 Oct. 1937, Gertrude Tutton.
- v William Fraser Garden, b. 17 July 1911; m. 24 March 1937, Alice Wheeler; one child.
- vi Ruth Margaret Garden, b. 26 May 1913; m. 31 July 1937, Louis Vann; one child.
- vii Clara Irene Garden, b. 8 Nov. 1915, m. (1) 14 April 1934, Orval Bresee; one child; divorced; m. (2) 23 March 1947, Norman Harris; one child.

H-128 GEORGE⁸ (*William⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 March 1836; m. ELSIE SPARHAWK; Oxford; d. 29 June 1864; his widow m. (2) 30 March 1872, Joel W. Larned⁸, (H-133), his cousin.

Children:

- I-142 i LILLIAN AUGUSTA⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1858.
 I-143 ii GEORGIANA M.⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1865.

H-133 JOEL W.⁸ (*Simon⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Aug. 1840; m. (1) 18 Oct. 1858, SARAH J. BRADFORD, who d. 3 Dec. 1871; m. (2) 20 March 1872, ELSIE (SPARHAWK) LARNED, widow of his cousin George⁸ (H-128).

Children: (several infants d. young.)

- I-144 i WILLIAM H.⁹, b. 18 Oct. 1863.
 I-145 ii LEON A.⁹, b. 18 Oct. 1866.

H-141 JOHN HENRY⁸ (*Zenas Marsh⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 July 1847; m. 2 Jan. 1871, SELINA SMITH; d., Putnam, Ct., Nov. 1915.

Children:

- *I-146 i HENRY A.⁹, b. 22 Dec. 1873.
- *I-147 ii JOHN WALTER⁹, b. 17 June 1878.
- I-148 iii CHARLES EDWIN⁹, b. 7 July 1880; m. LENA ALBRO; living,
 West Kingston, R.I., 1966.

Child:

- J-102a GLADYS¹⁰, b. 1910; m. JOHN DANIELS, Jamestown, R.I.;
 five children.

H-144 GEORGE A.⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 March 1855; m. 15 Oct. 1883, ELLA C. CORBIN, b. 22 Sept. 1855, dau. of George W. and Jane M. (Lawrence) Corbin; Brockton, Mass.

Child:

- I-149 MILLICENT LOIS⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1884; d. 27 Sept. 1887.

H-147 LUCIEN NAPOLEON BONAPARTE⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Nov. 1809; m. WEALTHA WHEELOCK (1818-189—); farmer; Milton, Vt.; d. ca. 1883.

Children:

- *I-150 i NELSON⁹, b. 8 March 1838.
- *I-151 ii NORMAN⁹, b. 18 July 1840.
- I-152 iii MARIETTE⁹, b. 23 Sept. 1842; m. JAMES G. MANLEY; 1 son,
 Ira A. Manley, m. Lena Truax; 4 daus.
- *I-153 iv NEWTON⁹, b. 20 June 1845.

H-149 WILLIAM P.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 May 1813; m. 4 Feb. 1838, RACHEL W. SANDERSON, b. 21 Sept. 1816, d. 28 Jan. 1847; Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

- *I-154 i NEWTON M.⁹, b. 29 Oct. 1838.
- I-155 ii ALBERT EDWIN⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1845; m. 8 Nov. 1872, BELLE
 HUNTER; Minneapolis, Minn.; Fairfax, Vt.

Child:

- J-116 GRACE¹⁰, b. 2 Sept. 1880.

H-150 HENRY S.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 May 1816; m. 21 Sept. 1845, CAROLINE SANDERSON, b. 29 March 1819; farmer, Fairvax, Vt.; d. Jan. 1866.

Children:

- I-156 i WILLIS A.⁹, b. 22 Nov. 1848; m. 11 June 1873, HARRIET E.

HOTCHKISS, dau. of J.M. Hotchkiss; merchant, Fairvax; d. 27 Aug. 1877.

Child:

J-117 ALICE S.¹⁰, b. 18 Nov. 1876; d. 27 Aug. 1877.

I-157 ii NORRIS O.⁹, b. 14 Jan. 1852; m. 1 Sept. 1875, PAULINA C. MARVIN; farmer, Fairfax, Vt.

Child:

J-118 BLANCHE M.¹⁰, b. 14 April 1877.

H-153 JOSEPH N.⁸ (*Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 Aug. 1823; m. 5 July 1845, LOUISA M. BURNHAM; Johnstown, Vt., d. 15 July 1868.

Children:

I-158 i EDWARD J.⁹, b. 25 May 1846; d. 4 Sept. 1847.

I-159 ii JULIA M.⁹, b. 19 Feb. 1849; m. Vermillion, Kans.

I-160 iii JULIAN M.⁹, b. 10 June 1851; m. 22 June 1874; farmer; Wolcott, Vt.

I-161 iv ABBY L.⁹, b. 28 March 1854; d. 1 Jan. 1861.

I-162 v LIZZIE M.⁹, b. 16 March 1857; m. 6 May 1878; Underhill, Vt.

I-163 vi IDA M.⁹, b. 13 Nov. 1859; m. 5 May 1878; Fletcher, Vt.

H-156 NEWTON MERRITT⁸ (*Asa*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 May 1809; m. 17 May 1840; SARAH DINSMORE, b. 20 Oct. 1815, d. 28 July 1865, of Sharon, Vt.; d. 1 July 1883, Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

I-164 i ELIZA ANN⁹, b. 2 April 1841; m. 22 Jan. 1868, CURTIS H. WILSON, of Fairfax.

Child:

Frank Newton Curtis, b. 31 March 1869.

*I-165 ii ALVAH NEWTON⁹, b. 28 Feb. 1845.

I-166 iii EMMA SOPHRONIA⁹, b. 9 May 1845; m. Sept. 1879, L.J. MORTON.

Child:

Bessie Learned Morton, b. 1 Dec. 1883.

H-165 SELIM A.⁸ (*John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1819; moved to Ill., ca. 1838; m. (1) _____ COHORN; m. (2) Feb. 1841, ISABELLE CAMPBELL, b. 8 June 1824, d. June 1860, ae. 36; m. (3) MARTHA HAWKINS; farmer, carpenter.

Children: (by first wife)

I-167 i MARION⁹, d. inf.

(by second wife)

*I-168 ii ORLANDO⁹, b. 22 Nov. 1842.I-169 iii CAROLINE⁹, b. ——— m. WILLIAM DIGGS.

Child:

Clarence Diggs; m. Cora Quackenbush; Rushville, Ill.

*I-170 iv ROMULUS⁹, b. 19 July 1849.I-171 v CORTEZ⁹, d. of pneumonia, ae. 21.I-172 vi REMUS⁹, d. inf.I-173 vii EMALINE⁹, twin, d. inf.I-174 viii EVALINE⁹, twin, d. inf.I-175 ix FRANKLIN⁹, twin, d. inf.I-176 x CHARLOTTE⁹, twin, d. inf.

(by third wife)

I-177 xi EUGENE⁹, d. inf.I-178 xii JOSEPHINE⁹, m. JOHN ALTERS; Augusta, Ill.

H-169 MERRITT⁸ (*Isaac N.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 April 1823; m. 31 Oct. 1848, MARIA BLASDELL; Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

I-179 i CARLOS⁹, b. 14 Sept. 1849.I-180 ii MELISSA⁹, b. 5 Dec. 1850.I-181 iii CARLTON⁹, b. 12 Nov. 1852.I-182 iv JOSEPHINE M.⁹, b. 31 March 1854.I-183 v ALMAND⁹, b. 16 March 1856.I-184 vi IRVING G.⁹, b. 1 May 1858.I-185 vii NELLIE A.⁹, b. 12 April 1861.I-186 viii DELOS⁹, b. 17 July 1865.I-187 ix FRANK E.⁹, b. 17 Feb. 1868.

H-176 ADRIAN⁸ (*Isaac N.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Jan. 1840; m. 5 Dec. 1864, EMMA HOWARD, who d. 31 May 1869; Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

I-188 i NEWTON⁹, b. 16 Sept. 1865.I-189 ii CLARA E.⁹, b. 4 Nov. 1867.

H-192 HARMON ROLAND⁸ (*Franklin⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 Aug. 1841; m. Sept. 1868, MARY G. HOWARD, b. 3 Jan. 1843, d. 27 Sept. 1919; Mazomanie, Wis.; d. Nov. 1921.

Children:

- I-190 i IVA ELONA⁹, b. 2 Feb. 1870; m. 26 Mar. 1902, Dr. HENRY A. ELLIS, who d. 25 Aug. 1954.

Children:

- i Donald Learnard Ellis, b. 21 May 1903; m. 1934, Dale Ward; Redmond, Ore.
 - ii Margaret Zora Ellis, b. 13 April 1906; d. young.
 - iii Doris Elma Ellis, b. 1909; d. young.
- *I-191 ii MERTON HOWARD⁹, b. 18 June 1871.
- I-192 iii PEARLEY H.⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1874.

H-195 LEWIS⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 March 1831; m. 23 March 1854, MARTHA M. STORY; Washburn, Me.

Children:

- I-193 i LAURETTA⁹, b. 7 May 1865; m. 2 May 1881, SANFIELD McGUIRE.
- I-194 ii IDA L.⁹, b. 17 March 1858; d. 5 Nov. 1862.
- I-195 iii ALBERT M.⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1861.
- *I-196 iv JAMES O.⁹, b. 18 Aug. 1863.
- I-197 v EMERY S.⁹, b. 24 March 1867.
- I-198 vi JESSIE⁹, b. 8 Feb. 1869; d. 18 Sept. 1870.
- I-199 vii NELLIE S.⁹, b. 19 Feb. 1875.

H-196 CHARLES⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Aug. 1832; m. 28 Nov. 1855, SARAH DICKINSON; carpenter; Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

- I-200 i WILBER⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1859.
- I-201 ii LENA⁹, b. 23 Aug. 1861.
- I-202 iii BURTON⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1863.
- I-203 iv NELLIE⁹, b. 24 March 1866.
- I-204 v CLARENCE⁹, b. 15 Nov. 1869.
- I-205 vi EDGAR⁹, b. 8 Oct. 1871.
- I-206 vii WESLEY⁹, b. 16 Aug. 1876.
- I-207 viii MABEL⁹, b. 8 Feb. 1880; d. inf.

H-199 NELSON⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 June 1840; carpenter; m. 9 Nov. 1867, SARAH HUGGINS; Fairfax, Vt.

Children:

- I-208 i HENRY⁹, b. 7 Aug. 1869.

H-204 BENJAMIN F.⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 Nov. 1852; m. 2 Oct. 1876, FANNY N. WILDER, Washburn, Me.

Children:

I-209 i BERTHA J.⁹, b. 16 July 1877; m. _____ WILDER.

Children:

*I-210 ii HAROLD⁹.

I-211 iii HADLEY⁹.

H-205 IRA⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 Nov. 1854; m. CLARA BELLE BENNET; (1873-1931) Woodland, Me.

Children:

*I-212 i ERNEST GARFIELD⁹, b. 11 Oct. 1891.

*I-213 ii HEMAN ALLAN⁹, b. 3 Oct. 1896; living, Wenatchee, Washington, 1966.

I-213a iii GAROLD⁹, dec'd.

I-213b iv LAVONNIA⁹, d. ae 6 of measles.

H-207 FRED J.⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Oct. 1860; m.

Children:

*I-214 i GERARD⁹.

I-215 ii ROBERT⁹.

I-216 iii RHODA⁹.

H-208 BURNHAM ALLAN⁸ (*Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Nov. 1863; m. 18 Sept. 1897, CARRIE MAUD FOSTER, (b. 15 Feb. 1876, d. 4 Feb. 1910); Washburn, Me.; d. 20 Dec. 1913. (Learnard).

Children:

I-216a i DONALD⁹, b. and d. Aug. 1898.

I-217 ii TURNER WILLEY⁹, b. 23 Sept. 1900; m. 30 Oct. 1931, ETHEL MABEL DOUGLASS, b. 9 May 1909; living, 1966, Washburn, Me.; s.p.

I-218 iii IDELL XENO⁹, b. 17 Dec. 1908; m. 2 Oct. 1927, ALICE MARSTON, b. 26 Oct. 1908; living, Rumford Center, Me., in 1966.

Children: (adopted)

i Sharon Sue, b. 28 Jan. 1946.

ii Barbara Jean, b. 4 Nov. 1949.

I-218a iv ROSILLA MAY⁹, b. 30 Jan. 1910; d. 24 July 1910.

H-227 HENRY⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 July 1825; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1847, MARY JOHNSON ROBINSON,

dau. of Henry and Freelope (Johnson) Robinson, b. 1823, d. 14 Aug. 1858; m. (2) 1 May 1861, MARY (CROSS) DODGE, b. 1833, d. 26 March 1896 at Pomona, Fla.; d. 28 Aug. 1907.

Children:

- I-219 i CHARLES H.⁹, b. 4 Aug. 1850; d. 16 Sept. 1865, Salamanca, N.Y.
 I-220 ii LYDIA ELIZABETH⁹, b. 8 Oct. 1848; m. 6 Oct. 1869, ALFRED A. WHIPPLE, M.D., b. 31 Oct. 1845, d. 14 Nov. 1929; Quincy, Ill.; d. 2 Aug. 1909.

Children:

- i Henry Learned Whipple, b. 6 Jan. 1871; m. 1882, Alice Reed; d. 30 June 1949, Long Beach, Cal.
 ii Grace Whipple, b. 17 Oct. 1872; d. 1876, Salamanca, N.Y.
 iii Merritt Pendell Whipple, b. 22 April 1875, Salamanca, N.Y.; m. 19 Sept. 1900, at Boulder, Colo., Estella May Durfee, d. 1964; he d. 3 Oct. 1936, at Rochester, N.Y.
 iv Arthur Bruce Whipple, b. 28 Oct. 1882, Quincy, Ill.; m. 23 June 1909, Louise Wheeler; d. 13 March 1961, at Lakeland, Fla. Four children.
 v William Whipple, b. 10 Aug. 1886, Quincy, Ill.; m. 9 Oct. 1909 Dora C. Byron, b. 3 Sept. 1889, d. 14 Dec. 1952; 6 children. (he supplied the above data, letters Aug., Oct., 1965); d. 10 Jan. 1967.
 I-221 iii HELEN M.⁹, b. 30 Jan. 1862, Lancaster, N.Y.; m. 15 May 1873, JOHN HOWARD BRAISTED, who d. 2 March 1922; d. 19 July 1904, in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Children:

- i Charles Howard Braisted, b. 17 Feb. 1874; m. 20 Oct. 1901, Harriet Burrows, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Lewers) Burrows; two children.
 ii Maude A. Braisted, b. 16 April 1877; m. 7 Oct. 1898, George Chapman; d. 23 Aug. 1908; one child.
 I-222 iv MARTHA R.⁹, b. 20 Dec. 1853; m. 17 Sept. 1874, ALFRED H. GARDINER; Dunkirk, N.Y.

Children:

- i Sanford H. Gardiner, b. 27 June 1875.
 ii Alida M. Gardiner, b. 7 Jan. 1877.
 *I-223 v WILLIAM CHANDLER⁹, b. 3 Dec. 1855, Clarence, N.Y.
 *I-224 vi GEORGE B.⁹, b. 6 Aug. 1865.

- I-225 vii HENRY EARNEST⁹, b. 9 March 1874; d. 19 Sept. 1878, Salamanca, N.Y.

H-228 WILLIAM CHANDLER⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Feb. 1828; m. (1) 12 July 1855, at Delphi, N.Y., CHARLOTTE E. HILL, who d.; m. (2) 27 Dec. 1864, at Alden, N.Y., FRANCES GILBERT, who d.; m. (3) 8 June 1869, at Cuba, N.Y., ADDA O. SETCHEL; minister; d. in Chicago, 1913.

Children:

- I-226 i WINIFRED⁹, b. 9 Dec. 1857; m. 27 June 1883, JOHN WILSON BROWN; Sioux City, Ia.

Children:

- i Gladys Brown, b. 9 Aug. 1884, Corning, N.Y.
 ii Harold Learned Brown, b. 26 April 1886, Corning, N.Y.
 iii Learned Fridley Brown, b. 24 Sept. 1893, Sioux City.
I-227 ii CLARA⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1859 at Buffalo, N.Y.; m. 7 Aug. 1890, JAMES QUALE DEALEY; professor, Brown U.; d. 5 Jan. 1946, Providence, R.I.

Children:

- i William Learned Dealey, b. 13 Sept. 1891, Dallas, Tex.
 ii Hermione Louise Dealey, b. 11 June 1893, South Bend, Ind.; m. August Dvorak; three children.
 iii Elizabeth Dealey, b. 12 Feb. 1898; m. _____ Edwards; killed in plane crash, Denver, Colo., 1 Nov. 1955.
 iv James Quayle Dealey, Jr., b. 21 Sept. 1899.
I-228 iii HERMIONE⁹, b. 12 Feb. 1866 at Fremont, Ill.; m. 18 June 1889, ALLAN MUNROE; South Bend, Ind.; d. Chicago in 1911.

Children:

- i Winifred Munroe, b. 3 March 1891, South Bend, Ind.
 ii Margaret Munroe, b. 6 May 1892, South Bend, Ind.
I-229 iv ABBIE FRANCES⁹ (changed middle name to FOX), b. 11 April 1872 at Painted Post; graduate of Vassar 1895; teacher; unnm.; living in 1965.
*I-230 v WILLIAM SETCHELL⁹, b. 5 June 1876, Alpena, Mich.

H-236 CHARLES HENRY⁸ (*John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Aug. 1811; m. (1) ELIZABETH NEWCOMB, of Baton Rouge, who d.; m. (2) ELIZABETH ELDRIDGE; graduate of West Point, 1831; brevetted major for gallantry in war with Mexico; Army register

lists the name as Larned and Larnard; drowned on his return from an expedition against the Snohomish Indians, March 1854.

Children:

- I-231 i LAVINIA⁹, m. (as second wife) Dr. GEORGE H. CUSHING, of Chicago.

Children:

- i Charles Cushing.
 - ii Harriet Cushing.
 - iii Holmes Cushing.
 - iv Bessie Cushing.
- I-232 ii MARY⁹, m. Dr. GEORGE H. CUSHING; d. 1855/6, a few months after her marriage.
- I-233 iii Child⁹, d. inf.

H-238 WILLIAM⁸ (*John Smith*⁷, *William*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 April 1815; m. 9 May 1849, MARY (SHERWOOD) HOBBS, his cousin, dau. of Dr. Henry Hall and Amy (Learned) Hobbs (G-127); b. ca. 1807, d. at West Point, N.Y.; 4 March 1897; he was major, and paymaster of U.S. Vols. during the Civil War; d. in the service of a disease contracted at Cairo, Ill., 24 July 1864.

Child:

- *I-234 CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. 9 March 1850.

H-240 RUSSELL MARTIN⁸ (*John Smith*⁷, *William*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 Dec. 1817; m. 16 Oct. 1839, MARY ELIZA GREENE, dau. of Hon. Albert C. Greene; merchant; Providence, R.I.

Children:

- I-235 i SUSAN GREENE⁹, b. 21 Aug. 1850; m. 15 June 1870, CHARLES T. DORRANCE; Providence, R.I.

Children:

- i Mary Dorrance.
 - ii William Dorrance.
 - iii Herbert Dorrance.
- I-236 ii RUSSELL MARTIN⁹, b. 8 Sept. 1853; m. 8 June 1876, HELEN COOK, of Elizabeth, N.J.
- *I-237 iii EDWIN CHANNING⁹, b. 1 March 1857.
- I-238 iv ELIZA GREENE⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1859; m. 21 Sept. 1881, HOWARD L. CLARKE, son of Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clarke, Bishop of Protestant Episcopal Church of Rhode Island.

Child, d. inf.

H-242 EDWIN CHANNING⁸ (*John Smith*⁷, *William*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 July 1820; graduate of Brown University, 1840; m. 4 Sept. 1849, ANN FRANCES GREENE, dau. of Hon. Albert C. Greene; d. Nov. 1899. (Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of American Biography*, N.Y. 1892, vol. iii, p. 609; NE H&GR, vol. July 1886); d. of heart disease at Lake Forest, Ill., 18 Sept. 1884.

Children:

- *I-239 i WALTER CRANSTON⁹, b. 30 Nov. 1850.
- I-240 ii FANNY⁹, b. 4 Oct. 1853; m. 26 Oct. 1876, JESSE LATHROP MOSS, Jr.; Westerly, R.I.

Children:

- i Julia Larned Moss, b. 18 Nov. 1877.
- ii ____ Moss, b. 2 March 1882.
- I-241 iii JULIA⁹, b. 4 March 1857; Lake Forest, Ill.; author, poet.

H-250 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (*William Green*⁷, *William*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 March 1818; m. 10 Dec. 1846, MATILDA SHARPE, who d. June 1875; merchant, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

- I-242 i CHARLES SHARPE⁹, b. 9 April 1848.
- I-243 ii JACOB WILLIAM⁹, b. 13 May 1850; d. 22 March 1851.
- I-244 iii WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. 9 Oct. 1851; d. 26 Dec. 1859.
- I-245 iv JOSEPH GAY⁹, b. 11 May 1856.

H-252 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (*Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 April 1805; m. 8 March 1828, SARAH SHEPARD, dau. of William and Mary (Bennett) Shepard; d. 28 Aug. 1882, Poland, N.Y.

Children:

- *I-246 i HENRY⁹, b. 17 April 1829.
- I-247 ii SARAH ELLEN⁹, b. 9 Jan. 1833; m. CHANDLER B. GILLAM; Byron, N.Y.; s.p.

H-260 HENRY SHERWOOD⁸ (*Silvanus*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Dec. 1807; m. 3 Feb. 1835, MARY ANN NELSON, b. 27 June 1812, d. 19 Dec. 1852, Cleveland, O.; d. 24 May 1867.

Children:

- *I-254 i JOSEPHUS NELSON⁹, b. 11 May 1836.
- I-255 ii HENRY SYLVANUS⁹, b. 5 July 1842; m. 7 June 1871, EMMA FRANCES CHURCHILL; s.p.; Buffalo, N.Y.

- I-256 iii CYNTHIA H.⁹, b. 28 Sept. 1838; d. 24 July 1839.
- I-257 iv ELIZA NELSON⁹, b. 13 Jan. 1846; d. 7 Aug. 1847.
- I-258 v CHARLES WILLIAM⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1848; d. 11 Aug. 1849.

H-269 SAMUEL⁸ (*Sylvanus⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 April 1824; m. 3 July 1851, SARAH NEWELL, b. 30 Nov. 1833, d. 1915, dau. of Thomas and Emma Newell, of New York; d. 1900.

Children:

- *I-259 i WILLIAM SYLVANUS⁹, b. 30 June 1854.
- I-260 ii JENNIE⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1856; Buffalo, N.Y.

H-274 WILLIAM JOHNSON⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Nov. 1854; m. 22 Nov. 1882, DELIA A. TIFFANY; d. Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

- *I-261 i WILLIAM JOHNSON⁹, Jr., b. 20 Feb. 1884.
- I-262 ii CAROLINE M.⁹, b. 29 Dec. 1885.
- I-263 iii SAMUEL F.⁹, b. 1 April 1887.
- I-264 iv GEORGE H.⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1888; d. 17 June 1890.

H-275 GEORGE C.⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 Feb. 1857; m. 17 July 1882, MARY L. SCHANLON; Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

- I-265 i FLORENCE M.⁹, b. 2 April 1883; d. 28 Jan. 1884.
- I-266 ii HOLLAND J.⁹, b. 11 Oct. 1884.

H-279 WILLIAM ZEBEDEE⁸ (*Zebedee⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 Dec. 1821; m. 5 Sept. 1871, KATHARINE PENNIMAN; lawyer; Summit, N.J.

Children:

- I-267 i WILLIAM AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 30 Dec. 1872; d. suicide, 16 Dec. 1890.
- I-268 ii BRAYTON⁹, b. 9 June 1874; d. 13 April 1889.
- I-269 iii ELIZABETH⁹, b. 1 Feb. 1877.
- I-270 iv EDWARD PENNIMAN⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1882; m. CAROLINE LESLIE FULLER.

H-281 FRANCIS⁸ (*Zebedee⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Sept. 1826; m. 29 Nov. 1859, JENNIE BARKER; merchant, Chicago, Ill.; d. 29 June 1886.

Children:

- I-271 i FRANCIS MADISON⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1862; m. ABIGAIL HAMILTON, b. 26 March 1868; she was living in Honolulu, Hawaii in 1957; he d. 6 Sept. 1913, s.p.
- I-272 ii CHARLES⁹, b. 15 June 1863; d. 17 Aug. 1863.
- I-273 iii MARION VIRGINIA⁹, b. 1 Dec. 1864.
- I-274 iv JULIA⁹, b. 28 April 1866; d. 20 May 1866.
- I-275 v EMILY BARKER⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1868.
- I-276 vi FREDERICK⁹, b. 3 July 1870; d. 5 April 1871.

H-294 SYLVESTER⁸ (*Charles⁷, Simon⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 Sept. 1820; graduate of Yale, 1842; m. (1) May 1845, HELEN (LANSING) LIVINGSTON, d. 1860; dau. of Richard B. Lansing of Utica, N.Y.; m. (2) 28 Sept. 1862, ELLEN (LESTER) SALSBURY, (1840-1918); dau. of C. Edwards Lester, of New York; lawyer, Lt. Col., 2nd Mich. Inf. during Civil War; d. in London 25 Nov. 1893; ashes buried at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- I-277 i HELEN LIVINGSTON⁹, b. Jan. 1846; m. Oct. 1870, FRANCIS ARTHUR BOWEN, of Sherbrooke, Canada; to South America, to England.

Children, all b. Chicago except the last:

- i Florence Bowen, b. July 1871.
- ii Frederick L. Bowen, b. June 1873.
- iii Ethel Bowen, b. Jan. 1875.
- iv Francis A. Bowen, b. June 1876.
- v Sylvia Bowen, b. South America, 1880.
- I-278 ii GEORGE⁹, d. inf.
- I-279 iii SYLVESTER⁹, d. inf.
- I-280 iv JANE WILLIAMS⁹, b. 8 Jan. 1850; m. 21 Oct. 1868, WILLIAM EVERETT FITCH; Louisville, Ky.

Children:

- i Helen Larned Fitch, b. 28 Sept. 1869; d. 30 July 1889.
- ii Julia Livingston Fitch, b. 21 Nov. 1873; m. 5 April 1894, Frederick H. Hitchcock; Detroit.
- iii Edward Francis Fitch, b. 9 Dec. 1877, Chicago.
- I-281 v CHARLES PIERPONT⁹, b. 30 Sept. 1863; lawyer; m. 30 March 1892, LILLIAN ELEANOR WHITNEY, b. 13 April 1893; dau. of Clark J. Whitney; Detroit; d.s.p.

- I-282 vi LESTER EDWARDS⁹, b. 3 Aug. 1867; m. LAURA _____; d.s.p. ante 1938.
- I-283 vii BEATRICE SALSBUURY⁹, b. 13 April 1869; m. (1) 31 Jan. 1894, BERTRAM CECIL WHITNEY, son of Clark J. Whitney of Detroit. m. (2) _____ MASSEY; Santa Barbara, Cal.

H-303 ALBERT HUBBARD⁸ (*George*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Jan. 1826; m. 11 Dec. 1856, ELIZABETH ANN WHARTON, b. 14 Nov. 1835, d. 29 Nov. 1904, lineal descendant of Baron Philip Wharton; d. in Detroit, Mich., 19 April 1909.

Children:

- I-284 i EDWARD READ⁹, b. 9 Oct. 1857 at Racine, Wis.; d. 9 Dec. 1857.
- I-285 ii MARY⁹, b. 3 May 1859; m. 17 June 1889, MICHAEL D. MALKOFF, of Russia; d. at Spokane, Wash., 11 June 1938.
- *I-286 iii EZRA READ⁹, b. 23 Jan. 1868.

H-320 FREDERICK SYLVESTER⁸ (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 July 1823; m. LOUISE WOOSTER; d. Paluxy, Tex., 8 Nov. 1914.

Children:

- *I-287 i WALTER FRANKLIN⁹, b. 8 Dec. 1853.
- I-288 ii LUCY⁹, m. HENRY BYFORD.
- I-289 iii GERTRUDE⁹, m. A.J. ROBERTSON.
- I-290 iv GEORGE BOSTICK⁹.

H-321 FRANK HENRY⁸ (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Aug. 1827; m. 19 Jan. 1858, HELEN MURRAY (b. 14 Jan. 1841, d. April 1938, ae 94); retired as major 5 Feb. 1867, from Mexican War; d. at Baltimore, Md., 8 Jan. 1891.

Children:

- I-291 i JAMES MURRAY⁹, b. 26 Nov. 1859; m. 1894, MARIAN LOUISE BOILEAU.
- I-292 ii FRANK HENRY⁹, b. 1 April 1861; m. 10 Feb. 1885, LILLIE D. BANKS.
- I-293 iii WILLIAM MURRAY⁹, b. 9 May 1867; engineer.
- *I-294 iv CHARLES WILLIS⁹, b. Jessup, Md., 1 Oct. 1869.
- I-295 v JOSIAH HOWARD CARLISLE⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1877; d. 1 Nov. 1881.

H-323 EDWARD SPALDING⁸ (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Sept. 1830; changed name to EDWARD STUART; graduate of Amherst, 1852; physician with Mexican Army; served

Union cause during Civil War; m. 1863, MARY HOPPER, eldest dau. of Rev. Andrew Hopper, of Patterson, N.J., who d. 1 Nov. 1887 in New York City.

Children:

I-296 i LUCY WILLIS⁹, b. 12 July 1864; d. July 1865.

*I-297 ii EDWARD STUART⁹, b. 12 July 1866.

H-325 CHARLES TROWBRIDGE⁸ (*Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 March 1834; m. 24 Feb. 1857, PHILOMENA SMITH, b. 23 Nov. 1836, d. 18 Dec. 1903, New York; dau. of Capt. Thomas and Emilie (Chouteau) Smith; Col. and deputy paymaster general, 1880; d. 17 March 1882; buried at Calvary Cemetery, Saint Louis, Mo.; family moved to Barnegat, N.J.

Children:

I-298 i LUCY GRACE⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1858; d., unm. 10 May 1952.

I-299 ii MADELEINE⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1859; d. unm. 1919.

I-300 iii MARIA LOUISE⁹, b. 13 June 1860; m. 11 April 1883, JOSEPH H. NUTTALL, who d.s.p. 20 April 1885.

I-301 iv CHARLES TROWBRIDGE⁹, b. 10 Nov. 1862; d. 30 Oct. 1865.

I-302 v WILLIAM TILLMAN⁹, (changed name to WILLIAM TROWBRIDGE⁹), b. 26 March 1864; m. 19 Jan. 1909, MARGUERITE LANGDON YOUNGLOVE, d.s.p. 9 Feb. 1928 at Elizabeth, N.J.

I-303 vi PHILOMENA⁹, b. 17 May 1866; d. unm., 3 April 1943.

I-304 vii BLANCHE MARIE⁹, b. 22 July 1869; m. 11 Nov. 1901, GEORGE PIERIS LIECHTENSTEIN, (b. 14 April 1871, d. 24 April 1952), d. 27 Feb. 1940, N.Y.

Child:

George Larned Leichtenstein (name changed by court order at White Plains, N.Y., 25 April 1939, to George Leichtenstein Larned); two children.

I-305 viii GENEVIEVE⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1872; (Mother Mary Evangelista of the order of the Holy Child Jesus); d. 17 June 1952, at Sharon Hill, Pa. (Dillon, R.C., *Rose of Old Saint Louis*, Century, N.Y., 1904).

I-306 ix CHARLES CHOUTEAU WILLIS⁹, b. 15 April 1874; killed by accidental gunfire at Barnegat Park, N.J., 23 Nov. 1894.

I-307 x BERTHA MARGUERITE⁹, b. 25 May 1876; m. 14 Nov. 1899, NEAGLE RAWLINS, of Philadelphia.

Children:

i Larned Chouteau Rawlins, b. 1 Sept. 1900.

- ii Rosalie Neagle Rawlins, b. 25 March 1902.
- iii Willis Larned Rawlins, b. 18 Feb., d. 8 Oct. 1906.
- iv Elizabeth Larned Rawlins, b. 31 Dec. 1913.
- v Louise Willis Rawlins, b. 30 Nov. 1916.
- I-308 xi GERTRUDE GABRIELLE⁹, b. 4 Oct. 1878; m. 14 July 1904, THOMAS O'CONOR SLOANE, Jr., b. 26 March 1879; Westport, Ct.; d. 17 Jan. 1954.

Children:

- i Isabel Mary Gertrude Sloane (Sally) b. 1 May 1905, m. 10 Oct. 1938, Ralph Eaton Root, Alton, Ill.; div. 1943.
- ii Roderick O'Connor Sloane, b. 27 Aug. 1906, unm.
- iii Hugh Larned Sloane, b. 24 Feb. 1909; m. March 1934, Mary Humphrey; Deyden, Mass.; s.p.
- iv Thomas O'Connor Sloane, iii b. 20 Nov. 1912; m. Margaret Lunder, Canton, S.D. Three children.

H-329 EBENEZER⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Nov. 1811; m. (1) 20 Aug. 1834, MATILDA D. HURLBUT, d. 23 March 1837, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Matilda (Denison) Hurlbut; m. (2) 9 April 1842, HARRIET M. (VAIL) TOWNSEND; graduate of Yale, 1831; lawyer; d. at Norwich, Ct., 29 July 1887.

Children:

- I-309 i CHARLOTTE PECK⁹, b. 15 May 1835; m. 12 April 1854, JAMES L. HUBBARD of Norwich, who d. 31 Dec. 1890; she d. 2 Aug. 1891.

Children:

- i Charles Learned Hubbard, b. 21 July 1855; m. 6 June 1877, Catharine A. Mather; two children.
- ii Matilda D. Hubbard, b. 4 May 1858; d. 21 May 1866.
- *I-310 ii BELA PECK⁹, b. 9 March 1837.

H-330 BILLINGS PECK⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 June 1813; m. 1 Nov. 1836, MARY ANN NOYES, d. 30 Dec. 1875, dau. of William and Hannah (Townsend) Noyes; graduate of Yale, 1834; lawyer, manufacturer, banker; he d. at Albany, N.Y., of angina pectoris, 16 April 1884.

Children:

- I-311 i MARY NOYES⁹, b. 25 Aug. 1837; m. 28 April 1859, JAMES C. COOK, of Albany, N.Y., d. 8 Jan. 1914.

Children:

- i Fanny Fuller Cook, b. 27 Jan. 1860; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Marvin Olcott, of Corning, N.Y.; four children.
- ii Mary Learned Cook, b. 22 Nov. 1863; m. 18 Jan. 1888, John Townsend; two children.
- iii Edward Hun Cook, b. April 1873; d. Sept. 1875.
- I-312 ii LYDIA COIT⁹, b. 22 Jan. 1839; m. 22 April 1863, Hon. SAMUEL HAND, d. 21 May 1886, son of A.C. Hand; she d. in Albany, 8 April 1921.

Children:

- i Lydia M. Hand, b. 1 Feb. 1864; m. 28 April, 1892, Dr. Henry Hun, of Albany; four children.
- ii Billings Learned Hand, b. 27 Jan. 1872; Harvard, 1893; m. 6 Dec. 1902, Frances Amelia Fincke; three children; *Who's Who in America*, vol. xxiii, p. 874; d. 18 Aug. 1961; used the name *Learned Hand*.
- I-313 iii BILLINGS PECK⁹, b. 12 June 1842; m. 28 Oct. 1893, VICTORINE N. (WETMORE) DRAPER, of New York City.
- I-314 iv THOMAS WILLIAMS⁹, b. 18 Nov. 1850; d. 22 Jan. 1853.
- I-315 v LEROY MOWRY⁹, b. 11 May 1854; d. 5 Feb. 1868.
- I-316 vi HARRIET WILLIAMS⁹, b. 22 Oct. 1856; d. 25 June 1937.

H-332 WILLIAM LAW⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 July 1821; m. (1) 29 May 1855, PHEBE ROWLAND MARVIN, b. 15 Dec. 1830, d. 31 March 1864, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Pepoon) Marvin; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1868, KATHARINE DeWITT, b. 4 Oct. 1842, d. 3 Jan. 1932, dau. of Clinton and Elsie (Van Dyck) DeWitt; Yale, 1841; Justice of the New York State Supreme Court; compiler of the first (1882) and second (1898) editions of the *Learned Family*; d. 20 Sept. 1904.

Children:

- I-317 i MARY MARVIN⁹, b. 16 April 1856; m. 21 April 1881, JOHN DeWITT PELTZ, of Albany; d. at Colorado Springs, Colorado, 23 Nov. 1888; buried at Albany; he m. (2) 5 April 1894, Catharine Barnard Walsh; he d. 7 May 1904. (W. L. L. Peltz, *Peltz-DeWitt*, Albany, N.Y., 1948, p. 164).

Children: (by first wife)

- i William Law Learned Peltz, b. 27 May 1882; m. Katherine Hun; four children; d. 26 March 1961.
- ii Philip Peltz, b. 20 April 1884; d. 26 March 1892.

- I-318 ii GRACE HALLAM⁹, b. 31 Oct. 1859; m. 3 Jan. 1900, Brig. Gen. JOHN HENRY PATTERSON, U.S.A.
 I-319 iii MABEL⁹, b. 6 Jan. 1863; d. 25 Nov. 1898.

H-333 EDWARD HALLAM⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 Oct. 1815; m. (1) 15 Jan. 1837, SARAH EDGERTON, who d. Sept. 1849; m. (2) 19 Nov. 1850, JEANNETTE REDFIELD, who d. 3 Feb. 1901, in Rochester; banker; d. 20 Feb. 1891; buried New London, Ct.

Children:

- *I-320 i JAMES EDGERTON⁹, b. 4 March 1839.
 *I-321 ii COLEBY CHEW⁹, b. 18 Aug. 1843.
 I-322 iii LOUISA EDGERTON⁹, b. 23 Oct. 1848; m. JAMES J. McCAF-FERTY, of Worcester, Mass.
 I-323 iv WILLIAM HALLAM⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1853; m. 28 June 1877, SUSIE M. (GAY) DRANSFIELD; Rochester, N.Y.
 I-324 v ALEXANDER HART⁹, b. 9 July 1856; d. 18 Nov. 1857.

H-334 ROBERT COIT⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. (1) 19 Jan. 1848, SARAH BIRDSEY WHITNEY, d. 9 July 1865, dau. of Josiah D. and Sarah (Williston) Whitney; m. (2) 13 Feb. 1866, LORA ELIZABETH TALCOTT, b. 13 Feb. 1838, dau. of Ralph and Susan Talcott; graduate of Yale, 1837; clergyman; d. 19 April 1867, at Plymouth, Ct.

Children:

- *I-325 i DWIGHT WHITNEY⁹, b. 12 Oct. 1848.
 I-326 ii EDWARD⁹, b. 14 Aug. 1851; m. 21 Nov. 1899, ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE (BEAN) BOTT, dau. of Aaron Prescott Bean; d. 2 Jan. 1920.
 I-327 iii GRACE HALLAM⁹, b. 14 March 1854; teacher; m. 9 Jan. 1896, ABRAHAM VAN DYCK DeWITT, who d. 23 March 1912, Albany, N.Y.; she d. 16 Jan. 1935.

Child:

Elsie Van Dyck DeWitt, b. 22 Nov. 1896.

- I-328 iv MARGARET WILLISTON⁹, b. 25 Sept. 1857; d. 4 Dec. 1857.
 I-329 v ANNA COIT⁹, b. 8 July 1859; d. 29 May 1950.
 I-330 vi SARAH WHITNEY⁹, b. 25 June 1864; m. 23 July 1902, CHARLES WESLEY CHAPIN, as his second wife.

Child:

Margaret Learned Chapin, b. 31 May 1904.

H-335 JOSHUA COIT⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 Aug. 1819; m. 9 Sept. 1846, JANE E.W. DICKERMAN; merchant; d. at New London, Ct., 27 April 1892.

Children:

- *I-331 i WALTER⁹, b. 22 June 1847.
- I-332 ii SARAH⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1850.
- I-333 iii EMILIE DICKERMAN⁹, b. 25 May 1857; d. 1928.
- I-334 iv HORACE COIT⁹, b. 8 Nov. 1860; m. 22 Feb. 1899, FRANCES POST VAN NOSTRAND, of Saint Louis, Mo.; d. 8 Nov. 1948.
- I-335 v ALICE TRUMBULL⁹, b. 5 Oct. 1863; m. 6 Jan. 1886, HENRY C. BUNNER, who d. 11 May 1896; she d. at New London, Ct.

Children:

- i Nancy Coit Bunner, b. 28 Oct. 1886.
- ii Rudolph Bunner, b. 25 Nov. 1887; d. 3 Oct. 1888.
- iii Ruth Tuckerman Bunner, b. 25 July 1890.
- iv Philip Schuyler Bunner, b. 10 April 1892, d. 25 Oct. 1892.
- v Lawrence Learned Bunner, b. 17 Feb. 1894.

H-338 FRANCIS COIT⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 July 1828; m. 14 June 1860 JULIA MARVIN TABER, dau. of Thomas T. and Cornelia (Cavarly) Taber, and adopted dau. of William Marvin, of New London, Ct.; banker; d. 16 April 1871.

Child:

- I-336 HARRY⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1868; m. MARY ELISE ROSS, of Brooklyn, N.Y.; d.s.p., May 1937.

H-340 ASA⁸ (*Erastus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 Aug. 1808; m. ANN M. MALLORY; Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

- I-337 i ALVINA S.⁹, b. 27 July 1832.
- I-338 ii FRANCIS J.⁹, b. 29 Nov. 1840.

H-341 ERASTUS⁸ (*Erastus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Sept. 1813; m. LUCINDA JONES; Chardon, O.

Children:

- I-339 i MARY E.⁹, b. 3 July 1840.
- I-340 ii HELEN M.⁹, b. 9 July 1843.
- I-341 iii LAURA R.⁹, b. 17 March 1845.
- I-342 iv ADELINE J.⁹, b. 31 March 1847.
- I-343 v ASA L.⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1849.

H-346 JOHN⁸ (*Lyman*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1814; m. RUTH A. MULLIGAN, who d. 15 Dec. 1881; he d. ae 45, 8 May 1859.

Children:

- I-344 i
- *I-345 ii FREEMAN⁹, b. 12 March 1841.
- I-346 iii
- I-347 iv
- I-348 v
- I-349 vi

H-351 DANIEL GORE⁸ (*Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 Jan. 1822; m. 13 Dec. 1863, ELIZA J. POST; Huntington Mills, Luzerne Co., Pa.

Children:

- I-350 i Son⁹, b. and d. 29 May 1865.
- I-351 ii HARRY BRUCE⁹, b. 29 Dec. 1866.
- I-352 iii JOHN W.⁹, b. 20 Sept. 1869.
- I-353 iv Son⁹, b. and d. 29 May 1876.

H-352 HENRY⁸ (*Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 April 1824; m. 25 Feb. 1847, JANE HOYT; Huntington, Pa.

Children:

- *I-354 i CHARLES H.⁹, b. 23 Dec. 1847.
- I-355 ii MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. 7 March 1850; m. March 1872, EDWARD STANLEY.

Children:

- i Bertha J. Stanley, b. 23 Sept. 1873.
 - ii Annie L. Stanley, b. 10 Nov. 1875.
 - iii George H. Stanley, b. 25 July 1877.
 - iv Harry W. Stanley, b. 27 April 1883.
 - v Ruth E. Stanley, b. 27 Oct. 1886.
- I-356 iii WILLIAM A.⁹, b. 17 May 1861; m. 30 May 1883, HARRIET A. KINKHAM; Huntington, Pa.

Child:

- J-226 VIRGIE¹⁰, b. 4 Oct. 1844.

H-355 HIRAM D.⁸ (*Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Feb. 1829; m. (1) 13 Feb. 1851, CLARA SUT-

LIFF, b. 6 April 1831, d. 21 July 1876; m. (2) 10 Nov. 1877, CATHARINE L. COLE; merchant; Detroit, Mich.

Children:

- *I-357 i WILLIAM EVERETT⁹, b. 12 May 1852.
- I-358 ii HARRIET ROSE⁹, b. 26 Sept. 1854; m. 18 Dec. 1872, JAMES F. WILSON; Cleveland, O.

Children:

- i Harvey J. Wilson, b. 12 Aug. 1875; m. 18 Jan. 1899, Julia A. Raney; Albany, N.Y.
- ii Clara L. Wilson, b. 5 Nov. 1876; d. 17 May 1883.
- iii Nellie B. Wilson, b. 9 March 1880; d. 15 May 1883.
- iv Robert R. Wilson, b. 20 Jan. 1883.
- v Albert W. Wilson, b. 10 Sept. 1884.
- vi Zilla Wilson, b. 1886.
- I-359 iii ANNA GRACE⁹, b. 23 Feb. 1862; m. 17 June 1880, FRANK STRANAHAN; Cleveland, O.

H-357 GEORGE MARVIN⁸ (*Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 March 1834; m. 5 July 1856, SAMANTHA BANSCOTER; minister; Jeddo, Pa.

Children:

- *I-360 i FRANK WARREN⁹, b. 30 May 1859.
- I-361 ii CLARA EMMA⁹, b. 1 March 1861; m. 18 Sept. 1883, CHARLES G. HANN; Lehighton, Pa.

Child:

- George Learned Hann, b. 10 March 1885.
- I-362 iii MINNIE JANE⁹, b. 16 May 1869.
- I-363 iv EDDY GERE⁹, b. 4 Aug. 1875; d. 3 Dec. 1875.

H-363 WILLIAM S.⁸ (*William*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 March 1831; m. 29 Sept. 1851, ABIGAIL GOODRICH; Oakland Co., Mich.

Children:

- *I-364 i FRANKLIN H.⁹, b. 29 March 1854.
- I-365 ii WELLINGTON C.⁹, b. 9 Nov. 1858.
- I-366 iii OLIVE J.⁹, b. 17 March 1856; d. 28 June 1870.
- I-367 iv ELVIRA⁹, b. 13 Nov. 1862; d. 27 Sept. 1881.

H-371 WELLINGTON⁸ (*Henry*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Feb. 1833; m. 1872 EMMA JANE CAIN (b. 1850, Tenn., d. at Sacramento, Cal.; 23 Nov. 1908, buried at Placerville, Cal.); he d. 16 March 1900.

Children:

I-368 i HARRIET⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1873; m. 24 Feb. 1897, JOHN LATOURETTE (b. 18 Feb. 1876, d. 22 Oct. 1957); d. 4 Sept. 1924, at Sacramento, Cal.

Children:

i Jessie Latourette, b. 9 May 1898; m. 7 Jan. 1925, Herman Theodore Silvius, Jr.; three children.

ii Leona Latourette, b. _____ m. (1) Kenefick; m. (2) _____ Hansen. One child.

I-369 ii JANE BLAIR⁹, b. 1874; d. 9 Jan. 1875, ae 6 mo.

I-370 iii GEORGE⁹, b. 1875; d. 17 Aug. 1895, ae 19 years.

I-371 iv JESSIE BLAIR⁹, b. 1878; d. 24 Jan. 1893, ae 15 years.

I-372 v LEONA LOUISE⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1887; m. JOHN COPPERSMITH, Jr.; d. Oakland, Cal., 9 Nov. 1918.

Children:

i Faye Larned Coppersmith, 1907-1955.

ii Harold John Coppersmith, b. 1911.

I-373 vi STEPHEN⁹, b. 1883; d. 11 March 1922.

H-373 GEORGE ASA⁸ (*Horace*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 April 1826; m. MARY LOVETT, b. 31 Dec. 1830, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Esther Lovett, of Portland, Me.; d. 12 April 1872.

Child:

*I-374 GEORGE FREDERICK⁹.

H-378 THOMAS MORRIS⁸ (*Morris*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 Dec. 1814; m. 28 May 1839, LUCY HOLMES; d. Dudley, Mass., 21 Dec. 1907.

Children:

I-375 i LUCY MARIA⁹.

I-376 ii ELIZABETH EATON⁹.

I-377 iii SUSAN JANE⁹.

I-378 iv THOMAS MORRIS⁹.

*I-379 v STEPHEN HOIMES⁹, b. Dudley, 1847.

*I-380 vi JAMES EDWARD⁹, b. 20 Aug. 1854.

I-381 vii ABBY⁹.

H-379 JOHN ELLIOT EATON⁸ (*Morris*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. 16 May 1842, ELIZABETH SNOW FIELD, dau. of Captain Richard Field, of Providence, R.I.; colonel; d. in Roxbury, 29 June 1896.

Children:

- I-382 i FRANCES MARIA⁹, b. 24 April 1843.
- I-383 ii JOHN ELLIOTT⁹, b. 11 June 1844.
- *I-384 iii RICHARD MONTGOMERY⁹, b. 26 Aug. 1845.
- I-385 iv HELEN ELIZABETH⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1849.
- I-386 v RUSSELL FIELD⁹, b. 15 Feb. 1852.
- I-387 vi Son, b. 28 Feb. 1855; d. 1 March 1855.

H-393 JUDSON⁸ (*James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 March 1825; m. (1) 20 May 1849, ALETHA PATE, (of Dearborn Co., Ind., b. 18 April 1824, d. 6 Feb. 1869); m. (2) 27 Sept. 1870, DRUSILLA METLOW, of Anderson, Ind., who d. 1876; m. (3) 16 July 1878, HULDAH ALGARETA WAY, of Winchester, Ind., who d. 2 Aug. 1880; m. (4) 20 Sept. 1881, Mrs. CYNTHIA JANE (OSBORN) HAYNES; railroad and real estate agent.

Children: (by first wife)

- *I-388 i JAMES SMITH⁹, b. 21 Feb. 1850.
- *I-389 ii JUDSON JERIMIAH⁹, b. 9 Feb. 1852.
- I-390 iii MALINDA ANABEL⁹, b. 7 Nov. 1853; d. 6 Sept. 1873.
- I-391 iv LAVINA⁹, b. 24 Sept. 1855; m. 4 Nov. 1875, ISAAC N. RICH; d. 1 Sept. 1884, Muncie, Ind.
- *I-392 v JOSEPH D.⁹, b. 11 July 1857.
- I-393 vi THEODOTY ALETHA⁹, b. 1859; d. 3 Feb. 1862.
- I-394 vii MARY ELLEN⁹, b. 3 Jan. 1861; d. unm. 12 April 1883.
- I-395 viii OLIVER⁹, b. 1 Aug. 1864; d. 9 Jan. 1865.

(by second wife)

- I-396 ix ARTEMAS WARD⁹, Oct. 1871; unm.
- I-397 x EMONA⁹, b. 24 Nov. 1873; d. 11 July 1875.

(by third wife)

- I-398 xi FERN⁹, b. 23 Dec. 1879; d. 16 June 1880.

H-397 PINCKNEY JAMES⁸ (*James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 Sept. 1834; m. 29 Dec. 1864, PHEBE JANE MILLER; farmer, Sparta, Ind.; d. 22 Oct. 1871; she m. (2) John Cunningham, moved to Iowa.

Children:

- I-399 i WILLIAM WALLACE⁹, b. 31 Oct. 1862; d. 29 Sept. 1865.
- I-400 ii CHARLES ELIJAH⁹, b. 17 Oct. 1863; d. 11 Oct. 1865.
- I-401 iii ULYSSES GRANT⁹, b. 27 March 1865; Living, Montana, 1890.
- I-402 iv HENRY BURDEN⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1867; d. 23 Oct. 1869.
- I-403 v PINCKNEY JAMES⁹, b. 2 June 1869; Dakotah Territory, 1890.
- I-404 vi CORA ELIZA⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1871; m. 5 Jan. 1885, PETER PETER-SON; Jane, Iowa.

Child:

Ella Peterson, b. 30 Oct. 1886.

H-398 WILLIAM⁸ (*James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 April 1837; farmer, preacher, teacher, merchant; m. 8 June 1862, ANNA BARBARA LAMPING, b. 20 Jan. 1844; d. 9 Jan. 1925; settled in Freeman, Kansas; d. 24 March 1921.

Children:

- I-405 i MARY ROSA⁹, b. 9 April 1863; used name ROSA M.; m. 8 Jan. 1883, WILLIAM R. AUSTIN, b. 15 Jan. 1855; she d. at Hutchinson, Kans., 4 May 1954.

Children:

- i Robert Emmet Austin, b. 28 April 1884.
- ii Bertha May Austin, b. 12 Feb. 1886.
- iii Etta Leigh Austin, b. 8 Nov. 1888; m. Leroy Mahlon Green; six children.
- iv Sadie Belle Austin, b. 17 Aug. 1890.
- *I-406 ii ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹, b. 26 June 1866.
- I-407 iii HIRAM WALLACE⁹, b. 24 Aug. 1868; d. 16 Oct. 1874.
- *I-408 iv CHARLES WESLEY⁹, b. 6 Oct. 1870.
- I-409 v WILLIAM LAMPING⁹, b. 26 Oct. 1873; d. 14 Oct. 1874.
- *I-410 vi GEORGE OLIVER⁹, b. 5 April 1876.
- I-411 vii RALPH WALDO⁹, b. 20 April 1879; d. 3 Nov. 1882.
- *I-412 viii WILMER HARRISON⁹, b. 13 Jan. 1884 at Freeman, Kansas.
- I-413 ix ANNA MARGARETA⁹, b. 8 April 1888.

H-400 SAMUEL MORE⁸ (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 Sept. 1821; m. RHODA ANN BODWELL, (1819-1897); b. 1899.

Children:

- *I-414 i GEORGE EBEN⁹, b. 18 Jan. 1844.

- I-415 ii SAMUEL HENRY⁹, b. 6 April 1846; d. 7 Nov. 1849.
- I-416 iii ISABELLA ANN⁹, b. 10 Sept. 1848; d. 2 March 1871.
- I-417 iv ALICE ANNETTE⁹, b. 7 March 1853.
- I-418 v HIRAM HENRY⁹, b. 7 Feb. 1855; d. 14 Feb. 1858.
- I-419 vi WILLIAM W.⁹, b. 10 July 1860.
- I-420 vii FRANK S.⁹, b. 7 Sept. 1862.

H-408 SIMON GREGG⁸ (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 May 1842; m. 9 April 1870, LOUISA MORSE; Andover, Me., farmer; served four years in Civil War; imprisoned at Libby prison; d.

Children:

- *I-420a i CHARLES SIMON⁹.
- I-420b ii WASHINGTON⁹.
- I-420c iii SIMON⁹.
- I-420d iv PETER⁹.
- I-420e v JANE⁹.
- I-420f vi Dau.⁹, m. _____ MORTON.
- I-420g vii Dau.⁹, m. _____ AKERS.

H-409 PETER WEBSTER⁸ (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 March 1847; farmer; soldier during Civil War; m. ELLEN C. MORSE; Andover, Me.

Children:

- I-421 i GEORGE HENRY⁹, b. 27 July 1868.
- I-422 ii SILVANUS M.⁹, b. 24 Aug. 1870.
- I-423 iii CORA L.⁹, b. 27 Jan. 1873.
- I-424 iv FLORA L.⁹, b. 14 Aug. 1874.

H-410 BENJAMIN F.⁸ (_____⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. ca. 1820; adopted by his grandfather Sylvanus (F-79); m. 3 Oct. 1844, AFFIA NELSON; carpenter; Lancaster, N.H.

Children:

- *I-425 i SELDEN F.⁹, b. 1 May 1845.
- I-426 ii WILLIAM A.⁹, b. 7 July 1842; d. at Fort Monroe, Va., July 1863.
- *I-427 iii CHARLES C.⁹, b. 25 Aug. 1847.
- *I-428 iv WILLIS⁹, b. 6 July 1858, (twin).
- *I-429 v WILLARD⁹, b. 6 July 1858, (twin).

H-413 GEORGE E.⁸ (*John A.*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Nov. 1842; m. 23 Nov. 1866, ABBY ANN CHILD, dau.

of Henry and Hannah (Walden) Child; farmer; enlisted in the army, 1862; Haverhill, N.H.

Children:

- I-430 i ANNIE G.⁹, b. 11 Aug. 1867.
- I-431 ii JOHN N.⁹, b. 27 May 1869.
- I-432 iii OSSIE A.⁹, b. 15 Jan. 1875; d. 25 Feb. 1882.
- I-433 iv SUNA A.⁹, b. 5 Dec. 1880; d. 24 Jan. 1881.

H-421 EBENEZER⁸ (*Alden*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Learned Plain, Compton Co., Quebec, 7 Dec. 1831; farmer; m. 30 Sept. 1857, HELEN ISABELLA BROWN.

Children:

- *I-434 i HOMER BROWN⁹, b. 27 May 1858.
- I-435 ii ELSIE MARIA⁹, b. 12 Nov. 1859; m. 6 April 1881, EDGAR G. SMITH; three children.
- I-436 iii EVELYN ELIZA⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1862; m. JOSEPH C. SMITH; two children.
- I-437 iv EMMA MARY⁹, b. 14 Aug. 1867; m. THOMAS F. FRENCH; one child.
- I-438 v SARAH HELEN⁹, b. 9 Dec. 1871; m. BENJAMIN LEBOURVEAU.

Child:

Homer Lebourveau, b. 24 May 1902.

H-425 JOHN MOORE⁸ (*Alden*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 July 1845; m. 31 Dec. 1874, ANNA FARNSWORTH; Learned Plain, Quebec.

Children:

- I-439 i ALDEN ALBERT⁹, b. 2 April 1876.
- I-440 ii PHEBE HELEN⁹, b. 20 Feb. 1878.
- I-441 iii GARDNER EBENEZER⁹, b. 1 July 1881.
- I-442 iv MARGARET E.⁹, b. 22 March 1885.
- I-443 v CATHERINE N.⁹, b. 18 July 1888.

H-426 ALDEN⁸ (*William*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Oct. 1842; m. 20 April 1868, at Cookshire, Quebec, ELIZA POPE; d. 1874.

Children:

- I-444 i LUVIA⁹, b. 17 April 1868; m. 17 April 1894, W.R. MOORE; one child.
- I-445 ii GEORGIA HENRIETTA⁹, b. 27 Nov. 1877.

H-427 WILLIAM HENRY⁸ (*William*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 May 1845; mayor of Cookshire, farmer; merchant; m. 4 July 1876, A.E. FISHER.

Children:

- I-446 i WILLIAM EDWIN⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1882.
- I-447 ii HELEN MABEL⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1879.

H-428 JOHN FRANCIS⁸ (*William*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Nov. 1857; farmer; major of 5th Dragoons; m. 15 June 1881, EMMA A. COOK, dau. of Col. Jas. H. Cook, of Cookshire.

Children:

- I-448 i EDITH FREDERICKA⁹, b. 21 May 1886.
- I-449 ii MILDRED ELIZA⁹, b. 5 July 1888.
- I-450 iii GLADYS EMMA⁹, b. 25 Aug. 1890.

H-429 HENRY E.⁸ (*Erastus*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Feb. 1838; m. LAURA PERKINS, who d. 1 May 1884.

Children:

- I-451 i MYRTIE⁹.
- I-452 ii CLARENCE EDWARD⁹.
- I-453 iii FRANCIS HENRY⁹.

H-444 TYLER PAULK⁸ (*Paschal P.*⁷, *Erastus*⁶, *James*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 May 1858; m. 15 Feb. 1880, MARY ISABEL HARRIS, (b. 3 Sept. 1861, d. 30 Oct. 1938); d. 23 May 1929.

Children:

- *I-454 i HARRIS MACK⁹, b. 11 Jan. 1881.
- I-455 ii ANNABEL⁹, b. 12 Oct. 1884; m. 15 Aug. 1936, SAMUEL FLEMING; s.p.
- I-456 iii GRACE NATALIE⁹, b. 13 April 1889; m. 9 June 1915, FRANK FOUNTAIN ROBB (b. 21 Aug. 1878, d. 15 Aug. 1942).

Children:

- i John Learned Robb, b. 18 Feb. 1917; d. 29 Dec. 1923.
 - ii Mary Isabel Robb, b. 27 Nov. 1918.
 - iii Robert Franklin Robb, b. 8 Oct. 1922; m. 18 Aug. 1945, Dayne Janice Burton; two children.
- I-457 iv EDNA VIRGINIA⁹, b. 12 March 1895.
- I-458 v MARY MARJORIE⁹, b. 8 April 1897.

H-460 JOEL⁸ (*Joel*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Oct. 1812, Burnham, Me.; m. 20 Sept. 1835, SUSAN COLE, 1815-1891; d. 1892.

Children:

- *I-459 i ALVIN EUGENE⁹, b. 1837.
- I-460 ii EDWARD⁹, b. 1840.
- *I-461 iii AMOS⁹, b. 19 April 1844.
- *I-462 iv CHARLES ALBERT⁹, b. 19 June 1850.
- I-463 v ALMIRA⁹, b. 1856.

H-462 ASHER HAYNES⁸ (*Joel*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Feb. 1816; m. 4 Sept. 1842, JOANNA SMILEY, b. 4 Dec. 1818, d. 28 May 1905; Winslow, Me.; d. 31 May 1892.

Children:

- I-464 i MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. 29 Sept. 1843; d. 11 May 1866, of T.B.
- I-465 ii SARAH FRANCES⁹, b. 12 Nov. 1845; m. 1879, JOSEPH H. HOVEY; d. 8 April 1935.
- *I-466 iii GEORGE LOUIS⁹, b. 14 March 1851.
- I-467 iv ELLEN M.⁹, b. 1853; d. 11 May 1866.
- I-468 v IDA⁹, b. 1855; m. 1880, CHARLES W. JONES; d. 15 May 1931.
- I-469 vi FRANK⁹, b. 7 July 1864; d. 11 May 1866.

H-474 RUFUS FREDERICK⁸ (*Edward Davis*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Dec. 1834; m. 1 Jan. 1868, ELIZABETH C. BROWN; lumber business, Natchez, Miss.; d. 1924.

Children:

- *I-470 i ANDREW BROWN⁹, b. 11 Jan. 1869.
- I-471 ii LOUISE W.⁹, b. 8 April 1871; m. RICHARD INGE METCALFE; d. 13 April 1952.

Child:

Louise Metcalfe, m. Albert D. Williams, Lake Forest, Ill.;
two children.

- I-472 iii BESSIE⁹, b. 9 March 1873; d., unm. 31 Dec. 1888.

H-480 WILLIAM LEANDER⁸ (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 Dec. 1817; m. 20 Sept. 1843, ELIZA-

BETH J. BENSON; served in signal corps in Civil War; d. at Lansing, Mich. 23 April 1872.

Children:

- *I-473 i HORATIO HOLBROOK⁹, b. 1843.
- I-474 ii Son⁹, who drowned.

H-481 EDWARD DAVIS⁸ (*Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Aug. 1821; m. 8 July 1845, MARY J. SMILEY; d. at Peruville, N.Y., 11 Oct. 1879.

Children:

- I-475 i MARTHA⁹, b. 22 May 1846, at Hudson, Mich.; m. 21 March, 1876, JAMES HARRISON MOUNT.
- I-476 ii SARAH⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1847.
- I-477 iii ELLEN DELORA⁹, b. 5 March 1850; m. 5 Nov. 1874, LUTHER GRAY.
- I-478 iv MARY⁹, b. 11 July 1856.
- I-479 v FLORENCE⁹, b. 26 April 1861.

H-494 JEREMIAH DRURY⁸ (*Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Aug. 1825; machinist; m. 1846, MARY ROWLEY, b. 1829, dau. of Hugh and Phila (Mann) Rowley, of R.I.; last record of Jeremiah Drury Larned was in 1870, when he signed with his brothers and sisters in Probate Court in Worcester, Mass., to turn over a small inheritance to a widowed brother-in-law, John D. Seagrave (H-490).

Children:

- I-480 i MARY ELLEN⁹, b. 19 March 1851; m. GEORGE ANSON BROWN, grandson of Thomas Mann.

Children:

- i Jessie, dau. d. young.
 - ii Evelyn, d. young.
 - iii Daniel, d. ae 16.
- *I-481 ii CHARLES GOODWIN⁹, b. 1 May 1855.
- I-482 iii JENNIE DUNLAP⁹, b. Northampton, Mass., 2 April 1857; m. 1877, WILLIAM H. GILE, b. 1841, of West Hartford, Vt.; she d. young.

Child:

William Gile, d. 1900.

H-508 OTIS⁸ (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Aug. 1825; m. 13 May 1849, ROXANNA JORDAN; d. 12 Sept. 1884.

Children:

- I-483 i EMMA⁹, b. 9 June 1851; m. 1 July 1867, THOMAS J. GREEN-WOOD; East Templeton, Mass.
- I-484 ii EDNA ESTELLE⁹, b. 1 April 1856; m. 19 Aug. 1877, ALONZO J. GALE, of East Templeton, Mass.
- I-485 iii Son⁹, b. Aug. 1858, d. inf.

H-509 RUFUS DAVIS⁸ (*Ebenezer⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 June 1817; m. LAURA MANN; Jackson, Minn.; d. 12 Sept. 1887.

Children:

- *I-486 i FREDERICK HENRY⁹, b. 22 Aug. 1846.
- *I-487 ii LEVI ANSEL⁹, b. 4 July 1849.
- I-488 iii MARY ELLEN⁹, m. ROBERT H. KIDNEY.

Children:

- i Levi Kidney.
- ii Benjamin Kidney.

H-514 BENJAMIN FORBES⁸ (*Ebenezer⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 July 1828; m. 21 Oct. 1856, MARIA ELIZABETH HOADLEY; merchant, manufacturer.

Children:

- I-490 i LIZZIE MARIA⁹, b. 26 Sept. 1858.
- I-491 ii MARY WOOD⁹, b. 7 Feb. 1861.
- I-492 iii LAURA ELVIRA⁹, b. 14 May 1865.
- I-493 iv BENJAMIN EDWIN⁹, b. 6 June 1874; m. _____ s.p.

***H-519** JONATHAN HUNT⁸ (*Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Oxford, 24 June 1812; m. (1) 2 March 1834, SABRINA LAMB; resided Stoneboro, Pa., where she d. (Daniel; *Hist. of Oxford*); m. (2) 24 Sept. 1838, LUCINDA GARDINER, of Brooklyn, O.

Children:

- I-494 i CHARLES G.⁹ (by first wife).
- *I-495 ii HENRY H.⁹, b. 15 June 1839.
- *I-496 iii LUCIEN⁹, b. 1 Aug. 1842.
- *I-497 iv WILLIAM S.⁹, b. 15 June 1848.
- *I-498 v LEWIS D.⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1854.

H-520 LUCIAN STOCKWELL⁸ (*Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Dec. 1813; m. 14 March 1839, LUCY SYMONDS LANG, b. Salem, 22 April 1817, d. 9 Oct. 1887; stationer; d. Boston, 24 Aug. 1884.

Children:

- I-499 i CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. 24 Feb. 1840; m. 24 Aug. 1865, KATIE JELLISON SMITH, at Cambridge; moved to California; d.s.p. in Los Angeles, 28 Oct. 1889.
- I-500 ii ADELAIDE ELIZABETH⁹, b. 15 Dec. 1841; d. 21 Aug. 1848.
- I-501 iii MARIA LANG⁹, b. 5 April 1844; d. 11 April 1848.
- *I-502 iv ALBERT LUCIAN⁹, b. 7 March 1849.
- I-503 v GEORGIANA DAVIS⁹, b. 16 June 1851.
- I-504 vi ARTHUR FRANKLIN⁹, b. 5 May 1853.

H-522 SAMUEL CHARLES⁸ (*Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 Sept. 1825; m. 27 Nov. 1853, in Racine, Wis.

Children:

- *I-505 i ORLANDO SUMNER⁹, b. 6 Sept. 1854.
- I-506 ii GEORGE DE WITT⁹, b. 26 March 1858.
- I-507 iii FRANK SAMUEL⁹, b. 16 June 1862; d. 23 May 1876.
- I-508 iv LESTER STEPHEN⁹, b. 16 Jan. 1865; m. ELLA CHENEY; s.p.
- I-509 v JOHN CLEMENCE⁹, b. 22 April 1867.
- I-510 vi NORA SABRINA⁹, b. 2 June 1872; m. JOHN SAVAGE; s.p.
- I-511 vii EUNICE RENA⁹, b. 6 May 1874; m. _____ REISDORF.

Children:

- i Evelyn Reisdorf.
- ii Eugene Reisdorf.

H-526 DE WITT CLINTON⁸ (*Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 April 1836; m. 1 Jan. 1870, ANNA LENN, b. in Germany, 20 May 1852; resided at Oak Creek, Wis.; d. 4 Aug. 1877.

Children:

- I-512 i LILLIE BELLE⁹, b. 14 Nov. 1871.
- I-513 ii EDWARD FREDERICK⁹, b. 23 Oct. 1873.

H-530 JULIUS⁸ (*Henry Green⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Dec. 1831; m. 2 April 1859, SARAH A. HAYES, of Cambridge, Mass.; d. 11 July 1869.

Child:

- I-514 FLORENCE CORNELIA⁹, b. 16 March 1860; Cambridge.

H-532 JONATHAN J. de C.⁸ (*Jonathan Jean de Crevecour*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Dec. 1817; m. 24 March 1842, MARY BAKER, of Cleveland; ship owner, merchant, Sandusky City, O.

Children:

- I-515 i R.S.⁹, b. 3 Feb. 1845; d. 7 April 1860.
- *I-516 ii WALDO M.⁹, b. 22 March 1848.
- I-517 iii HENRY J.⁹, b. 25 Sept. 1850; d. 17 March 1853.
- I-518 iv MARY E.F.⁹, b. 6 March 1853; d. 8 Sept. 1853.
- I-519 v EMMA LOUISA⁹, b. 11 June 1854; m. GEORGE A. BROWN.

H-533 LUCIEN CLARK⁸ (*Jonathan Jean de Crevecour*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Dec. 1819; m. 10 June 1844, MARY MINNIE; Marine City, Mich.

Children:

- I-520 i MARY⁹, b. 5 Jan. 1846; m. 4 Oct. 1870, PETER C. OVELETTE; Windsor, Ont.
- I-521 ii EMELINE⁹, b. 5 Oct. 1874; m. 15 Nov. 1867, DESIRE PINES; d. 9 June 1873.
- I-522 iii LUCIAN⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1849; d. 12 Jan. 1853.
- I-523 iv ELVA⁹, b. 26 May 1851; m. 16 Aug. 1875, JOHN TAUBITZ; Marine City, O.

H-536 JAMES M.⁸ (*Moses*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 March 1816; m. ———; rancher, Stockton, Cal.

Children:

- I-524 i CHARLES BURT⁹, b. 1847 in Worcester; grad. U. of Cal.
- I-525 ii ELLA MARY⁹, b. 8 Oct. 1864, in San Francisco.

H-540 JOHN BARR⁸ (*John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 Feb. 1839; m. (1) LUCY L. DAVIS, b. 5 May 1840, d. 13 March 1866; m. (2) MARIA L. BOND, who d.; m. (3) 13 Feb. 1884, EMILY KEYES (HILL) SHEFFELD, b. 23 March 1844, d. 29 May 1923; physician, writer; Strawberry Hill Farm; d. in Florence, Mass., 24 Jan. 1910.

Children:

(by first wife)

- I-526 i MYRON LESLIE⁹, b. 19 Feb. 1866; m. 18 April 1893, MARY D. POPPLETON, of Omaha; lawyer; d.s.p. at Omaha, 9 Feb. 1928.

(by second wife)

- I-527 ii HENRY BOND⁹, b. 30 July 1873; killed in a train-sleigh collision, 3 Jan. 1891.

(by third wife)

- *I-528 iii WILFRED HILL⁹, b. 22 May 1886.

- *I-529 iv RAYMOND HILL⁹, b. 7 July 1887.

H-546 LYMAN MOODY⁸ (*Joel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 Oct. 1839; m. 22 Jan. 1868, LAURA M. GOODSPEED; farmer.

Children:

- I-533 i GEORGE LYMAN⁹, b. 17 Nov. 1871.

- I-534 ii BERTIE STEPHEN⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1874.

H-551 DANIEL⁸ (*Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 June 1791; m. 30 May 1816, MARY STONE, dau. of John and Ann (Hunt) Stone, b. 10 April 1781, d. 7 Sept. 1852; stevedore, killed in an accident 31 Aug. 1836; (*Learnard*).

Children:

- *I-535 i GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. 1 Feb. 1817.

- I-536 ii MARY ANN⁹, b. 24 Nov. 1818; d. 19 Dec. 1821.

- I-537 iii EDWARD⁹, b. 24 Nov. 1820; d. 21 Aug. 1821.

- *I-538 iv DANIEL STONE⁹, b. 12 Jan. 1822.

- I-539 v JOHN STONE⁹, b. 27 March 1824; m. 6 April 1851, LYDIA A. SMITH; Northampton.

Child:

- J-341 LILLY C.¹⁰, b. 6 Jan. 1852, d. 5 Sept. 1866.

H-554 AMOS J.⁸ (*Amariah*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Oct. 1808; m. 23 Sept. 1831, in Granby, Ct., EUNICE KELLOGG, dau. of Enoch and Eunice (Veitse) Kellogg, b. 11 Oct. 1808; farmer; Cortland, O.

Children:

- I-540 i LAVINIA JENNETT⁹, b. 9 Feb. 1833; d. 27 May 1835.

- I-541 ii MARY JANE⁹, b. 23 June 1835; d. 28 June 1865.

- *I-542 iii ROWLAND DERWIN⁹, b. 26 July 1837.

- I-543 iv LUCY⁹, b. 26 Oct. 1839; m. 24 Feb. 1865, HORACE W. KING; stonemason; Cortland.

Children:

- i Ernest King.

- ii Merritt King.

- I-544 v HIRAM LESLIE⁹, b. 2 Dec. 1843; m. 16 Dec. 1872, MARY E. ADAMS; farmer.

Child:

J-368a HATTIE¹⁰, d. young.

- I-545 vi EUNICE FINETT⁹, b. 21 May 1849; d. unm.

H-562 OLIVER SIKES⁸(*John*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 Oct. 1810; m. (1) 19 April 1832, SARAH B. WORTHINGTON, dau. of Rev. David Worthington; m. (2) 14 March 1844, SARAH M. DABALL, b. 25 Dec. 1812, d. 14 March 1854; m. (3) Sept. 1855, LUCINDA WHEELER, whom he divorced in 1884; m. (4) HANNAH WILSON; carpenter, merchant, Richmond Mills, N.Y.

Children:

- I-546 i SARAH REMINGTON⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1836; m. 28 June 1856, LUCIUS STOCK; Toledo, O.

Children:

- i Lucia Worthington Stock, b. 6 Feb. 1857; d. 27 Sept. 1859.
 - ii Mary Lavinia Stock, b. 30 Jan. 1862; d. 10 March 1862.
 - iii Theodore William Stock, b. 10 June 1864; d. 30 June 1864.
 - iv Clara Morey Stock, b. 24 Oct. 1865; m. 8 March 1887, William Lawrence Conley; Toledo, O.
 - v Albert Gage Stock, b. 23 Jan. 1868.
 - vi Nettie Worthington Stock, b. 25 Aug. 1879.
- I-547 ii MARY WORTHINGTON⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1838; m. 4 July 1855, AMOS LEMAN SYMONDS; Ontario Co., N.Y.; s.p.
- I-548 iii DAVID WORTHINGTON⁹, b. 18 June 1840; d. 13 April 1843.
- I-549 iv CATHERINE JANE⁹, b. 19 July 1842; d. 4 Dec. 1843.
- I-550 v ADDIE ELIZABETH⁹, b. 13 May 1843; schoolteacher, unm., (1884) Connersville, Ind.
- I-551 vi JOHN DABALL⁹, b. 4 Nov. 1847; m. 20 Nov. 1871, SARAH ARABELL BURDICK; railroad agent, Connersville, Ind., s.p.
- I-552 vii CHARLES OLIVER⁹, b. 11 July 1856; railroad agent, Delphi, Ind.; to Seattle, Wash., in 1897.
- I-553 viii ALICE KNIGHT⁹, (twin) b. 24 Oct. 1869; m. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH; Lima, N.Y.
- I-554 ix LIZZIE ROSS⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1869 (twin).
- I-555 x THEDA MONSON⁹, b. 6 Dec. 1870.
- I-556 xi WILSON THOMAS⁹, b. 29 Sept. 1872.

H-564 WAKEMAN B.⁸ (*John*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1815; m. EMILY BARRETT; hotel keeper; d. Scio, N.Y., 10 Jan. 1869; name spelled Larnerd.

Child:

*I-557 JAMES ALBERT⁹, b. 5 Dec. 1843.

H-568 WILLIAM ELI⁸ (*Eli*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 May 1810; m. (1) 10 April 1839, CAROLINE M. HAVENS, b. 29 Dec. 1817, d. 20 June 1868; m. (2) HARRIET (OLDS) ROSS; d. at West Springfield, Mass., 7 May 1879.

Children:

- I-558 i ELLEN GERTRUDE⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1840; unm.
- *I-559 ii EVERETT CLINTON⁹, b. 7 Jan. 1843.
- *I-560 iii CHARLES FAXON⁹, b. 15 July 1844.

H-573 MARTIN LUMAN⁸ (*Martin*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Jan. 1819; m. 24 Oct. 1844, SAMANTHA EDWINA MUMFORD, (b. 30 Nov. 1821, d. 20 Dec. 1894); carpenter, Springfield, Mass.; d. 29 March 1904.

Children:

- I-561 i LUMAN ADELBERT⁹, b. 24 Nov. 1845; d. 31 Oct. 1866., unm.
- *I-562 ii WILLIAM MARTIN⁹, b. 12 Dec. 1847.
- I-563 iii JULIA ISADORA⁹, b. 5 Oct. 1849; m. 26 Jan. 1871, JAMES EDWIN RICHMOND, b. 5 Feb. 1846.

Children:

- i Herbert James Richmond, b. 12 July 1872.
- ii Alice Lydia Richmond, b. 5 Dec. 1877.
- I-564 iv DWIGHT JAMES⁹, b. 31 July 1851; d., unm. 26 Nov. 1868.
- I-565 v ADAH LOUISE⁹, b. 19 Nov. 1854; m. 20 July 1880; BENJAMIN CARR HARVEY, b. 4 Sept. 1847; d. 10 Aug. 1908.

H-575 MOSES⁸ (*Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Jan. 1788; m. MIRANDA SMITH; Barton, Tioga Co., N.Y.

Child:

I-566 THEOPHILUS⁹.

H-578 ELISHA⁸ (*Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 April 1794; m. 11 June 1818, NANCY T. WILSON, who d. 10 Feb. 1843; farmer, Barton, N.Y.; d. 4 Feb. 1846.

Children:

- *I-567 i IRA P.⁹, b. 20 Jan. 1821.
- *I-568 ii ASAPH STONE⁹, b. 27 Sept. 1823.
- I-569 iii ESTER ANN⁹, b. 2 March 1826; m. (1) 28 April 1846, PETER TAMERY; m. (2) 13 April 1856, W.W. BRADLEY; merchant, Delavan, Wis.
- I-570 iv CHRISTIANA⁹, b. 27 July 1828; m. (1) WILLIAM DAVIS; m. (2) 26 June 1854, WILLIAM SIMMONS; Waverly, N.Y.
- I-571 v ELIZA LOUISA⁹, b. 13 May 1831; m. Sept. 1853, SAMUEL ALDRICH; Athens, Pa.
- I-572 vi EMILY H.⁹, b. 30 July 1834; m. (1) O. BROWN; m. (2) 27 June 1854, CHARLES S. ONDERDONK; Delavan, Wis.
- I-573 vii MARY⁹, b. 3 April 1837; m. 5 Aug. 1862, JAMES T. LATIMER, banker; Hampton, Ia.
- I-574 viii NANCY H.⁹, b. 10 Feb. 1843; m. 16 Sept. 1868, J.O. COMRICH, merchant; Dubuque, Ia.

H-580 JOEL⁸ (*Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 March 1798; m. SALLY FARNSWORTH; Coleraine, Mass.

Children:

- I-575 i IRA⁹, b. 1833; m. JANE WOODWARD; Halifax, Vt.
- I-576 ii ELLEN⁹, b. _____ m. WILLIAM ROSE.

Child:

Ellen Rose.

- I-577 iii PHILINDA⁹.

H-581 NATHAN⁸ (*Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Dec. 1799; m. SALLY SCOTT; W. Halifax, Vt.; d. 14 Feb. 1890.

Children:

- I-578 i LYMAN⁹, b. 1833; d. 1857.
- *I-579 ii ALBERT⁹, b. 8 March 1835.
- *I-580 iii MARTIN HENRY⁹, b. 10 Nov. 1837.
- I-581 iv MARILLA⁹, b. 15 Jan. 1839; m. 14 Oct. 1860, GEORGE WORDEN, b. 6 Oct. 1834; West Halifax, Vt.

Children:

- i Horace Worden, b. 21 Dec. 1864; m. (1) Maude Bonebrake. two daus.; m. (2) Pearl _____; two sons.
- ii Fred H. Worden, b. 27 May 1876; unm.

- I-582 v ELVINA O.⁹, b. 1841; d. 25 May 1843.
- I-583 vi MARY O.⁹, b. 1844; d. 17 Aug. 1846.
- *I-584 vii LESTER⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1848.
- *I-585 viii CHARLES⁹, b. 14 Feb. 1851.
- *I-586 ix HORACE E.⁹, b. 20 Sept. 1853.

H-585 ASAPH STONE⁸ (*Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 Oct. 1809; m. 18 Feb. 1833, ANNA WILCOX; Oneida Co., N.Y.

Children:

- I-587 i RUFUS⁹, b. 10 June 1835; d. 2 June 1839.
- I-588 ii HARRIET⁹, b. 21 July 1838; m. 30 April 1859, JACOB SIMMONS;
d. 19 March 1866.
- I-589 iii MARY⁹, b. 5 Aug. 1840; d. 19 Dec. 1840.
- I-590 iv LUCY⁹, b. 4 Oct. 1841; m. 29 Oct. 1865, JOHN STANNARD.
- *I-591 v GEORGE⁹, b. 27 March 1844.
- I-592 vi EMMA J.⁹, b. 18 June 1846.
- I-593 vii IRA⁹, b. 17 July 1848; d. 21 Aug. 1868.
- I-594 viii PRUDENCE⁹, b. 11 Nov. 1850; d. 20 Feb. 1853.
- I-595 ix ASAPH⁹, b. 1 May 1853.

H-590 JOSIAH⁸ (*Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1787; m. 1812, SUSAN JOHNSON; d. Watertown, Mass., 29 Jan. 1865.

Children:

- I-596 i SUSAN⁹, b. 1 Oct. 1814.
- *I-597 ii JOSIAH⁹, b. 26 Feb. 1816.
- *I-598 iii SAMUEL⁹, b. 23 Oct. 1819.
- I-599 iv MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. 27 June 1820; d. 9 Nov. 1854.

H-591 PHINEAS⁸ (*Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1792; m. 27 Jan. 1818, NANCY ELLSWORTH, who d. 12 June 1821; m. (2) 1822, ABIGAIL LEATHE; d. at Waltham, Mass., 12 July 1831; of nine children, names of only four are given (ed. ii).

Children:

- I-600 i JOSIAH T.⁹, d. 9 Nov. 1821, ae two years.
- I-601 ii ANN M.⁹, d. 26 Aug. 1821, ae seven months.
- I-602 iii ANN MARIA⁹, b. 30 April 1823; m. Nov. 1845, STEPHEN H. CLARIDGE, of Salem; d. 16 Oct. 1863.
- I-603 iv NANCY ELLSWORTH⁹, m. 14 Feb. 1845, JOHN T. RICHARDSON.

H-593 THOMAS⁸ (*Paul*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 March 1786; m. 19 April 1810, ELEANOR SARGENT, who d. 6 Dec. 1867; colonel; Watertown, Mass.; d. 11 April 1859.

Children:

- *I-610 i THOMAS⁹, b. 12 Jan. 1811.
- I-611 ii EDWARD WINSHIP⁹, b. 14 Oct. 1813; d. 12 Sept. 1832.
- I-612 iii GEORGE NOEWELL⁹, b. 12 May 1816; d. 6 July 1833.
- *I-613 iv SAMUEL SARGENT⁹, b. 21 Feb. 1818.
- I-614 v ELEANOR PAINE⁹, b. 7 March 1820; m. 11 Jan. 1843, STEPHEN RUGGLES; Westboro.
- I-615 vi HANNAH MARIA⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1822; d. 11 Jan. 1846.
- I-616 vii WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. 24 July 1825; d. 23 Aug. 1827.
- I-617 viii MARY ANN⁹, b. 2 Nov. 1827.
- I-618 ix WILLIAM HENRY⁹, b. 27 Oct. 1829; d. 29 March 1831.

H-595 DANIEL⁸ (*Paul*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Aug. 1791; m. 14 Oct. 1819, LUCY LIVERMORE; Watertown, Mass.

Children:

- I-619 i LUCY ANN⁹, b. 2 Oct. 1821.
- *I-620 ii DANIEL FRANCIS⁹, b. 27 May 1825.
- I-621 iii HARRIET LOUISA⁹, b. 27 May 1825; m. 15 Nov. 1854, GEORGE F. WHITING.
- I-622 iv ADALINE ELIZABETH⁹, b. 5 Oct. 1830; m. 15 Nov. 1854, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BACON; Newton, Mass.
- I-623 v HELEN AUGUSTA⁹, b. 28 Sept. 1833; d. 1860.

H-597 JOSHUA⁸ (*Joshua*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Dec. 1796; m. HANNAH CROSBY, who d. 5 May 1880; lived Watertown, Mass.; d. 24 Oct. 1867.

Children:

- *I-624 i ALBERT CROSBY⁹, b. 22 Jan. 1820.
- I-625 ii STEPHEN DANA⁹, b. 1 April 1822.
- I-626 iii SARAH ANN⁹, b. 14 Jan. 1824; m. 24 Nov. 1853, JOSEPH L. McLAUGHLIN.
- I-627 iv HARRIET W.⁹, b. 19 May 1826; m. 28 March 1850, HENRY WISWELL.
- I-628 v JOSHUA S.⁹, b. 3 Aug. 1828; d. young.
- *I-629 vi WILLIAM BONNEY⁹, b. 14 June 1830.

- I-630 vii ABIGAIL CROSBY⁹, b. 28 Jan. 1833; m. (1) 3 June 1855, WALTER McLAUGHLIN; m. (2) 6 May 1865, JOSEPH G. SANGER; m. (3) STEPHEN THAYER.
- I-631 viii LUCY E.⁹, b. 17 Sept. 1835.
- I-632 ix EMMA AUGUSTA⁹, d. young.

H-601 SAMUEL⁸ (*Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), m. 1 July 1828, MARY BROWN, dau. of Adam and Abigail (Bright) Brown, of Watertown.

Children:

- *I-633 i CHARLES HORACE⁹, b. 10 June 1829.
- I-634 ii MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. 10 May 1832.

H-608 GRANT⁸ (*Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Bononi*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 June 1801; m. 8 Nov. 1827, his cousin PHEBE LEARNED⁸ (H-619), dau. of Henry Learned⁹ (G-352) she d. 16 Dec. 1883; shoemaker, stagehand; d. at Cambridgeport, Mass., 5 June 1881.

Children:

- I-635 i JOHN GEARFIELD⁹, b. 6 Jan. 1829; d. 21 Jan. 1829.
- *I-636 ii GRANT⁹, b. 6 Dec. 1830.
- *I-637 iii JAMES MADISON⁹, b. 24 Oct. 1835.
- I-638 iv JOHN MORTON SALMON⁹, b. 7 Sept. 1838; wounded, U.S. Army; d. 28 Aug. 1862 in a New Orleans hospital.
- I-639 v ANDREW CUSHING⁹, b. 13 July 1842; d. 13 Dec. 1842.
- I-640 vi EDWARD GRANT⁹, b. 16 Dec. 1843; d. 4 Sept. 1846.
- I-641 vii ANNA GEARFIELD⁹, b. 6 Feb. 1847; m. 25 Nov. 1867, JOHN H. RUSSELL, North Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

- i Annie Pierce Russell, b. 24 Sept. 1870.
- ii George Warren Russell, b. 22 Nov. 1872.
- iii Waldo Everett Russell, b. 2 June 1876.

H-609 HENRY⁸ (*Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 May 1803; cordwainer; m. (1) 10 Dec. 1826, CLARISSA GARDNER BOWKER, who d. 6 Nov. 1851; m. (2) MARY COLIER DANIELS, who d. in Boston 14 Dec. 1889; he d. in Saint Louis, Mo., 8 Feb. 1887; buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery.

Children:

- I-642 i HOWARD B.⁹, b. 7 Nov. 1827; d. 7 May 1849.

- I-643 ii CLARISSA G.B.⁹, b. 13 April 1829 in Flushing, N.Y.; m. (1) 24 Jan. 1852, PHILLIP BRANSON; m. (2) 1863, ELIJAH DUNHAM HENRY, d. 1895, son of Walter M. and Elizabeth (Dunham) Henry.

Children:

- i Clara May Branson, d. inf.
- ii Mattie Belle Henry, m. 12 Feb. 1889, Frank C. Thompson.
- I-644 iii HENRY GUSTAVUS⁹, b. 7 Nov. 1830; went to California; no further record.
- I-645 iv ALBERT WOODMAN⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1832; d. unm. 9 Dec. 1885.
- I-646 v MARTHA GEARFIELD⁹, b. 11 April 1837; m. CHARLES CLARK; d. 5 Jan. 1857.
- I-647 vi GRANT BARSTOW⁹, b. 10 March 1840; d. 10 April 1879.
- I-648 vii DANIEL DEARBORN PAGE⁹, b. 10 Nov. 1841; d. in Saint Louis, 24 April 1863.
- *I-649 viii GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. in Saint Louis 4 March 1846.
- *I-650 ix FRANCIS WYMAN PAGE⁹, b. in Saint Louis 31 Dec. 1847.

H-612 GEARFIELD⁸ (*Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Nov. 1807; m. (1) MARY JANE FRENCH, who d. 2 May 1855; m. (2) 25 Nov. 1855, VIANNA GOSS; publisher of Boston Shipping List; d. 29 Jan. 1883.

Children:

- I-651 i AMOS FRENCH⁹, b. 23 Dec. 1829; m. 20 April 1851, CATHARINE LOUISA CONLIN; active in politics and press; d. 10 March 1891, leaving a widow and three daus. surviving in Brooklyn, 1897.
- *I-652 ii GEARFIELD⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1831.
- I-653 iii MARY JANE⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1833; m. 23 Dec. 1857, HENRY ALLYN; d. 4 Sept. 1861.
- I-654 iv FRANCES MARIA⁹, b. 21 July 1836; m. 29 Oct. 1857, THOMAS VASE GLEASON, who d. 27 Oct. 1895.

Children:

- i Francis Maria Gleason, b. 6 Sept. 1858; d. 29 July 1870.
- ii Mary Isabel Gleason, b. 1 April 1860; m. 18 Aug. 1888, David Monroe Saville.
- iii Charlotte Rebecca Gleason, b. 26 July 1861, d. 3 Oct. 1862.
- iv Clara Justine Gleason, b. 19 Oct. 1865.
- v Charles Thomas Gleason, b. 11 Oct. 1867.

- vi Maude Louise Gleason, b. 19 Feb. 1872; d. 12 Aug. 1872.
- vii Walter Learned Gleason, b. 17 Aug. 1874.
- viii Willard Vase Gleason, b. 20 Jan. 1876; d. 1 Aug. 1876.
- *I-655 v GEORGE GRANT⁹, b. 2 Nov. 1839.
- *I-656 vi SAMUEL FENNO HOLBROOK⁹, b. 13 April 1842.
- I-657 vii SARAH DOWNING⁹, b. 23 April 1844, m. 29 Oct. 1866, DANIEL WHITMORE, who d. 27 Oct. 1895.
- Children:
 - i Herbert Nathaniel Whitmore, b. Cambridge, 6 Mar. 1869.
 - ii Eveline Josephine Whitmore, b. Somerville, 15 Mar. 1894.
- I-658 viii MARTHA GEARFIELD⁹, b. 17 Nov. 1846; m. 28 Dec. 1874, HENRY C. DUNBAR.
- Children:
 - i Henry Nelson Dunbar, b. 28 May 1876.
 - ii Ella Frances Dunbar, b. 1 March 1878; d. 22 May 1898.
- I-659 ix FRANKLIN HENRY⁹, b. 4 March 1849; d. 13 Nov. 1852.
- I-660 x CZARINA JOSEPHINE⁹, b. 29 April 1851; m. 19 Dec. 1882, HENRY H. HUNT, b. 5 Sept. 1848.
- Children:
 - i Marie Louise Hunt, b. 30 March 1887; d. 2 April 1887.
 - ii Henry Learned Hunt, b. 2 Oct. 1888.
 - iii Marguerite Hunt, b. 19 May 1893.
- I-661 xi JUSTINA ADELAIDE⁹, b. 17 May 1854; m. 9 June 1875, JAMES ALFRED TEULON, b. 5 Nov. 1855.
- Child:
 - Edward Warren Teulon, b. 9 Oct. 1875, d. 17 Nov. 1884.
- I-662 xii CHARLES HENRY⁹, b. 10 June 1857.
- *I-663 xiii ALBIN WILDE⁹, b. 20 July 1858.

H-614 ELIJAH⁸ (*Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 May 1811; m. SARAH BURROWS, who d. 30 May 1877; inventor of steam pile driver and hoisting machines; d. at Boston, 13 Sept. 1897.

Children:

- I-664 i SARAH ELIZABETH⁹, b. 19 Dec. 1842; m. _____ CONWAY.
- I-665 ii ELIJAH GEARFIELD⁹, b. 21 Jan. 1846.

H-617b ELISHA⁸ (*Elijah*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. N.Y. 1810; to Genessee Co., Mich.; m. 1840, JULIA HILMAN; d. 8 June 1902, ae 92.

Children:

- *I-665a i HORACE JESSE⁹, b. 14 May 1842.
- I-665b ii JULIETTE⁹, b. 1844; m. 13 Dec. 1870, ELLERY ANDERSON; s.p.
- I-665c iii MARY⁸, b. 1858.
- I-665d iv MINNIE⁹, b. 1861.

H-620 HENRY⁸ (*Henry*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Dec. 1803; m. (1) 31 Aug. 1823, ELIZABETH GOULD; m. (2) HANNAH E. EWINGER, who d. 26 Aug. 1841; m. (3) 27 Oct. 1846, ANN ROACH; tallow chandler; d. at Boston, will probated 6 June 1870.

Children:

- I-666 i MARY ELIZABETH⁹, b. Boston; unm.
- I-667 ii ELIZABETH AMANDA⁹, b. 19 April 1831; m. (1) 25 March 1858, at Newton, WILLIAM R. WHITE, of Durham, Eng.; m. (2) 2 Dec. 1869, WILLIAM HARTLEY, of Boston.
- I-668 iii HENRY ALONZO⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1833; m. (1) MARY J. McCLOUD; m. (2), FANNY E. SPINNY; soap maker.
- I-669 iv LEVI LEATHERBEE⁹, b. 5 Aug. 1836; m. CATHARINE HEATH, of Swampscott; d. 12 Sept. 1878.

H-621 JEDEDIAH⁸ (*Henry*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1805; m. a cousin, MARY STOWELL.

Children:

- I-670 i JOHN HENRY⁹, b. 20 Sept. 1833.
- I-671 ii GEORGE FRANKLIN⁹, b. 1 Sept. 1835.
- I-672 iii MARY PERSIS⁹, b. Salem, 18 Dec. 1837.

H-631 WILLIAM H.⁸ (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Jan. 1800; m. 3 Nov. 1826, FRANCES POND, who d. 3 Feb. 1883; shoe merchant, Boston; (Learnard); d. 13 March 1886.

Children:

- I-673 i FRANCES ELIZABETH⁹, b. 31 Aug. 1827; m. SIMON P. TAYLOR; s.p.
- I-674 ii WILLIAM H.⁹, b. 8 Jan. 1828; shoe merchant, Boston; State senator, 1872/3; school commissioner, 1859-1878; d. 21 June 1895.
- *I-675 iii GEORGE E.⁹, b. 11 May 1830; Boston.
- I-676 iv HARRIET P.⁹, b. May 1836; m. GUY LAMKIN; two children.
- I-677 v LUCY M.⁹, b. Feb. 1838; unm.

H-634 THOMAS⁸ (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 Nov. 1806; Boston; m. ABIGAIL RICHARDSON, b. in Quincy, Mass., 27 Oct. 1809; d. 22 July 1845. (Learnard).

Children:

I-678 i ANN LOUISA⁹, b. 16 Feb. 1841; m. 12 Sept. 1861, HERBERT H.W. EDMONDS.

Children:

- i Abbie R. Edmonds, b. 24 Jan. 1863.
- ii Mabel L. Edmonds, b. 10 Dec. 1865.
- iii Herbert E. Edmonds, b. 21 March 1868; d. 8 Aug. 1869.
- iv Christie M. Edmonds, b. 26 Sept. 1872.
- v Carrie C. Edmonds, b. 10 Aug. 1874.

I-679 ii HORACE EATON⁹, b. 22 Nov. 1842.

*I-680 iii FRANK WARREN⁹, b. 22 Jan. 1845.

H-639 SILAS FISHER⁸ (*Elijah*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1816; m. 1 Oct. 1837, CLARA B. MORSE, dau. of Walter and Edna J. (Davis) Morse; d. 4 Aug. 1890.

Children:

*I-683 i ARTHUR TAPPAN⁹, b. 4 July 1838.

I-684 ii HENRY BROWN⁹, b. 19 Aug. 1840; m. 7 Sept. 1862, EUNICE E. PAGE; d.s.p. 1910.

I-685 iii WALTER MORSE⁹, b. 20 July 1842; d. 2 June 1852.

I-686 iv CLARA MORSE⁹, b. 20 May 1846; m. DAVID WEST; d. 14 April 1927.

I-687 v MARTHA TROWBRIDGE⁹, b. 12 April 1850; d. 29 Jan. 1923.

I-688 vi LUCY EDNA⁹, b. 19 June 1858; d. 24 May 1919.

H-641 CHARLES GEORGE⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Dec. 1816; m. Sept. 1838, MARIA RAYMOND, dau. of Asa and Sallie (Northrup) Raymond, (b. at Salem, 12 April 1818, d. 16 Jan. 1881); d. at Port Austin, Mich., 23 Feb. 1891.

Children:

*I-689 i JONAS RAYMOND⁹, b. 16 Sept. 1839.

I-690 ii RAYMOND⁹, d. inf.

I-691 iii SARAH⁹, d. inf.

I-692 iv MARY JANE⁹, b. 1849; d. 6 March 1855.

H-643 EDWARD⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Feb. 1820; of Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 22 Sept. 1840, CAROLINE

A. STODDARD (b. 7 May 1821, d. 1 March 1896); engineer, manufacturer, miner; State legislature, 1857, senator, 1873; d. 19 Feb. 1886.

Children:

- I-693 i ABBA ELIZABETH⁹, b. 5 April 1842; m. 27 June 1866, FRANK EDWARD KERNOCHAN, (b. 12 Dec. 1840, d. of accidental gunshot wound, 16 Sept. 1884); cotton mill tycoon.

Children:

- i Caroline Margaret Kernochan, b. 4 June 1867; m. 15 Dec. 1886, William Owen Nixon Scott; d. 10 April 1891; three children.
 - ii Josephine Kernochan, b. 27 April 1869; d., unm. 12 Dec. 1892.
 - iii Edward Learned Kernochan, b. 3 Oct. 1870.
 - iv Frederick Kernochan, b. 10 Aug. 1874; d. 5 April 1876.
- I-694 ii SARAH E.⁹, b. 26 Dec. 1843; m. (1) 22 Sept. 1867, BENJAMIN CROWNINSHIELD MIFFLIN, who d. in Boston, June 1880; she m. (2) 14 Feb. 1899, GEORGE HALL MORGAN, of New York.
- I-695 iii CAROLINE SAGE⁹, b. 7 Nov. 1845; d. 21 Sept. 1847.
- I-696 iv MARY CAROLINE⁹, b. 25 Oct. 1847; d. Aug. 1850.
- I-697 v CATHARINE AMELIA⁹, b. 15 Sept. 1849; d. Aug. 1850.
- *I-698 vi EDWARD McALPINE⁹, b. 30 Aug. 1851.
- I-699 vii MARY STODDARD⁹, b. 28 April 1853; m. 9 Oct. 1877, ALBERT BARNARD ROOT (b. Sheffield, Mass., 30 Oct. 1849), d. in Mexico, Feb. 1881.
- I-700 viii FRANK⁹, b. 6 May 1854; m. 12 April 1893, ELLIN CRAVEN, author; he d. 4 Sept. 1910.
- *I-701 ix WILLIAM POLLOCK⁹, b. 27 Nov. 1856.
- I-702 x EDWIN LEWIS⁹, b. Feb. 1859; d. March 1859.
- I-703 xi FLORENCE JOSEPHINE⁹, b. 8 Dec. 1860.
- I-704 xii COURTLANDT DIXON⁹, b. 17 Jan. 1863; m. 5 Sept. 1889, EDNA MARGUERITE ELLIS, of Auburndale, Mass.
- I-705 xiii ALBERT EDWARD⁹, b. and d. Feb. 1864.

H-647 GEORGE YOUNG⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Jan. 1827; m. 11 June 1851, EDNA M. PATTEN; manufacturer, farmer (Elmwood); d. in Pittsfield, Oct. 1897.

Children:

- I-706 i ALPHONZO PATTEN⁹, b. 24 April 1852.
- I-707 ii HENRIETTA DAIKIN⁹, b. 30 July 1854.

- I-708 iii ALICE EDDY⁹, b. 11 Feb. 1856.
- I-709 iv GEORGE ALBERT⁹, b. 9 Feb. 1858.
- *I-710 v EDWARD⁹, b. 19 April 1859.
- I-711 vi FRANK HINSDALE⁹, b. 4 Dec. 1861.
- I-712 vii KATHARINE AMELIA⁹, b. 9 Oct. 1863.
- I-713 viii THOMAS PLUNKETT⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1865; d. 5 Oct. 1865.
- I-714 ix GEORGE YOUNG⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1867.

H-648 ALBERT RICHARD⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Dec. 1828; m. 10 Feb. 1857, ELIZA M. CLAPP (b. 21 Aug. 1840, d. 29 April 1869).

Child:

- I-715 LYMAN⁹, b. 29 April 1868; involved in a suit against Marconi claiming an infringement of patent on wireless telegraphy.

H-650 THOMAS HILLHOUSE⁸ (*Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 March 1833; m. 13 Oct. 1870, Buffalo, N.Y., MARY ALICE CRAWFORD, (b. 17 July 1845, d. Dec. 1918); d. Pittsfield, Sept. 1902.

Children:

- I-716 i ELIZABETH⁹, b. 10 March 1875; m. 3 Oct. 1900, ROBERT EVERETT HALL (b. 15 March 1871, d. 15 Oct. 1953).

Children:

- i Mary Learned Hall, b. 6 Aug. 1901; m. George Davol; one son.
- ii Elizabeth Hall, b. 17 Sept. 1902.
- iii Robert Everett Hall, Jr., b. 7 July 1906; m. Anne Thompson; one son.
- iv Frederic Learned Hall, b. 22 June 1918; m. Anne Wigton; two children.
- I-717 ii FREDERIC BARCLAY⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1877.
- I-718 iii PHILIP MILTON⁹, b. 16 Oct. 1884, d.s.p., 3 Oct. 1961.

H-654 EDGAR AUGUSTUS⁸ (*Charles*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Aug. 1836; m. 16 Dec. 1857, ALTHEA LENORA HOLBROOK, (b. 24 Jan. 1839, d. 18 Nov. 1920); d. at Albany, N.Y., 25 Dec. 1907.

Children:

- *I-720 i CHARLES EDGAR⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1858.

H-659 ANDREW MENEELY⁸ (*George*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 Nov. 1830; m. 1 Aug. 1859, at San Francisco,

KATE E. DERRICK (b. 21 Jan. 1838, d. 24 Feb. 1927); d. at West Troy, N.Y., 9 April 1863.

Children:

I-721 i EMILY GENEVIEVE⁹, b. 6 May 1860; m. 15 Feb. 1887, JOHN JAMES TULLY, b. Worcester, Mass., 7 July 1862.

Children:

- i Emily Eugenie Tully, b. 24 Feb. 1887; m. 1 June 1910, Emile Huguenin; four children.
- ii Amoretta Tully, b. 26 Jan. 1890; d. 18 Nov. 1890.
- iii Jasper William Tully, b. 3 Nov. 1891; m. (1) 25 Sept. 1919, Leslie Brown; three children; m. (2) 12 May 1933, Ruth Hitch.

I-722 ii ALFRED MOSHER⁹, b. 2 March 1862.

H-661 ELLIOTT PERRY⁸ (*George*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Nov. 1834; m. MARY CONNOUGHTON.

Child:

*I-723 JOHN GEORGE⁹, b. Chicago, 31 Aug. 1879.

H-678 EDWARD AUGUSTUS HOLYOKE⁸ (*Ebenezer*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Hopkinton, N.H., 27 Feb. 1819; m. (1) 29 Aug. 1842, HARRIET NEWELL KING, at Springfield, Kane Co., Ill., who d. 23 June 1851; m. (2) 13 Jan. 1862, LUNA DOWNEY, at Lockport, Will Co., Ill.; physician; d. at Lockport, Ill., 5 Sept. 1884.

Children:

I-724 i HARRIET ANN⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1844; m. 17 April 1866, WILLIAM MITCHELL NAYLOR, (b. 21 Feb. 1842, at Blyton, Co., Linc., Eng., d. at Hewitt, Minn., 9 Sept. 1925); he d. at Wadena, Minn., 10 May 1932.

Children:

- i Edward Learned Naylor, b. 20 April 1867; m. 15 March 1891, Charlotte Young; four children.
- ii Anna Edith Naylor, b. 11 May 1870; m. 25 Dec. 1889, Frederick H. Lehmann, (1869-1946); seven children.
- iii Albert James Naylor, b. 28 Feb. 1874; m. 4 Aug. 1897, Catherine Clyde Robb, d. 1858; he d. 10 June 1856 at Bemidji, Minn.; nine children.
- iv Lucy Alice Naylor, b. 3 May 1875; m. 7 Jan. 1896, William Gray, who d. 1924, in Saint Paul; three children.

- v Harriet Mitchell Naylor, b. 5 Sept. 1876; m. 4 April 1898, Sumner Franks; d. 31 March 1905; three children.
- vi Lena Mitchell Naylor, b. 22 May 1879; m. 8 March 1901, Edgar Larson, who d. in Exeland, Wis., 1958; seven children.
- vii George Brooks Naylor, b. 13 Nov. 1883; m. 29 June 1910, Annie E. Larson; d. 18 May 1948; two children.
- I-725 ii LUCY EDWARDINE⁹, b. 16 Oct. 1846; m. at Joliet, Ill., 20 Oct. 1869, WILLIAM NOBES, Jr., b. London, Eng. 16 Jan. 1840, who d. at Dennison, Tex., 24 Oct. 1919; she d. at Wadena, Minn., 16 Jan. 1927.

Children:

- i Frederick Augustus Nobes; b. 18 Dec. 1870; m. 29 June 1904, Leta Maud Walker; two children (one by adoption).
- ii Howard Brooks Nobes, b. 26 Dec. 1874; d. of brain injury, 27 Oct. 1901.
- iii Luna Learned Nobes, b. 11 Oct. 1877; m. 12 July 1899, James Alfred Wilde, (d. 31 Dec. 1954); d. 6 Dec. 1909 of typhoid fever; three children.
- iv Mary Henrietta Perkins Nobes, (Matie), (twin), b. 13 March 1880; m. 30 Oct. 1907, Raymond Franklin Johnson (1881-1957); d. 29 Aug. 1967; three children.
- v Charles Henry Stanford Nobes (twin), b. 13 March 1880; m. 16 July 1913, Miriam Gibbon; 1 Dau.
- vi Bessie Laura King Nobes, b. 21 April 1886; m. 1908, Milton McHugh; three sons.
- I-726 iii CATHARINE PERKINS⁹, b. 10 Oct. 1848; d. 16 Oct. 1848.
- *I-727 iv EDWARD BALLARD⁹, b. 21 June 1851.

H-682 JOHN HUTCHINSON⁸ (*David*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 March 1788; m. 7 May 1809, PRISCILLA PARKER, who d. ae 67 at Cambridge, 1 March 1859; shoemaker; d. 16 Nov. 1869 (Lerned).

Children:

- I-728 i JOHN HUTCHINSON⁹, b. 9 Dec. 1810; m. 18 Sept. 1838, ELIZABETH SMITH; minister; d. 10 March 1885.

Child:

- J-495a ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. Nov. 1848.
- *I-729 ii THOMAS PINGREE⁹, b. 22 Nov. 1812/3.

- I-730 iii GILMAN PARKER⁹, b. 16 March 1815; m. MARY (BINNEY) SPRINGER.
- I-731 iv ABIEL HOLMES⁹, b. 7 April 1817; m. 7 Oct. 1842, SUSAN M. PRENTICE; d. in New York City, Oct. 1857.

Child:

J-500a SUSAN ELIZABETH¹⁰.

- I-732 v EBENEZER BROOKS⁹, b. 9 April 1819; d. 13 Nov. 1830.
- *I-733 vi ASAHIEL HUNTINGTON⁹, b. 18 Nov. 1821.
- I-734 vii WILLIAM TAYLOR⁹, b. 1 March 1824; d. 11 Nov. 1835.
- I-735 viii PRISCILLA JANE⁹, b. 22 Sept. 1827; d. 2 April 1831.
- I-735a ix PRISCILLA JANE⁹, b. 20 Nov. 1831; d. 16 Sept. 1835.

H-683 DAVID⁸ (*David*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Nov. 1789; m. (1) 27 Dec. LYDIA GALLUP, who d. 10 May 1815; m. (2) 5 March 1817, ELIZA PUTNAM MARSH, who d. 4 March 1877; livery stable keeper; d. at Cambridge, 7 May 1839 (Lerned).

Children:

- I-736 i EBEN AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 13 Sept. 1813; m. BETSEY W. BROWN; shoe merchant, Grinnell, Ia.
- I-737 ii LYDIA PUTNAM⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1817; m. 21 Feb. 1841, SAMUEL HUTCHINS; Cambridge.

Child:

Henry Learned Hutchins, b. 8 Feb. 1845, d. 26 Feb. 1903.

- I-738 iii HENRY⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1819; m. 3 Oct. 1840, CATHARINE B. LOPEZ; commanded a volunteer company during free state troubles in Kansas; settled in Lawrence; miner.
- I-739 iv LAURA TOPLEY⁹, b. 9 March 1821; m. 28 Aug. 1842, J. PHILLIPS WHITE; Cambridge.
- I-740 v OLIVE⁹, b. 1 Jan. 1823; m. 7 Aug. 1843, PETER CARY; d. 6 Sept. 1868, Cavendish, Vt.
- I-741 vi ALLEN⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1825; d. 15 Jan. 1831.
- I-742 vii INFANT⁹, b. & d. 9 April 1827.
- I-743 viii ELIZABETH SOPHIA⁹, b. 17 Feb. 1828; m. 1 Jan. 1860, in Lawrence, Kans., MAHLON K. MOORE, of Philadelphia; moved to Colorado; said to be the first white woman to enter Colorado; d. at Denver, 13 March 1862.
- I-744 ix FRANCES ANN⁹, b. 14 Feb. 1830; m. 25 May 1856, ALEXANDER STUART, Boston, dealer in periodicals, who d. at Fort Scott, Kans.; she lived in Lynn, Mass.

- I-745 x ALLEN⁹, b. 3 June 1831; d. 14 May 1832.
 I-746 xi WILLIAM NEWELL⁹, b. 3 Aug. 1833; m. 28 June 1855, ABBY
 YELL; shoe merchant, Lynn, Mass.
 I-747 xii ELIZA ANN⁹, b. 20 Oct. 1835; m. 27 Jan. 1864, CHARLES S.
 HILTON; Lynn.

H-689 WILLIAM⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 Aug. 1794; m. REBECCA NICHOLS, who d. 30 July 1841; he d. at Gardner, Mass., 30 May 1867.

Children:

- *I-761 i WILLIAM HOWARD⁹, b. 30 May 1820.
 I-762 ii LYDIA KNAPP⁹, b. 2 July 1822; m. 4 June 1846, ASHER W.
 SHATTUCK.

Children:

- i Asher Francis Shattuck, b. 23 Sept. 1849.
 ii Son, b. 31 Dec. 1851.
 iii Emma R. Shattuck, b. 11 June 1857.
 I-763 iii WALTER NICHOLS⁹, b. 17 March 1825; m. (1) CHARLOTTE
 ALDEN; m. (2) 15 June 1881, HARRIET A. LOVEJOY.
 I-764 iv REBECCA LYNDE⁹, b. 17 June 1827; m. 2 Nov. 1847, CHARLES
 S. GATES.

Child:

Emma Gates, b. 15 July 1858.

- *I-765 v FRANCIS P.⁹, b. 1832.
 I-766 vi EMILY A.⁹, b. 5 Sept. 1835; m. 16 July 1855, WEBSTER CARVER.
 I-767 vii LUCY PIERCE⁹, b. 17 June 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1863, ALBERT
 LOVEJOY.

H-690 SAMUEL⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 July 1796; m. (1) ABIGAIL JAQUITTE; m. (2) 29 April 1835, JERUSHA HAYNES; m. (3) SARAH JOSLIN; m. (4) Mrs. _____ EATON; d. at Gardner, 7 Jan. 1860.

Children: (by first wife)

- I-768 i SAMUEL⁹.
 *I-769 ii JOHN KNAPP⁹, b. 12 July 1822.
 (by second wife)
 I-770 iii REUBEN HAYNES⁹, b. 12 Feb. 1827.
 I-771 iv TURRELL⁹.

I-772 v JERUSHA⁹, m. _____ ESTEY.

Child: George F. Estey.

(by third wife)

I-773 vi WILLIAM JOSLIN⁹, b. 19 Jan. 1842.

I-774 vii FRANK SAMUEL⁹, b. 1845.

H-693 JOHN KNAPP⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Dec. 1806; m. (1) 29 Aug. 1832, MARIA MILLER, dau. of John and Betsey Milly, (b. 22 May 1810, d. 30 Jan. 1858); m. (2) 14 April 1858, BETSEY MILLER, dau. of John and Betsey Miller, who d. 29 May 1870; m. (3) 23 Dec. 1872, MARION MOULTON; he d. 2 June 1879.

Children: (all b. Westminster, Mass.)

I-775 i JOHN MILLER⁹, b. 31 Jan. 1834; d. 24 Oct. 1854.

I-776 ii SUSAN MARIA⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1839; m. 22 Oct. 1857, WILLIAM F. GOODNOW; South Gardner, Mass.

Children:

i Jennie Nichols Goodnow, b. 8 Feb. 1860.

ii George L. Goodnow, b. 12 Feb. 1868.

I-777 iii ABBIE ELIZABETH⁹, b. 12 June 1841; m. 22 Dec. 1870, JOSEPH A. WETHERBEE; Westminster.

I-778 iv ALONZO KNAPP⁹, b. 15 April 1844; Holden, Mass.

I-779 v LUCY MILLER⁹, b. 19 Aug. 1846; m. 12 March 1870, CLARK P. ROUNDY; she d. 12 Nov. 1870.

H-696 EBENEZER TURELL⁸ (*Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 July 1812; m. 14 May 1835, MARY MATILDA WHITE; physician; d. at Fall River, Mass., 12 Feb. 1885.

Children:

I-780 i SARAH MATILDA⁹, b. 19 Sept. 1836; m. (1) 21 April 1858, JOSEPH CLOUGH, who d. 9 Jan. 1877; m. (2) 14 Dec. 1879, RUFUS FITZGERALD; Nashua, N.H.

Children:

i Joseph Learned Clough, b. 7 July 1861.

ii Annie Bradford Clough, b. 31 March 1864.

I-781 ii SUSAN TUFTS⁹, b. 4 Nov. 1839; m. 21 Nov. 1861, WILLIAM B. HUNT; Weymouth.

Children:

i Caroline Learned Hunt, b. 28 Aug. 1862.

ii Bradford Edmunds Hunt, b. 24 Jan. 1865.

- iii William Byron Hunt, b. 21 April 1870.
 - iv Edward Turell Hunt.
- I-782 iii MARY WHITE⁹, b. 17 Oct. 1841; m. 10 May 1858, GEORGE W. LOCKE; Fall River, Mass.
 Children:
 - i Helen Lavina Locke, b. 11 March 1859.
 - ii Mary Learned Locke, b. 1 Feb. 1865.
 - iii Annie Willington Locke, b. 22 Aug. 1867.
 - iv Martha Learned Locke, b. 14 Aug. 1871.
 - v George Turell Locke, b. 16 March 1879.
- I-783 iv LYDIA KNAPP⁹, b. 19 March 1845; m. 10 Oct. 1865, GEORGE M. CHASE; Portsmouth.
 Children:
 - i Mary W. Chase, b. 26 Sept. 1868.
 - ii Alice H. Chase.
 - iii Josephine B. Chase.
- I-784 v ANNA MARTHA⁹, b. 18 Sept. 1848; m. (1) 28 July 1868, GEORGE H. NOYES; divorced; m. (2) JOHN A. SPAULDING; Nashua.
 Child:
 - Anna Leonora Noyes.
- I-785 vi HELEN MARIA⁹, b. 12 Jan. 1852; m. 22 Feb. 1881, MOSES L. THOMPSON; Lynn, Mass.
- I-786 vii JOSEPHINE HAWLEY DORR⁹, b. 13 July 1856.
- I-787 viii FANNY HEYWOOD⁹, b. 6 Nov. 1858.
- *I-788 ix WILLIAM TURELL⁹, b. 24 March 1861.

H-698 BENJAMIN⁸ (*Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 23 Feb. 1810; m. 6 April 1836, LOUISA ANN BATES; farmer; Cambridge, Mass.; d. 23 Oct. 1894. (Lerned)

Children:

- I-789 i LOUISA ANN⁹, b. 1 Feb. 1837; d. 7 Nov. 1853.
- I-790 ii MARTHA JANE⁹, b. 17 Nov. 1838; d. 9 Sept. 1839.
- I-791 iii ABBY AUGUSTA⁹, b. 26 July 1840; m. 16 Nov. 1858, C.B. TENNEY.
- I-792 iv ANDREW⁹, b. 20 June 1844; d. unm., 18 June 1880.
- *I-793 v WALTER H.⁹, b. 25 Jan. 1850.
- I-794 vi BENJAMIN PRESCOTT⁹, b. 3 Dec. 1853; m. 4 April 1876, ANNIE EDDINGTON.

H-701 AUGUSTUS⁸ (*Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 March 1816; m. 29 Jan. 1841, CAROLINE ANN ROBY; d. 24 March 1884. (Lerned).

Children:

- *I-795 i CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 29 May 1842.
- *I-796 ii GEORGE ALBERT⁹, b. 6 July 1844.
- I-797 iii ARIANA⁹, b. 29 July 1846; d. 14 Aug. 1846.
- I-798 iv HENRY D.⁹, b. 29 Oct. 1847; d. 25 Jan. 1874.

H-708 CHARLES W.⁸ (*Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 June 1832; m. 25 Nov. 1856, LUCY A. WHITE, who d. 23 Feb. 1892; manufacturer, Cambridge; (Lerned).

Children:

- *I-799 i EDWARD EVERETT⁹, b. 13 April 1858.
- *I-800 ii CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹, b. 14 March 1862.
- I-801 iii ELEANOR GERTRUDE⁹, b. 23 April 1865; m. WILLIAM HENRY KIRKPATRICK, of Philadelphia.

Child:

Arthur Henry Kirkpatrick, b. 11 March 1894.

- I-802 iv ARTHUR WHITE⁹, b. 24 July 1867; d. Cambridge, 2 April 1883.

H-709 WILLIAM⁸ (*John⁷, Elisha⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. _____ m. 5 Jan. 1815, JANE EVANS; d. Boston, 28 May 1861.

Children:

- I-803 i MARY JANE⁹, m. _____ DUNTON; Philadelphia.
- *I-804 ii WILLIAM EVANS⁹, b. Boston.

H-711 SAMUEL SMITH⁸ (*Henry Heath⁷, Samuel Smith⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Jan. 1815; m. 20 May 1839, EUNICE LIVERMORE (b. 1 Feb. 1817, d. 25 Feb. 1880); grocer; d. Brighton, Mass., 1 Dec. 1903.

Children:

- I-805 i MARY FRANCES⁹, b. 20 Nov. 1842; m. 23 Jan. 1867, GEORGE WALTER CLAFLIN.
- *I-806 ii EDWARD HENRY⁹, b. 13 Aug. 1844.
- I-807 iii GEORGE SMITH⁹, b. 9 Feb. 1855; d. 24 June 1872.

H-712 JOHN⁸ (*Henry Heath⁷, Samuel Smith⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Dec. 1816; m. 2 May 1844, ANN FRANCES HUNTING, who d. 22 Feb. 1866; grocer; Boston; d. 12 April 1897; (Learnard).

Children:

- I-808 i ALBERT FRANCIS⁹, b. 29 March 1845; m. 24 Sept. 1869, ABBY B. COLLINS, who d. 13 May 1885; Chicago.
- I-809 ii SARAH MARIA⁹, b. 22 Oct. 1856.
- I-810 iii CHARLOTTE ANN⁹, b. 9 April 1850.
- I-811 iv JOHN HENRY⁹, b. 11 Sept. 1852.

H-714 WILLIAM⁸ (*Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 Oct. 1812; m. (1) 4 May 1837, NANCY D. FOWLER; m. (2) 14 Sept. 1851, LUCY ANN TEAD; m. (3) 9 Sept. 1875, CHARLOTTE A. FULLER; d. 29 May 1882.

Children:

- I-812 i ANN LOUISA⁹, b. 10 March 1838; m. 14 Sept. 1856, TIMOTHY FULLER SHATTUCK, b. 12 March 1831. Issue.
- *I-813 ii ALPHONSO FOWLER⁹, b. 17 Oct. 1839.
- *I-814 iii WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁹, b. 5 Nov. 1840.
- I-815 iv CHARLES WRIGHT⁹, b. 28 Feb. 1853; d. 1854.
- I-816 v MARIETTA ELIZABETH⁹, b. 19 May 1854.
- *I-817 vi GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, b. 30 May 1856.
- I-818 vii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS⁹, b. 22 July 1858.

H-717 ABIJAH⁸ (*Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 May 1817; m. 18 Dec. 1843, HARRIET L. SKINNER (b. Belfast, Me., 15 May 1823); grocer; d. Boston, 9 April 1877.

Children:

- I-819 i FRANCIS MASON⁹, b. 8 June 1845.
- I-820 ii GRACE MARION⁹, b. 16 Sept. 1846; m. Sept. 1870, BARTLETT A. CAMPBELL.
- I-821 iii ISAAC NEWTON⁹, b. 18 Feb. 1851.
- I-822 iv THEODORE HOVEY⁹, b. 8 Sept. 1852.
- I-823 v EVELYN MAY⁹, b. 22 May 1856.
- I-824 vi ABIJAH⁹, b. 17 March 1861.

H-719 ISAAC MASON⁸ (*Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 Nov. 1821; restaurateur, Boston; m. 1 Oct. 1851, ELIZABETH LINCOLN RUGGLES, who d. 26 Nov. 1888.

Children:

- I-825 i ISAAC MASON⁹, b. 25 July 1853; d. 10 Sept. 1853.
- I-826 ii WINTHROP WINSLOW⁹, b. 25 June 1854; d. 7 Dec. 1877.

- I-827 iii CARA W.⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1855; m. 26 Feb. 1880, FRANKLIN A. PINGREE, of Boston.
- I-828 iv FRANCIS EUGENE⁹, b. 21 Sept. 1857; d. 11 Jan. 1858.
- I-829 v FANNIE GERTRUDE⁹, b. 3 Sept. 1859; m. 23 Dec. 1879, JOSEPH W. ESTABROOK.
- I-830 vi NELLIE GARDNER⁹, b. 27 Dec. 1864.

H-725 FRANCIS HENRY⁸ (*Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 June 1832; m. 1860, LOVINIA J. HOLLINGSWORTH, of Saint Louis; realtor; d. Boston, 5 April 1897.

Children:

- I-831 i FRANCIS ZEBULON⁹, b. Saint Louis, Nov. 1860.
- I-832 ii EDITH L.⁹, b. Boston, July 1866.
- I-833 iii BRICE EVANS⁹, b. Sept. 1869.
- I-834 iv GEORGE L.⁹, b. March 1871; d. inf.

H-728 EDWARD A.⁸ (*Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Cambridgeport, Mass., ca. 1827; to California during gold rush; m. 1855, in San Francisco, MARIA (WISE) McDERMOTT; she d. 1861; he d. in San Francisco, 13 Dec. 1902.

Children:

- I-834a i ELLA LOUISE⁹, b. San Francisco, 1857; m. LOU DELAVERGNE; d. 1917.
- *I-834b ii GEORGE FREDERICK⁹, b. San Francisco, Calif., 12 Nov. 1861.

H-731 STEPHEN TRACY⁸ (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Dec. 1807; m. 17 Jan. 1832, POLLY DEE, who d. 25 Feb. 1892; he was living at Georgia, Vt., in 1896, ae 89.

Children:

- *I-835 i OSCAR EUGENE⁹, b. 14 Nov. 1832.
- I-836 ii AMANDA J.⁹, m. SANDFORD E. BARNES; d. at Burlington, Vt., 1892.

Children:

- i Jessie Barnes, m. M.O. Bragg; four children.
- ii May Barnes.

H-735 NATHAN C.⁸ (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 March 1815; m. A.O. COOK, of Granville, O.; d. at Blakesburg, Ia., 11 Jan. 1894.

Child:

- I-837 _____⁹ (living in 1893).

H-736 NATHANIEL H.⁸ (*Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 April 1818; m. 27 Oct. 1844, JEANETTE FRANCES GRINELL; d. at Fairfax, Vt., 12 April 1885.

Children:

- *I-838 i ALBERT H.⁹, b. 21 July 1845.
- *I-839 ii FRANCIS F.⁹, b. 29 March 1849.
- I-840 iii ISABELLA A.⁹, b. 16 March _____; m. 2 June 1877, MARTIN FOWLER; d.s.p. 6 Feb. 1935.
- I-841 iv CORNELIA J.⁹, b. 23 March 1861; m. 19 Feb. 1890, EDWARD BOMBARD; d.s.p., 23 Jan. 1897.

H-754 JAMES MONROE⁸ (*Edward Wilson*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 April 1833; m. in Truxton, N.Y., SARAH HASKINS; of Port Washington, Wis.

Children:

- *I-842 i FREDERICK W.⁹
- I-843 ii RALPH⁹.
- I-844 iii HOWARD⁹, 1861-1880.
- I-845 iv FRANK S.⁹, b. 1863; d.s.p., Tacoma, Wash. 22 Oct. 1938.
- I-846 v ALICE⁹, b. 1865.
- I-847 vi ADA⁹, b. 1867.
- I-848 vii CARRIE⁹.
- I-849 viii IDA⁹.

H-758 BENJAMIN SEELEY⁸ (*John Townsend*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 May 1828; m. MARY A. WOOD, of Pine City, N.Y.

Children:

- I-850 i JOHN BOARDMAN⁹, b. 13 Nov. 1865.
- I-851 ii CLARENCE⁹, b. 13 Nov. 1870; d. Aug. 1871.
- I-852 iii CORA⁹, b. 9 April 1874.

H-761 EUGENE W.⁸ (*John Townsend*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 March 1846; m. 29 July 1871, EDNA WOOD, of Elmira, N.Y.; d. at Alba, Pa., 1 May 1881.

Children:

- I-854 i DANIEL V.⁹, b. 17 July 1872.
- I-855 ii EUGENE⁹, b. 5 April 1874.
- I-856 iii EDNA⁹, b. 28 Nov. 1875.
- I-857 iv MARGIE⁹, b. 3 April 1878.
- I-858 v LETTE⁹, b. 1 May 1879.

H-762 PRECLEY CURTIS⁸ (*Horace*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Waterford, O., 12 April 1837; m. MARGARET FRANCES ROBINSON, b. Knoxville, Ky., 3 Sept. 1851; crippled at age of ten in buggy accident; drove stage coach between Leavenworth and Denver.

Children:

- *I-859 i CHARLES EDGAR⁹, b. 13 Jan. 1877.
- I-860 ii RICHARD ARTHUR⁹.
- I-861 iii ROBERT PRECLEY⁹.

H-778 EDWIN HARDER⁸ (*Daniel G.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1846; m. at Belle Rive, Ill., 26 May 1872, MARY JANE LOVING, b. in Tenn., 1850, who d. in Dahlgren, Ill., 1925; d. 1907.

Children:

- I-871 i MARGARET ANN⁹, b. 1873; schoolteacher; d. 1933.
- I-872 ii HARRIETT⁹, b. 1875; m. MERRITT GLENN; Mt. Vernon, Ill.; four children.
- I-873 iii MYRTLE⁹, b. 1879; schoolteacher; unm. (1958).
- I-874 iv IRA⁹ (twin), b. 1883; d. 1900 near Dahlgren.
- I-875 v IVA⁹ (twin), b. 1883; m. _____ SHIPLEY; d. young.

Children:

- i Wayne Shipley, b. ca. 1918. (U.S.N.)
 - ii Iris Shipley; m. _____ McMillen; three children.
- I-876 vi ELSA⁹, b. 1887; m. M.L. HUTCHCRAFT; five children.
- I-877 vii BESSIE⁹, b. 1890; m. _____, who d. 1925; six children.

H-782 DANIEL⁸ (*Daniel G.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1853; m. _____; d. 1928; eight children.

Children: (8)

I-878 through I-886.

H-783 HORACE⁸ (*Daniel G.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), m., moved to Texas; issue; no knowledge.

H-784 CYRUS⁸ (*Daniel G.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. _____ m., _____ d. Grayville, Ill., 1879.

Children:

- I-887 i Son⁹, d. young.
- I-888 ii LAURA⁹, b. 10 July 1878, in DuBois Co., Ind.; m. 20 Sept. 1899,

in Vichy Co., Mo., PETER WALDO MERIWETHER, b. 28 April 1869, d. in Nebraska, 1944, tuberculosis.

Children:

- i Donald Gilbert Meriwether, b. 11 April 1901.
- ii Robert Ashley Meriwether, b. 10 Nov. 1902.
- iii Margaret Olive Meriwether, b. 3 May 1904.
- iv Lois Meriwether, b. 31 March 1906.
- v Howard Learned Meriwether, b. 8 Nov. 1907.
- vi Daisy Ramona Meriwether, b. 3 June 1910.
- vii Francis Maye Meriwether, b. 5 Feb. 1912.
- viii Bonnie Naomi Meriwether, b. 1 April 1918.

(Mrs. Meriwether supplied this information in her own hand, in a letter dated 20 March 1966; ae 88.)

H-785 ANDREW JACKSON⁸ (*Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 July 1843; Co. C., 18th Ohio Vols. 1861-64; m. 15 June 1867, MARY A. DANES; physician, Millfield, O.

Children:

I-889 i EMMA J.⁹, b. 27 March 1868; m. WILLIAM WATSON.

Children:

- i Mabel Watson.
- ii Edith Watson.
- iii Lena Watson.
- *I-890 ii ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹, b. 25 Nov. 1869.
- I-891 iii HERBERT⁹, b. 25 Oct. 1871; 11th U.S. inf. Band, Whipple, Ariz.
- I-892 iv VIOLA⁹, b. 3 June 1874.
- I-893 v CHARLES D.⁹, b. 5 April 1877; Columbus, O.
- I-894 vi DANIEL W.⁹, b. 4 March 1880; Gloucester, O.
- I-895 vii LUCY E.⁹, b. 12 Jan. 1882.
- I-896 viii GEORGE H.⁹, b. 2 April 1884.
- I-897 ix MABEL F.⁹, b. 30 June 1888.

H-788 MICHAEL K.⁸ (*Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 May 1844; m. (1) DELILAH E. FISH; m. (2) 14 Oct. 1889, MARY EMERICK; m. (3) 4 July 1896, ANNA (PENMAN) SYMES; Congo, O.

Child:

I-898 GEORGE A.⁹, b. 25 Jan. 1882.

H-789 GEORGE WADE⁸ (*Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 March 1853; m. FANNY ULRICH; Stanwood, Mich.

Children:

- I-899 i CATHERINE MAY⁹, b. 26 May 1885; m. 24 June 1903, AUGUST HALLER.
- I-900 ii WILHELMINA VIOLA⁹, b. 26 Dec. 1886.
- I-901 iii LESLIE MAGNUS⁹, b. 26 Aug. 1888.
- I-902 iv BERTHA⁹, b. 1 July 1890.
- I-903 v RAYMOND⁹, b. 4 Dec. 1892.

H-791 DANIEL BOONE⁸ (*Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Athens Co., O., 3 Aug. 1858; m. 25 June 1882, HATTIE DELL RIVERS, (b. 20 Feb. 1865, d. 4 Nov. 1943; Omak, Washington); made the run in April 1889 into Oklahoma Territory (*The Makers of Oklahoma*, Chi. 1901, pp. 293, 294) d. Omak, 8 Feb. 1947.

Children:

- *I-904 i ALVA EDMON⁹, b. Big Rapids, Mich., 24 Dec. 1883.
 - *I-905 ii EARL ALVA⁹, b. Ohio, 20 Nov. 1885.
 - I-906 iii MAUDE FRANCES⁹, b. Hennessy, Okla., 19 Dec. 1887; m. 26 Jan. 1907, LEROY SAINT JOHN; d. 15 June 1939.
- Children:
- i Frances Dorothy Saint John, b. 2 Nov. 1907.
 - ii Leon Elbert Saint John, b. 14 Aug. 1909; d. 6 March 1957.
 - I-907 iv LENA JANE⁹, b. 21 Sept. 1890; m. (1) 20 June 1911, CHRIS MOORE; m. (2) LEROY SAINT JOHN, her sister's widower.
- Children:
- i Richard Elton Moore, b. 3 June 1910.
 - ii Eugene Wilbor Moore, b. 31 Dec. 1912; d. 20 June 1959.
 - iii Kenneth Seger Moore, b. 13 Jan. 1915; m. Marcilla _____; two children.
 - iv Helen Vera Moore, b. 16 April 1917; d.s.p. 14 Aug. 1959.
 - v Rosalie Nadine Moore, b. 28 March 1925; m. _____ Cates; five children.
 - I-908 v MICHAEL RIVERS⁹, b. 23 Nov. 1893; d. 22 Aug. 1908.
 - *I-909 vi KENNETH VERE⁹, b. 16 April 1895.
 - *I-910 vii BENONI CLIFTON⁹, b. Hennessy, Okla., 25 May 1897.
 - *I-911 viii RUSSELL WAYNE⁹, b. 21 Dec. 1900.

I-912 ix BESSIE ENID⁹, b. 21 Feb. 1903; m. 19 Nov. 1921, CARL W. WOODS.

Child: Barbara Jean Woods, b. 27 April 1926; m. _____; four children.

I-913 x DELLA MAY⁹, b. 5 Aug. 1905; m. 2 Aug. 1922, DELL EUGENE HALEY.

Children:

i Eugene Patrick Haley, b. 24 July 1923, m. Leila Harris; three children.

ii Robert George Haley, b. 22 Feb. 1926; m. Alene _____; four children.

iii Roger Wayne Haley, b. 3 Nov. 1933; m. _____; one child.

iv James Merlin Haley, b. 25 Jan. 1935.

H-792 JOHN TWICKIN⁸ (*Samuel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 July 1862; m. 24 Dec. 1883, IDA ANN BRACKNEY; Rodney, Mich.

Children:

I-914 i GUY OMER⁹, b. 10 Aug. 1884.

I-915 ii EDGAR JOHN⁹, b. 22 Aug. 1891.

I-916 iii FRANK LESTER⁹, b. 10 July 1893; d. 14 Oct. 1893.

H-799 LEWIS S.⁸ (*Seth⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b.; served in Co. F., 63rd Ohio; m. (1) _____; m. (2) ABBIE MAYO; d., Dexter, O., 1898.

H-803 JOHN MARTIN⁸ (*Oliver Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Dahlgren, Ill., 25 July 1858; m. 19 Nov. 1890, ROSIE BLAUVELT (b. 30 July 1868, d. 13 March 1950); d. 4 July 1922, Edison, Neb.

Children:

I-918 i GUY LINDSAY⁹, b. 27 Aug. 1891; m. LUCILLE PACKER; s.p.

*I-919 ii SYLVESTER LITTLE⁹, b. 7 Dec. 1893.

I-920 iii ANNA JANE⁹, b. 5 Feb. 1895; d. 2 April 1895.

*I-921 iv GEORGE AUSTIN⁹, b. 20 May 1897.

I-922 v JANE PERSIS⁹, b. 20 Jan. 1900; m. DALE ALEXIS FRENCH; living Denver, 1966; s.p.

*I-923 vi EDGAR LESLIE⁹, b. 10 Jan. 1903.

I-924 vii ELLA L.⁹, (twin) b. 7 July 1906; m. THADDEUS FRENCH; s.p.

I-925 viii ELLIS⁹, (twin) b. 7 July 1906; m. ESTHER RIKE; s.p.

- I-940 ii LUCINDA VIOLA⁹, b. 8 Aug. 1869; m. 6 Feb. 1890, JOHN G. CONWELL (b. 26 Feb. 1857, d. 29 April 1931); d. 29 Oct. 1951.

Children:

- i Katharine T. Conwell, b. 3 May 1891; m. 16 Oct. 1915, Bedford Roe; two children.
 - ii Virginia H. Conwell, b. 2 Jan. 1893; m. 26 Jan. 1921, W. Smithers Green; one child.
 - iii John Learned Conwell, b. 17 Sept. 1905, d. 28 July 1921.
 - iv Margaret Elizabeth Conwell, b. 27 Nov. 1907; m. 28 Sept. 1928, Richard Grant Long; one child.
- I-941 iii MARY WALLACE⁹, b. 25 Dec. 1871; d. 14 July 1872.
- I-942 iv HANNAH COREY⁹, b. 18 Nov. 1873; m. 23 Jan. 1907, WILLIAM H. CONRAD; d. 14 Jan. 1910.

Child:

Elizabeth Dawes Conrad; m. Mardle Cohee.

- I-943 v FRANK HOBSON⁹, b. 19 Feb. 1878; d. 6 Jan. 1897.

H-817 MARION DEROY⁸ (*Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Nov. 1843; m. (1) 26 Feb. 1874, HARRIET MARIA COCHRAN, (b. 26 Feb. 1845, d. 22 June 1892); m. (2) 28 Feb. 1894, EMMA LOUISA COCHRAN, (b. 19 Jan. 1852, d. 1920); d. 15 June 1928.

Children:

- I-944 i MARY ELVIRA⁹, b. 18 April 1876; unm.
- I-945 ii ADA MELVINA⁹, b. 9 March 1879; m. 21 May 1909, LESLIE E. LEAVETT; living in Cal., 1960.

Child:

Doris Elizabeth Leavett, b. 21 Aug. 1912; m. James C. Blaker.

H-819 WILLARD DUREN⁸ (*Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Oct. 1847; m. 6 Feb. 1871, HANNAH SYLVIA BUCKMINSTER, (b. 28 Oct. 1849, d. 26 July 1880); d. 23 Jan. 1939.

Children:

- *I-946 i EUGENE HOWARD⁹, b. 15 Nov. 1871.
- I-947 ii ETHEL JEANETTE⁹, b. 2 Jan. 1874; d. unm. 31 Dec. 1942.
- I-948 iii ERNEST HOOPER⁹, b. 3 May 1880; d. 6 Nov. 1880.

H-820 HENRY DWIGHT⁸ (*Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Dec. 1849; m. 10 June 1879, EVA AMANDA FROST, (b. 20 Jan. 1857, d. 2 March 1932); farmer, selectman, State senator; d. at Dublin, 9 Nov. 1923.

Child:

- *I-949 EVERETT DWIGHT⁹, b. 22 May 1887.

H-822 JOHN CALVIN⁸ (*Calvin*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Aug. 1834; m. 1 Aug. 1834; m. 1 Aug. 1864, LUCELIA WAKEFIELD, dau. of William and Sally (Parker) Wakefield; teacher, minister; moved to Saint Louis in 1870; d. 8 Dec. 1893.

Children:

- *I-950 i HENRY BARRETT⁹, b. Exeter, N.H., 21 March 1868.
- I-951 ii AGNES WAKEFIELD⁹, b. 10 July 1870; graduate Smith College 1899; m. PERCY MILLARD DAWSON; Madison, Wis.

Child:

Emily Dawson, b. Balto., July 1902.

- I-952 iii HARRIET PALMER⁹, b. Saint Louis, 17 Sept. 1873; m. 15 June 1903, ALBERT ERNST TAUSSIG, M.D., Harvard 1891; (b. 6 May 1872, d. 16 Jan. 1944); she d. 1 Nov. 1953.

Children:

- i Joseph Bondy Taussig, b. 3 Oct. 1904.
- ii Barrett Learned Taussig, b. 31 May 1906.
- iii Lucelia Wakefield Taussig, b. 7 Sept. 1908.
- iv Mary Cuno Taussig, b. 12 Nov. 1909.
- v Leonore Parker Taussig, b. 29 July 1913.

H-830 BENJAMIN⁸ (*Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Oct. 1819; m. at Farmington, Me., 2 Oct. 1853, ANN JUDSON EMERY, b. 13 April 1832, d. 14 Jan. 1914); he d. 24 Sept. 1872.

Children:

- I-953 i JAMES ALBERT⁹, b. 29 Jan. 1855; d. 13 Aug. 1872.
- I-954 ii EDMUND RUSSELL⁹, b. 2 Aug. 1858; m. 19 March 1908, ADA BRIGGS (b. 24 Nov. 1859, d. 25 Dec. 1938); d.s.p. 31 March 1937.
- *I-955 iii SAMUEL STANLEY⁹, b. 30 Dec. 1860.
- I-956 iv ROSCOE EMERY⁹, b. 3 Nov. 1867; m. 21 June 1903, MARY BROWN GORDON (d. 12 Nov. 1933); d.s.p. 24 June 1928.

H-856 CHARLES LUTHER⁸ (*Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 July 1841; m. 26 May 1866, DELILAH DRYER WILLIAMS (b. 2 Oct. 1841, d. 1923); he d. 1915.

Children:

- I-957 i RUTH⁹, b. 13 Oct. 1867; m. JAY LINDSEY; d. Nov. 1929; two children.
- *I-958 ii CHARLES⁹, b. 28 Dec. 1869.
- I-959 iii JOHN E.⁹, b. 28 Oct. 1870; m. BETSEY REYNOLDS; d. 21 April 1959; one son, d. inf.

H-857 LYMAN⁸ (*Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 July 1843; m. (1) JENNIE CONANT (1847-1898); m. (2) MINNIE HERRING, (1871-1933); Civil War veteran Co. I. N.Y. Vol. Inf.; d. 24 Aug. 1920, Fernwood, N.Y.

Children: (by first wife)

I-960 i ELVIRA⁹, b. 27 Feb. 1867; m. 16 March 1887, ANDREW J. PRICE, who d. 19 March 1929; she d. 31 May 1935, Fernwood, N.Y.; two children.

*I-961 ii AUGUSTUS LUTHER⁹, b. 19 Aug. 1867.

I-962 iii JENNIE ANN⁹, b. 12 Aug. 1871; m. 24 Dec. 1888, FRANCIS A. HILLIKER (1864-1897).

(by second wife)

I-963 iv ANNIE BELLE⁹, b. 10 Dec. 1900; m. 3 Aug. 1944, W. BURT BEASLEY, who d. at Smithfield, N.C., 4 June 1959; his widow living at Wallace, N.C., 1967; s.p.

I-964 v LOIS⁹, b. 21 May 1903; m. 18 June 1928, REMLY P. CLARK.
Child:

Remly P. Clark, b. 25 Oct. 1929, Burgaw, N.C.; m. 22 May 1953, Rose Irene Sox; one son.

I-965 vi KATIE LOUISE⁹, b. 7 May 1905; m. 13 Sept. 1926, W.G. WELLS.
Children:

i Walter Gay Wells, Jr., b. 9 July 1927; m. 2 Sept. 1950, Jane Ellen Griffin.

ii Thomas Learned Wells, b. 2 Nov. 1932; m. 15 June 1958, Frances Ann Tyree.

iii Charles Louis Wells, b. 6 Jan. 1939.

H-858 AUGUSTUS⁸ (*Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Jan. 1846; m. ADELINE CONANT (1845-1913); Civil War Veteran; N.Y. Vols.

Children:

I-966 i LUTHER⁹, d. inf.

I-967 ii LAVERNE⁹, d. inf.

I-968 iii EMMA JEAN⁹, b. 22 May 1872; m. WILLIAM N. MOREY.

I-969 iv NELLIE⁹, b. 21 July 1880; m. MILFORD TRYON.

CHAPTER IX

Ninth Generation—I

I-2 ALPHA CLARK JEWETT⁹ (*Moses⁸, Samuel⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 June 1830; m. (1) 26 Dec. 1855, SARAH LAVINA SARGENT, who d. 27 Feb. 1871; m. (2) ALMIRA F. BRIGGS; building contractor, Providence, R.I.

Children:

- J-1 i FRANK FORREST¹⁰, b. 5 Feb. 1857, at Merrimac, Mass.
- J-2 ii ALICE LOUISA¹⁰, b. 13 Nov. 1859, at Piermont, N.H.

I-20 GEORGE EDWARD⁹ (*Jonathan⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Oct. 1834; m. 27 May 1866, A. G. SPEAR.

Child:

- J-3 GEORGE HERBERT¹⁰, b. Hanover, N.H., 21 Dec. 1869.

I-23 MONROE⁹ (*Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 June 1830; m. June 1865, MARTHA (SMITHERS) ROBINSON; Waupen, Wis.

Children:

- J-4 i FRANCES¹⁰, b. _____; m. HORATIO HOARD.
- J-5 ii REUBEN¹⁰, d.s.p.
- J-6 iii EMMA¹⁰, unm.
- J-7 iv DEWITT¹⁰, m. MAY SEELEY: Three daughters.

I-25 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (*Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Aug. 1833; m. July 1859, ANGELINA LAURETTA BOYNTON, b. 8 Aug. 1842, Willoughby, O., d. 8 Sept. 1917 at University Place, Neb., where he d. 24 Oct. 1894.

Children:

- J-8 i IDA LOUISA¹⁰, b. 24 Jan. 1862, Grand Prairie, Wis.; m. GAGE W. MILLER.

Child:

Wesson G. Miller; living, Calgary, Alberta, in 1966.

- *J-9 ii LUCIAN GEORGE¹⁰, b. 17 Oct. 1866.
- J-10 iii MINNIE MARGARETTA¹⁰, b. 1865, at Fox Lake, Wis.; m. 25 Dec. 1883, at Utica, Neb., JULIAN ERNEST PHINNEY, b. 29 Feb. 1867, d. 24 Oct. 1910, at Harrison, Neb.; she d. 7 Feb. 1955.

Child:

Rubie Myrtle Phinney, b. 21 July 1893; m. 13 Aug. 1919, Frederick Amos Snocker; (five children); living, 1966, at Harrison, Neb.

- J-11 iv MYRTLE AMANDA¹⁰, b. 25 July 1871, at Fox Lake, Wis.; m. CLEMENT MYERS.

Child:

Mary Myers, m. John Quincy Adams; living, Geneva, Neb. 1966.

I-28 SAMUEL PRESCOTT⁹ (*Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 May 1939; m. in Saint Charles, Minn., 1864, ELLEN SMITH; he d. and she m. (2) Nahum Lovejoy, 2nd cousin of her first husband.

Children:

- *J-12 i ERNEST SAMUEL¹⁰, b. 20 July 1868.
J-13 ii EFFIE¹⁰, b. 11 Sept. 1871; m. WILLIAM FROEMKE.

Children:

- i
 ii
J-14 iii CLAUDE¹⁰, b. 1875, d. inf.
J-15 iv CECILE¹⁰, b. 1878, d. inf.
*J-16 v CARROLL FAYETTE¹⁰, b. 4 June 1880.

I-32 JOHN WELLINGTON⁹ (*Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Dodge Co., Wis., 14 Dec. 1850; m. 1 Jan. 1880, CARRIE ZAIDA SMITHERS, (b. 30 March 1860, d. 30 June 1893); d. 16 Oct. 1930.

Children:

- J-17 i EDITH¹⁰, b. 30 Nov. 1880; m. 24 Dec. 1915, WILLIAM LAWRENCE; Newburg, Ore.
J-18 ii IRVING WILLIE¹⁰, b. 11 April 1882; unm.
J-19 iii EARL TRUMAN¹⁰, b. 24 Aug. 1883; unm. Newburg, Ore.
*J-20 iv ARTHUR LEON¹⁰, b. 21 Oct. 1885.
J-21 v BELLE MAUD¹⁰, b. 6 June 1887; m. WILLIAM RUENGER.

Children:

- i Carrie Lucille Ruenger; b. 1 March 1908; m. Van Zande; d. 8 Aug. 1937.
 ii Evelyn Maud Ruenger, b. 28 Jan. 1916; unm.
 iii Rolland Russell Ruenger, b. 3 Dec. 1919. m.; three children.
 iv June Eileen Ruenger, b. 17 June 1924; m. _____ Houdek; three children.
J-22 vi ELLA MYRA¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1888; d. 30 April 1910.

J-23 vii LUCY ARVILLA¹⁰, b. 5 Feb. 1892; m. _____ WEBER.

Children:

- i Myra Zaida Weber, b. 16 May 1918; m. _____ Van Fleet.
- ii Ina Margaret Weber, b. 22 Jan. 1922; m. _____ Leard.
- iii Lois Virginia Weber, b. 30 Oct. 1924; m. _____ Tresham.
- iv Delbert Lynn Weber, b. 11 Aug. 1928.

I-37 DANIEL C.⁹ (*Nahum Horton*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Whitby, Canada, 20 Oct. 1845; m. 28 June 1884, MARY A. YOUNGBLOOD; Mackford, Wis.

Children:

- *J-24 i LELAND NAHUM¹⁰.
- J-25 ii JANE¹⁰.

I-38 CLARK E.⁹ (*Nahum Horton*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 Jan. 1848; m. 10 Jan. 1883, LUCY ANN WHITEHOUSE (1861-1934); d. 7 June 1925.

Children:

- *J-26 i ARTHUR HARRISON¹⁰, b. 22 July 1888.
- J-27 ii EVA LAURA¹⁰, b. 13 July 1885; d. 7 Oct. 1902.
- J-28 iii MERLE¹⁰, b. 30 May 1894; m. 18 Dec. 1920, ROBERT LEAVITT. CARTER, b. 26 Nov. 1893.
- J-29 iv CATHRYN RUTH¹⁰, b. 2 Feb. 1901; m. 6 June 1936, WALTER GEORGE MEE; d. 24 Feb. 1952.

I-43 HIRAM H.⁹ (*James*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Jan. 1831; m. (1) 1850, ELIZABETH SMITH, who d. 1851; m. (2) 1853, ANGELINA SMITH; Tonkawa, Okla.

Children:

- *J-30 i EDWARD¹⁰, b. Feb. 1854.
- *J-31 ii JOHN TREMONT¹⁰, b. 5 Nov. 1857.
- *J-32 iii WILLIAM BURNESOLE¹⁰, b. 9 Nov. 1862.

I-50 JAMES E.⁹ (*James*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Aug. 1845; m. 12 Aug. 1866, ELLA G. PACKARD; Napoleon, Mich.; town clerk, farmer, merchant.

Children:

- *J-33 i HENRY GRANT¹⁰, b. 19 Aug. 1867.
- J-34 ii GEORGE PACKARD¹⁰, b. 27 April 1872.
- J-35 iii ADAH GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 12 March 1874; d. 14 April 1877.
- J-36 iv CLARENCE JAMES¹⁰, b. 5 Oct. 1881; d. 24 Aug. 1896.

I-51 DANIEL F.⁹ (*James*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Oct. 1847; m. 1872, LETTIE FOX; Arkansas City, Kans.

Children:

J-37 i CLINTON¹⁰, b. 20 April 1874.

J-38 ii FRED J.¹⁰, b. 24 March 1876.

J-39 iii IVA¹⁰, b. 14 Jan. 1879.

J-40 iv LOA¹⁰, b. 3 Feb. 1883.

I-64 JOHN MERRITT⁹ (*John Ambrose*⁸, *Davis*⁷, *John*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 June 1862; m. 12 Feb. 1886, HARRIET ESTHER SENTER (b. 31 May 1866, d. 22 May 1961); d. at Stafford, Ct., 3 Sept. 1939.

Children:

*J-43 i JOHN HAWLEY¹⁰, b. 9 Oct. 1887.

J-44 ii RUTH HARRIET¹⁰, b. 16 March 1897; living, Englewood, N.J., 1962.

I-85 LEWIS DEXTER⁹ (*Rufus*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1864 at Shutesbury, Mass.; m. 28 May 1887, MINNIE LYNCH, b. 6 Sept. 1867; d. 19 Feb. 1939, at Springfield, Mass.; he d. 1 Jan. 1931 at Somers, Ct. (Larned).

Children:

J-44a i ANNIE¹⁰, b. 29 Oct. 1888, at Marlboro, Vt.; m. 10 May 1910, ARCHIE J. FRANKLIN, dec'd; she survives, 1966, at Gill, Mass.

J-44b ii LEWIS¹⁰, b. at Marlboro, Vt., 22 Aug. 1889; d. unm. in a truck accident at Springfield, Mass., 5 Sept. 1915.

J-44c iii MABEL FLORENCE¹⁰, b. 4 Dec. 1891; unm. living, Springfield, Mass., 1966.

*J-44d iv RAYMOND GEORGE¹⁰, b. 22 Feb. 1894.

*J-44e v WALTER McKINLEY¹⁰, b. 11 Nov. 1896.

J-44f vi GRACE AMIDON¹⁰, b. 26 Sept. 1899 at Marlboro, Vt.; unm.; living, 1966 at Daytona Beach, Fla.

J-44g vii EVELYN¹⁰, b. 29 Jan. 1902; m. 21 May 1944, GEORGE PARESEAU, dec'd; she survives, 1966, at Spencer, Mass.

J-44h viii ERNEST CLYDE¹⁰, b. at West Brattleboro, Vt., 28 Dec. 1905; m. 3 July 1943, LILLIAN CONNELLY; living, s.p., Hartford, Ct. in 1966.

J-44i ix JENNIE¹⁰, b. 10 April 1909, at Guilford, Vt.; m. 14 June 1930, RAYMONT ASHLEY HOLT, Springfield, Mass.

Child:

Joan Lillian Holt, b. at Mt. Kisco, N.Y., 11 March 1931; living, s.p., 1966, Needham, Mass.

I-92 GEORGE EMERSON⁹ (*James Miller*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 July 1832; m. CAROLINE HARTWELL, of Oxford, N.H.

Children:

- J-45 i JULIA¹⁰, b. Feb. 1863.
- J-46 ii JOHN EDGAR¹⁰, b. May 1864.
- J-47 iii JONAS GALUSHA¹⁰, b. May 1866.
- J-48 iv WILLIAM EMERSON¹⁰, b. July 1873.

I-97 WILLIAM SOUTHARD⁹ (*James Miller*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 March 1842; m. 1865, ABBIE CRAIG, of Rumney, N.Y.; enlisted 1861, served through Civil War.

Children:

- J-50 i FRANK WILLIAM¹⁰, b. May 1867; d. Dec. 1878.
- J-51 ii HARRY AMOS¹⁰, b. July 1869; Plymouth N.H. Correspondent for *Boston Journal*; killed in sleigh accident, 3 Jan. 1895.
- J-52 iii GEORGE DARRACOTT¹⁰, b. 1871; d. Dec. 1878.
- J-53 iv CHARLES J.¹⁰, b. 1875; d. Dec. 1878.
- J-54 v FRED¹⁰, b. 1875.

I-101 DANIEL WEBSTER⁹ (*Franklin*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Jan. 1841; m. 1869, CORA A. PAIGE; merchant, of Ryegate; d. 26 March 1890.

Children:

- J-55 i FREDERIC HENRY¹⁰, b. 25 April 1880; m. IRMA BARBARA PLETTENBERG; Wells River, Vt.; d.s.p. 5 Aug. 1943.
- *J-56 ii GEORGE HAROLD¹⁰, b. 13 June 1885.

I-103 JAMES G.⁹ (*Franklin*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 June 1849; m. 19 March 1872, MARY A. PAIGE (b. 16 April 1852, d. 6 May 1923); farmer; d. 21 April 1921, Newbury, Vt.

Children:

- *J-57 i FRANKLIN FOWLER¹⁰, b. 13 Sept. 1873.
- J-58 ii HARLEY L.¹⁰, d. ae 7.

I-104 HIRAM JUDSON⁹ (*Hiram*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 April 1840; m. in Greenwood, Ind., March 1869, MARTHA HUNTINGTON, (b. 24 Dec. 1848, d. in Seattle, 16 Sept. 1931); d. in Ames, Iowa, 3 Jan. 1885.

Children:

- J-59 i CHARLES HUNTINGTON¹⁰, b. 25 Dec. 1869; m. 1904, at Fort Atkinson, Ia., EVA CAPP; d. 1923.

- J-60 ii LOUIS G.¹⁰, b. 2 May 1872; d. 1872.
- J-61 iii GEORGE RAY¹⁰, b. 2 May 1874; d.s.p. 1903.
- J-62 iv ABBIE¹⁰, b. 22 Oct. 1876; m. at Ames, Ia., JOHN BAUGHMAN.
- J-63 v VIVIAN BESSIE¹⁰, b. 27 May 1881; d. unm. 1920.
- *J-64 vi HOWARD DANA¹⁰, b. 20 Sept. 1878.
- J-65 vii MARGARET BLANCHE¹⁰, b. 24 May 1883; m. 31 May 1924,
G. A. LANGSTON; living in Hollywood, Cal., 1957.

I-108 CHARLES SEYMOUR⁹ (*Aretus B. (Edward)*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Oct. 1852; m. 10 May 1875, MARY ELLEN WINTERS (b. 16 Sept. 1848, d. Nov. 1940 at Royal Oak, Mich.); d. 13 May 1930.

Children:

- *J-66 i WILLIAM HORACE¹⁰, b. 3 Dec. 1882.
- *J-67 ii CHARLES RAYMOND¹⁰, b. 10 Jan. 1885.
- *J-68 iii LYNN SEYMOUR¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1887.

I-114 JAMES⁹ (*Horace Peck*⁸, *Marcus*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 June 1850; m. FRANCES E. ——— Bristol, Ct.

Child:

- J-69 HIRAM¹⁰, b. March 1879, at Thomaston, Ct.

I-118 LUCIUS FRANK⁹ (*Lucius Dennison*⁸, *Marcus*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 July 1869 at Thomaston, Ct.; m. 25 Oct. 1892, SARA H. ELMORE, (b. 7 Jan. 1873 at Newfield, Ct., d. 11 March 1921); (Leonard) d. 14 Sept. 1940.

Children:

- J-70 i CARRIE BELL¹⁰, b. 11 Sept. 1893; d. 30 April 1913.
- J-71 ii DENNISON ELMORE¹⁰, b. 21 Feb. 1895; printer; m. MARY ELIZABETH ZIBELL; s.p.
- *J-72 iii EARL JOHNSON¹⁰, b. 28 Oct. 1896.
- *J-73 iv RAYMOND FRANK¹⁰, b. 14 Oct. 1897.
- J-74 v LUCIUS FRANK¹⁰, b. 27 Dec. 1899; (twin); d. 5 Jan. 1900.
- *J-75 vi PERCY DRAKE¹⁰, b. 27 Dec. 1899 (twin).
- J-76 vii CLIFFORD BURTON¹⁰, b. 27 Aug. 1901; d. 3 Aug. 1902.
- J-77 viii MARJORIE MAE¹⁰, b. 27 Aug. 1902; m. HENRY G. SCHROEDER.

Child:

Donald Leonard Schroeder, b. 4 Sept. 1926; m.; 1 son.

- *J-78 ix ERNEST GEORGE¹⁰, b. 8 July 1904.

J-79 x ISABELLE JULIA¹⁰, b. 7 Aug. 1906; m. GEORGE DAVID WINTLE.

Children:

- i Priscilla Elmore Wintle, b. 4 Dec. 1928.
- ii Marjorie May Wintle, b. 2 Feb. 1931; d. 3 March 1935.
- iii George David Wintle, Jr., b. 19 Oct. 1932.
- iv Ann Joyce Wintle, b. 23 April 1939.

*J-80 xi FLOYD RUSSELL¹⁰, b. 27 July 1907.

I-119 HENRY BURTON⁹ (*Lucius Dennison*⁸, *Marcus*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Nov. 1870; m. ELLA DRAKE ELMORE (b. 23 Nov. 1877); d. 16 March 1944.

Children:

*J-81 i MYLTON KNOWLES¹⁰, b. 26 June 1899.

J-82 ii VIOLA HAZEL¹⁰, b. 27 July 1902; m. EDGAR LATULIPE, Torrington, Ct.

Children:

- i Eleanor Jean Latulipe, b. 5 Jan. 1929.
- ii Barbara Claire Latulipe, b. 4 March 1930.
- iii Bruce Elmore Latulipe, b. 28 Dec. 1937.
- iv Edgar Joseph Latulipe, b. 19 March 1939.

*J-83 iii GARDNER SHELDON¹⁰, b. 24 July 1908.

I-129 SALEM FRANKLIN⁹ (*Elias*⁸, *Salem*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 Feb. 1843; m. ____.

Child:

J-84 EDITH¹⁰, m. CHARLES HENRY TRAFTON.

Children:

- i Leona Trafton, m. ____ Bailey.
- ii Etheleen ____; m. Earl Callendar; living 1966, Watsonville, Cal.

I-132 DANIEL A.⁹ (*Elias*⁸, *Salem*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Jan. 1850; m. 25 Feb. 1880, MARY E. THURBER; d. Oakdale, Cal., 5 Jan. 1928.

Child:

J-85 WILLARD LESLIE¹⁰, b. 5 July 1892; m.; d.s.p., 23 May 1966.

I-133 ALBERT⁹ (*Elias*⁸, *Salem*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 July 1855; m. 19 Jan. 1888, IDA ELIZABETH VAHLBERG (1866-1879); d. 6 Jan. 1940, Santa Cruz, Cal.

Children:

- J-86 i GEORGE WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 8 March 1890; farmer, Jacksonville, Ore.; s.p.
 *J-87 ii CLARENCE ALBERT¹⁰, b. 8 Oct. 1891.
 J-88 iii EDWARD WALLACE¹⁰, b. Jacksonville, Ore., 21 Jan. 1897; unm.
 J-89 iv IDA ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 21 Jan. 1897; m. RALPH CONNELL.

Child:

Lois Gertrude Connell, b. 2 June 1916; m. William Leroy Hockman; two sons.

I-136 WILLARD SIBLEY⁹ (*Daniel Adams⁸, Salem⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 July 1865; m. 1902, HENRIETTA ACKERMAN (b. 28 Feb. 1884, who m. (2) ——— Adams); d. 6 July 1949.

Children:

- J-90 i WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 11 July 1904; d.s.p. June 1947.
 J-91 ii EDWARD¹⁰, b. 25 Dec. 1906; living in 1966.
 J-92 iii LORRAINE¹⁰, b. 29 Jan. 1903; m. 29 March 1929, JAMES B. SEAY (1904-1957; div. Jan. 1942.).

Children:

- i Lorraine Virginia Seay, b. 14 Feb. 1930; m. 1945, Verne Mather.
 ii Jean Frances Seay, b. 26 Oct. 1932.
 iii Martha Beryl Seay, b. 1 Jan. 1935.

I-139 HORACE GREELEY⁹ (*Daniel Adams⁸, Salem⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), twin, b. 20 April 1869; m. 9 April 1890, BIRDIE CECILIA MCPHERSON (b. 10 July 1871, d. 9 Dec. 1945); he d. at Stockton, Cal., 10 Dec. 1933.

Children:

- J-93 i ALVA DANIEL¹⁰, b. 9 Feb. 1891; m. BARBARA FETTE; d. 5 July 1910.
 J-94 ii MARGARET GRACE¹⁰, b. 8 Jan. 1899; m. June 1919, LESLIE G. LITTLE.

Children:

- i Norman Evan Little, b. 2 April 1920; m. Mary Ethel Scott; five children.
 ii Robert L. Little, b. Sept. 1921; m. Bernice Altree; five children.
 iii Marian M. Little, b. 10 July 1923; m. Charles Eugene Hersche; four children.

iv Steven M. Little, b. 5 April 1925; m. Leah Scheid; two children.

v George R. Little.

J-95 iii BERTHA¹⁰, b. 4 Aug. 1901; d. 11 Oct. 1907.

J-96 iv CHARLES HORACE¹⁰, b. 3 May 1908; inventor (U.S. Patent 2,589,618); unm. Stockton, Calif. in 1967.

*J-97 v MERLIN JOSEPH¹⁰, b. 28 Aug. 1910.

*J-98 vi ALVIN LEROY¹⁰, b. 27 Aug. 1916.

I-146 HENRY A.⁹ (*John Henry*⁸, *Zenas Marsh*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Dec. 1873; m. _____ DELL KING, (d. Feb. 1963); d. Dec. 1941.

Child:

*J-99 HENRY A., Jr.¹⁰.

I-147 JOHN WALTER⁹ (*John Henry*⁸, *Zenas Marsh*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Woonsocket, R.I., 17 June 1878; m. 19 Oct. 1903, KATHRYN DORIS CONWAY, (b. 19 June 1883, living in 1965); d. 20 March 1950.

Children:

J-100 i DOROTHY MARIE¹⁰, b. 8 Sept. 1909; m. 17 Jan. 1953, EDMUND MURPHY; s.p.

*J-101 ii JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰, b. at Cumberland, R.I., 26 Sept. 1911.

*J-102 iii WALTER JAMES¹⁰, b. at Putnam, Ct., 19 Jan. 1918.

I-150 NELSON⁹ (*Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 March 1838; m. 2 Sept. 1865, SARAH T. BOSTON; d. ca. 1900.

Child:

J-103 _____¹⁰.

I-151 NORMAN⁹ (*Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 July 1840; m. _____; merchant; Yankton, S.D.; four children.

I-153 NEWTON⁹ (*Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 June 1845; m. 10 April 1888, ADA C. HADDON, alias RALLI (b. 1 Jan. 1870, d. 20 April 1902); d. Salt Lake City, 6 Aug. 1937.

Children:

J-108 i WELTHEA MAY¹⁰, b. 9 May 1890; Salt Lake City; unm.

*J-109 ii NEWTON, Jr.¹⁰, b. 12 July 1891.

- J-110 iii AMY EUNICE¹⁰, b. 17 Jan. 1894; m. 9 April 1919, OSCAR JOHN TOLCK; living in Gunnison, Utah, 1961; s.p.
- *J-111 iv GLEN HADDON¹⁰, b. 24 July 1896.
- J-112 v MARK VERNON¹⁰, b. 21 Jan. 1899; m. 9 June 1926, SUE ESTELLE PARRIS, b. 23 Jan. 1899; s.p.; living, College Park, Ga., 1966.

I-154 NEWTON M.⁹ (*William P.⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 Oct. 1838; m. (1) Feb. 1864, SOPHRONIA BUCK, of St. Albans, Vt., who d. 6 Sept. 1867; m. (2) 15 Oct. 1873, LUCY A. HERRICK; clergyman; d. Hartford, Ct.

Children:

- J-113 i NELSON WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 28 Jan. 1865; d. 28 March 1865.
- J-114 ii WESLEY RAY¹⁰, b. 23 Nov. 1866; d. 13 Sept. 1867.
- J-115 iii MARY S.¹⁰, b. 11 Feb. 1877, in Minn.

I-165 ALVAH NEWTON⁹ (*Newton Merritt⁸, Asa⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Feb. 1845; m. 11 July 1872, RUTH ELEANOR CARRUTH, (b. 19 April 1848, d. 7 Dec. 1929); served 10th Vt. Regt.; d. at Chester, Vt., 27 Aug. 1916.

Children:

- *J-119 i GUY NEWTON¹⁰, b. 17 May 1873.
- J-120 ii FRANCESE SARAH¹⁰, b. 24 July 1878; d. 15 April 1959.
- *J-121 iii PERCY PUTNAM¹⁰, b. 3 Dec. 1879.

I-168 ORLANDO⁹ (*Selim A.⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Nov. 1842; m. 21 Oct. 1865, LOUISIANA JOSEPHINE DAVIS, (b. 24 Jan. 1846 in Rochester, Ind., d. at Minatare, Neb., 4 Nov. 1916); served 4 years in 16th Ill. Vols.; d. 8 Feb. 1935 in Washington, D.C.; buried at Arlington Nat'l. Cem.

Children:

- J-122 i ANNA BELLE¹⁰, b. Brooklyn, Ill., 21 Nov. 1866; m. at Fort Sidney, Neb., 1890, WILLIAM G. CRISMOND, (b. 26 Nov. 1865, d. 29 Jan. 1934); she d. 1 March 1942, in Washington, D.C.

Children:

- i Florence Hazel Crismond, b. at Denver, Colo., 14 Sept. 1891, m. 21 May 1910, Walker E. Wood; 3 children.
- ii Annetta May Crismond, b. 26 Nov. 1893; m. 20 April 1913, Floyd Ervin Rose; four children.
- iii Lester Stewart Crismond, b. Scotts Bluff, Neb., 10 Oct. 1896.

- iv John Edward Crismond, b. Wyoming, 19 Jan. 1900.
- v Malcolm Bertram Crismond, b. 26 May 1902; m. (1) Genevieve Mayne; m. (2) ———; one child.
- vi Son, b. and d. 4 July 1905.
- vii Josephine Elizabeth Crismond, b. 27 May 1908; m. John Hudgins; one child.
- J-123 ii JOHN OSCAR¹⁰, b. 21 June 1868; d. at Salmon, Idaho, 1 July 1946; unm.
- J-124 iii CHARLOTTE HELEN¹⁰, d. ae four years.
- J-125 iv ARTHUR MONROE¹⁰, b. Clinton, Mo., 6 Sept. 1875.
- J-126 v LAURA MAY¹⁰, b. 28 Feb. 1879; m. 28 Oct. 1900, COURTLAND BLAINE FERGUSON; d. 24 June 1943.

Children:

- i Jessie May Ferguson, b. Blackfoot, Idaho, 21 May 1904; m. Rodney R. Winteer, 5 July 1921; five children.
- ii Edgar Courtland Ferguson, b. 17 March 1908; m. 1930, Edith Louise Pike; two children.
- iii Frances Courtland Ferguson, b. 10 July 1910.
- iv Ethel Ferguson, b. 24 Dec. 1912.
- v Claude Clarence Ferguson, b. 29 July 1914; m. 1942, Mrs. Helen Jenkins; four children.
- vi Warren Kenneth Ferguson, b. 30 March 1916; m. (1) 2 Dec. 1944, Jessie June Kenzy; one child; m. (2) Ruby Arlene Vermillion, Cheyenne, Wyo. (1960).
- J-127 vi SON¹⁰, b. and d. at Rice, Kansas.
- J-128 vii SON¹⁰, b. and d. ca. 1883.
- J-129 viii EMMA OLIVE¹⁰, b. 4 May 1884; m. at Gering, Neb., 10 Jan. 1906, CLIFFORD EDMUND FOLMSBEE (b. 30 March 1874, d. at Quilcine, Wash., 19 July 1943);

Children:

- i Son, d. inf. Jan. 1907.
- ii Clifford Learned Folmsbee, b. 23 March 1908; m. (1) 28 Aug. 1930, Effie Rebman; Olympia, Wash.; m. (2) Carrie Amy (Herman) Larson; three children.
- J-130 ix FLOSSIE MILDRED¹⁰, b. Concordia, Kans.; 3 June 1886; m. 4 April 1904, JAMES JESSUP; Minatare, Neb.

Child:

- i Mildred Olive, b. 28 July 1905; m. 28 July 1921, Irvin Herman; m. (2) 1948, Jake Glenn; six children.

J-131 x PHILLIP SHERIDAN¹⁰, b. 6 Oct. 1888; suicide 7 June 1932.

I-170 ROMULUS⁹ (*Selim A.⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Rushville, Ill., 19 July 1849; m. 12 Sept. 1878, ALICE MAY SYKES (b. 2 May 1854; d. 10 May 1921, at Carthage, Ill.); d. 10 May 1917.

Children:

- *J-132 i HARVEY WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 27 Dec. 1882.
- *J-133 ii AARON MARION¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1884, Adrian, Ill.
- *J-134 iii CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰, b. 26 March 1886.
- J-135 iv IVA MAY¹⁰, b. ———; m. (1) ——— PALMER; m. (2) JAMES ROBINS.

Children:

- i Sarah Palmer, m. Rickles.
- ii Eliza Robins.
- iii Opal Robins.
- *J-136 v ROY¹⁰, b. 2 June 1895.
- J-137 vi ELLA¹⁰, m. ——— TRAVIS.
- J-138 vii ARTHUR¹⁰, d. diptheria, 1889.
- J-139 viii LULIA¹⁰, d. diptheria, 1889.
- J-140 ix ISABELL¹⁰, (twin), d. diptheria, 1889.
- J-141 x MAYBELL¹⁰, (twin), d. diptheria, 1889.
- J-142 xi FRANK¹⁰, d. diptheria, 1889.

I-196 JAMES O.⁹ (*Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Aug. 1863; m. 1887, MARY H. BUZZELL (b. 27 Sept. 1870, d. 19 April 1922; Washburn, Me.; d. 13 Oct. 1920. (Learnard)).

Children:

- J-143 i ELFIE¹⁰, b. 31 Dec. 1888; m. PERLEY SOULE; Newport, Me.

Children:

- i Thelma Soule, b. 1912.
- ii Elaine Soule, b. 1915.
- iii Erwin Soule, b. 1923.
- J-144 ii EMMA¹⁰, b. 24 Sept. 1890; m. (1) SPENCER HUMPHREY; m. (2) WILLIAM HAINES.

Child:

Norris Humphrey, b. 14 March 1917.

- J-145 iii EDNA¹⁰, b. 26 July 1892; m. CHARLES DEALY; d. at Long Beach, Cal., 1965.

Children:

- i James Dealy, b. June 1916.
- ii Helen Dealy, b. 11 July 1917.

- iii Frederick Dealy, b. 1919.
- iv Robert Dealy, b. 1924.
- *J-146 iv HARRY L.¹⁰, b. 24 Aug. 1894.
- *J-147 v HARVEY¹⁰, b. 7 May 1897.
- *J-148 vi HERBERT¹⁰, b. 3 Nov. 1899.
- J-149 vii JENNIE¹⁰, b. 26 March 1901; m. (1) RANSFORD McFARLAND;
div.; m. (2) JOHN LEEMAN.

Children:

- i Raymond McFarland, b. 1920.
- ii Wilmot McFarland, b. 1922.
- iii Mable McFarland, b. 1923.
- iv Margaret McFarland, b. 1925.
- *J-150 viii NORRIS¹⁰, b. 3 Dec. 1904.
- J-151 ix CHARLES¹⁰, b. 25 Aug. 1908; d. 1916.
- J-152 x MARY¹⁰, b. 23 June 1910; m. THOMAS PLISSEY.

Children:

- i Edwin Plissey, b. 1934.
- ii Patricia Plissey, b. 1936.
- iii Frederick Plissey, b. 1937.
- iv Joanne
- v Jean } triplets, b. 1939.
- vi June }
- vii Diane Plissey, b. 1944.
- viii Susan Plissey, b. 1946.
- ix Torrance Plissey, b. 1950.

I-210 HAROLD⁹ (*Benjamin F.⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), three children.

I-212 ERNEST GARFIELD⁹ (*Ira⁸, Heman Allan⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 Oct. 1891; m. Aug. 1914, CORA NANCY BRYANT, Woodland, Me.

Children:

- *J-156 i CLAYTON ERNEST¹⁰, b. 28 July 1920.
- *J-157 ii DONALD CARL¹⁰, b. 13 Dec. 1926.

I-213 HEMAN ALLEN⁹ (*Ira⁸, Heman Allan⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 Oct. 1894; m. at Caribou, Me., 31 Oct. 1917,

MYRA BUZZELL; moved to Washington State in 1946; living in Spokane in 1960.

Children:

- *J-158 i HENRY ALLEN¹⁰, b. at Woodland, Me., 31 Aug. 1918.
- J-159 ii RICHARD KENNETH¹⁰, b. at Woodland, Me., 14 July 1921; unkm.; Medford, Oregon, in 1960.
- *J-160 iii CLYDE BUZZELL¹⁰, b. at Gorham, Me., 13 July 1929.

I-214 GERARD⁹ (*Fred J.⁸, Heman Allan⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. ———; m. ———, Saint Albans, Vt., 1960; six children.

I-223 WILLIAM CHANDLER⁹ (*Henry⁸, Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Clarence, N.Y., 3 Dec. 1855; m. 18 Sept. 1879, EFFIE RICHARDS PIXLEY, b. 22 Dec. 1858, d. 20 March 1952, dau. of Augustus and Katherine (Richards) Pixley; he d. at Jamestown, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1924.

Children:

- J-171 i GRACE¹⁰, b. at Pomona, Fla., 26 Jan. 1896; unkm.
- J-172 ii FLORENCE¹⁰, b. at Brooklyn, N.Y., 2 April 1898; unkm.; d. 2 Nov. 1963.

I-224 GEORGE B.⁹ (*Henry⁸, Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Little Valley Center, N.Y., 6 Aug. 1865; m. 24 Sept. 1894, CARRIE MERRITT; railway clerk; d. at Jacksonville, Fla. 1922, buried Cuba, N.Y.

Children:

- J-173 i HELEN¹⁰, b. at Harrison, N.Y., 8 July 1898.
- J-174 ii MERRITT¹⁰.
- J-175 iii Son, d. inf.

I-230 WILLIAM SETCHELL⁹ (*William Chandler⁸, Samuel⁷, Henry⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Alpena, Mich., 5 June 1876; m. (1) 15 July 1903, EVELYN BLANCHE WILLIAMS, who d. 13 July 1934; m. (2) CHARLOTTE MacMAHON, 7 March 1936; educator, (*Who's Who in America*, vol. 25); d. 3 Jan. 1950.

Child:

- J-176 ANNABEL FRAMPTON¹⁰, b. 7 April 1907, Providence, R.I., living, unkm. N.Y. City, 1966.

I-234 CHARLES WILLIAM⁹ (*William⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 March 1850; m. 14 Aug. 1884, LOUISE

HOFFMAN ALEXANDER, b. 26 Jan. 1862, d. 2 June 1949; grad. U.S. Military Academy, 1870; prof. of drawing at the Academy; d. 19 June 1911.

Children:

- *J-177 i PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰, b. at West Point, 6 July 1885.
- *J-178 ii WILLIAM EDMUND¹⁰, b. at West Point, 27 Jan. 1888.
- J-179 iii LOUISE¹⁰, b. at West Point, 2 July 1890; m. 19 Jan. 1929, JOHN E. FASICK who d. 1959; s.p.
- J-180 iv ALICE CORDELIA¹⁰, b. at West Point, 19 Dec. 1901; m. 8 Oct. 1929, W. ALLAN MacLEAN-HOWARD; s.p.

I-237 EDWIN CHANNING⁹ (*Russell Martin⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 March 1857; m. (1) 1 May 1881, LUCY MARGARET RAYMOND, who d. 4 May 1899; m. (2) 27 Aug. 1902, EMMA OGDEN HOFFMAN, b. 1866; Episcopal clergyman; d. at Bristol, R.I., 27 Aug. 1915.

Child:

- J-181 ALBERT CECIL¹⁰, b. at Providence, R.I., 4 April 1883; m. 1907, GLADYS LILIAN LEE; d.s.p. 1 June 1956.

I-239 WALTER CRANSTON⁹ (*Edwin Channing⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 Nov. 1850; m. 8 April 1875, EMMA SCRIBNER; lawyer, author; d. in Chicago, 12 June 1914. (*Who Was Who*, 1897-1942, p. 705); (Larned).

Children:

- J-183 i ELSIE BLAIR¹⁰, b. 1 Dec. 1876; d. in Paris, France, 25 Nov. 1894.
- J-183 ii EDWIN CHANNING¹⁰, b. 23 Dec. 1877; d. 27 Dec. 1899.
- J-184 iii FRANCES GREENE¹⁰, b. 17 Oct. 1879; m. ——— BLATCHFORD.
- J-185 iv WALTER CRANSTON¹⁰, b. 13 March 1882; unm.
- *J-186 v JOHN INSLEY BLAIR¹⁰, b. 5 Oct. 1883.

I-246 HENRY⁹ (*William Henry⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 April 1829; m. 29 Jan. 1856, LAURA A. SPRAGUE; farmer.

Children:

- J-187 i SARAH ELLEN¹⁰, b. 17 Dec. 1856; m. 21 Sept. 1881, HARRY W. DUNLAP, Utica, N.Y.

Child:

- Anna Laura Dunlap, b. 12 July 1852.
- *J-188 ii WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰, b. 10 July 1858.
- J-189 iii FREDERICK GEORGE¹⁰, b. 25 Nov. 1860.
- J-190 iv MARY FLORENCE¹⁰, b. 17 March 1869.

I-254 JOSEPHUS NELSON⁹ (*Henry Sherwood*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 May 1836; m. 29 April 1861, FRANCES ANN KEMBLE McCREA; librarian, author; d. 15 Aug. 1913; (listed in *Who's Who in America*).

Children:

- J-191 i HENRY WALTER¹⁰, b. 25 April 1862, d. 22 May 1862.
- J-192 ii MARY¹⁰, b. 10 June 1863.
- J-193 iii ANNIE¹⁰, b. 29 March 1866; d. 3 May 1866.
- J-194 iv SHERWOOD JOHNSTON¹⁰, b. 28 July 1867; m. 25 Oct. 1899, MABEL SCOTT; Chicago.
- J-195 v FRANCES¹⁰, b. 30 June 1870; d. 3 May 1872.
- J-196 vi ANNIE MURRAY¹⁰, b. 16 Aug. 1872.
- J-197 vii GEORGE STARR¹⁰, b. 28 Jan. 1883; d. 30 Aug. 1883.

I-259 WILLIAM SYLVANUS⁹ (*Samuel*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 June 1854; m. 21 Aug. 1879, NETTIE PARISH LIVINGSTON, (1853-1941); d. in Buffalo, N.Y., 1941.

Children:

- *J-198 i WILLIAM LIVINGSTON¹⁰, b. 13 May 1880.
- J-198a ii Dau.¹⁰ _____; m. VAN U. WILKINSON.

I-261 WILLIAM JOHNSON, Jr.⁹ (*William Johnson*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 Feb. 1884; m. PEARL ALVORD, (living in Syracuse, N.Y. 1958).

Children:

- *J-199 i WILLIAM JOHNSON III¹⁰, b. 23 March 1911.
- J-200 ii MARY ADELE¹⁰, b. 4 Dec. 1913; m. 8 Nov. 1942, CHARLES J. ROBINSON.

Children:

- i William Thomas Robinson, b. 8 Nov. 1942.
 - ii Mary Adele Alvord Robinson, b. 12 April 1944.
 - J-201 iii KATHRYN HELEN¹⁰, b. 22 Dec. 1915; m. ADAM T. RADECKI.
- Child:

David Thomas Radecki, b. 11 June 1945.

I-286 EZRA READ⁹ (*Albert Hubbard*⁸, *George*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Jan. 1869; grad. Rush Medical College;

m. 29 July 1897, CAMILLA DONKERSLEY, (b. 23 April 1869, d. at Rockford, Ill., 19 Feb. 1951); physician, author; d. in Detroit, 3 July 1923.

Children:

- J-202 i ALBERT KERSLEY¹⁰, b. 29 Oct. 1898 at Joliet, Ill.; m. 3 July 1926, LILLIAN PETERSON; living (1956) in Santa Monica, California; s.p.
 *J-203 ii WHARTON EZRA¹⁰, b. 25 Oct. 1907.

I-287 WALTER FRANKLIN⁹ (*Frederick Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Darius⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 Dec. 1853; m. 1874, ANNE ELIZA ROBERTSON, who d. 21 March 1919; Douglas, Ariz.; d. Nov. 1947.

Children:

- J-204 i GERTRUDE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 1 Jan. 1876; m. DAVE WHITAKER; d. 23 Aug. 1914.

Children:

- i Jake (Jesse) Whitaker.
 - ii Addie Whitaker, m. John Cameron.
 - iii Frank Whitaker.
 - iv John Whitaker.
 - v Clara Whitaker, (twin).
 - vi Clarence Whitaker, (twin), living, Haskell, Tex., 1966.
 - vii Anne Mae Whitaker, m. Gibbons; living Douglass, Ariz., 1966.
 - viii Son, d. inf.
 - ix Gertrude Whitaker, m. Dimple.
- *J-205 ii ARTHUR FREDERICK¹⁰, b. 2 Aug. 1878.
- *J-206 iii OSCAR HEZEKIAH¹⁰, b. 26 Aug. 1880.
- J-207 iv JOHN WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 1883; m. NELLIE _____; d.s.p. 1907.
- *J-208 v GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰, b. 26 June 1885.
- *J-209 vi WILLIAM EDMUND¹⁰, b. 24 Dec. 1886.
- *J-210 vii WALTER ANDREW¹⁰, b. 28 Dec. 1887.
- *J-211 viii ROBERT BURTON¹⁰, b. 21 Oct. 1890.
- *J-212 ix THOMAS ALBERT¹⁰, b. 3 Sept. 1892.
- *J-213 x NORVAL GORDON¹⁰, b. 19 April 1896.
- *J-214 xi JOE¹⁰, b. 28 May 1897.

I-294 CHARLES WILLIS⁹ (*Frank Henry*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Jessup, Md., 1 Oct. 1869; physician; m. 2 Feb. 1914, CORNELIA PATTISON; d. 4 June 1932.

Children:

*J-214a i CHARLES WILLIS, Jr.¹⁰, b. Balto., Md., 15 Feb. 1915.

*J-214b ii EVERARD KEENE PATTISON¹⁰, b. 21 Aug. 1918.

I-297 EDWARD STUART⁹ (*Edward Spaulding*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 July 1866; m. 16 Oct. 1890, CHARLOTTE LOUISA HULL; d. in Winchester, Mass., 16 Jan. 1941.

Children:

J-215 i DOROTHY¹⁰, b. 21 Aug. 1891; educator; unm.; living Winchester, Mass., 1967.

J-216 ii PRISCILLA AMY¹⁰, b. 25 Oct. 1893; m. 21 Aug. 1926, JOHN HAMILTON CLARKE, of Weston, Ont., Canada, who d. 12 Nov. 1943.

Children:

i Dorothy Duncan Clarke, b. 31 Oct. 1929; m. 23 Sept. 1905, Kenneth Austin Harvey, Jr.; two sons.

ii Peter Larned Clarke, b. 12 Sept. 1931.

J-217 iii CONSTANCE¹⁰, b. 11 Feb. 1897; m. 1 Oct. 1925, G. FRED ASHWORTH.

Child:

Virginia Ashworth, b. 30 July 1931; m. 2 Oct. 1953, Hildreth C. Bailey; three children.

I-310 BELA PECK⁹ (*Ebenezer*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 March 1837; grad. Yale, 1859; insurance; served as major in Civil War; m. 31 Oct. 1867, MARY W. BULKELEY; he d. 9 July 1890, at Norwich.

Children:

J-218 i HARRIET M.¹⁰, b. 1868; m. 22 April 1891, GEORGE T. HOWLAND; living Norwich, Ct., 1904.

Child:

Elizabeth K. Howland, b. 6 Feb. 1897.

J-219 ii EBENEZER BELA PECK¹⁰, b. 1876; grad. Yale 1899; m. 29 April 1903, ROBERTA HOWARD, of Washington, D.C.

Child:

K-204a b. 28 May 1904.

J-220 iii MARY¹⁰, b. 26 Nov. 1882.

I-320 JAMES EDGERTON⁹ (*Edward Hallam*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 March 1839; m. (1) 10 April 1861, HANNAH LYDIA ADAMS, who d. 24 March 1872; m. (2) FRANCES REBECCA PEMBERTON, of Derry, N.H.; news journalist; d. in New York, 15 June 1902.

Children:

- *J-221 i RICHARD ADAMS¹⁰, b. 4 Oct. 1862.
- J-222 ii ELLEN EDGERTON¹⁰, b. 30 Oct. 1866; teacher, unm.
- *J-223 iii CHARLES¹⁰, b. 31 Aug. 1869.
- J-224 iv JOHN ADAMS¹⁰, b. 22 March 1872; m. 24 Nov. 1897, ELIZABETH CARMICHAEL.

I-321 COLEBY CHEW⁹ (*Edward Hallam*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 Aug. 1843; m. 29 June 1880, MARY BRENNAN; Palmer, Mass.

Children:

- J-224a i JOHN E.¹⁰, b. 19 May 1881.
- J-224b ii EDWARD H.¹⁰, b. 1 Oct. 1882.
- J-224c iii MARY LOUISA¹⁰, b. 10 July 1885.

I-331 WALTER⁹ (*Joshua Coit*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 June 1847; m. 1 June 1871, ALICE FLAGG BECKWITH; New London, Ct.; banker, poet; d. 11 Dec. 1915 (*Who Was Who*).

Child:

- J-225 MAY CARLTON¹⁰, b. 28 Oct. 1876.

I-345 FREEMAN⁹ (*John*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 March 1841; Co. L, Pa. Cav.; m. (1) CATHARINE (BEAVER) STERLING, who d. within 6 months; m. (2) 21 March 1868, MARY ANN (LIDY) URNS; Dupont, Pa. (Larnerd).

Children:

- J-227 i JOHN¹⁰.
- J-228 ii GERTRUDE¹⁰, m. _____ AHRENS.
- Child:
- Bessie Ahrens.
- J-229 iii FREEMAN¹⁰.
- *J-230 iv CHARLES¹⁰, b. 2 May 1880.

I-354 CHARLES H.⁹ (*Henry*⁸, *Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Dec. 1841; m. 27 Dec. 1870, ANNA C. CULVER; Huntington, Pa.

Children:

- J-236 i NELLIE J.¹⁰, b. 9 May 1872; d. 25 July 1872.
- J-237 ii EDITH C.¹⁰, b. 19 June 1877.
- J-238 iii PAULINE¹⁰, b. 21 Dec. 1883.
- J-239 iv ANNIE MAY¹⁰, b. 14 March 1886.

I-357 WILLIAM EVERETT⁹ (*Hiram D.*⁸, *Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Huntington Mills, Pa., 12 May 1848; m. 21 Feb. 1882, ELLEN JANE BLAIR (b. Aurora, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1851, d. Chicago, 1933); d. in Los Angeles, 1926.

Children:

- J-240 i JOSEPHINE¹⁰, b. 16 Sept. 1885; m. _____; d. 1945.

Child:

Harry _____; d. 1964.

- J-241 ii FRANK BLAIR¹⁰, b. Chicago, 27 May 1895; m. in Chicago, 8 April 1922, LAURINE ESTELLE McFARLAND; living (1966) in Tucson, Ariz.; s.p.

I-360 FRANK WARREN⁹ (*George Marvin*⁸, *Theophilus*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Beaver Meadow, Pa., 30 May 1859; m. 18 Feb. 1881, HELEN M. KAUTNER, who d. 21 Feb. 1882.

Child:

- J-242 LEWIS MARVIN¹⁰, b. 7 Jan. 1882.

I-364 FRANKLIN H.⁹ (*William S.*⁸, *William*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 March 1854; m. 10 April 1879, at Spring Hill, O., A. TAYLOR; d. Fulton Co., Ohio.

Children:

- J-243 i HARVEY H.¹⁰, b. 12 July 1881.
- J-244 ii E. RAY¹⁰, b. 2 Dec. 1882.

I-374 GEORGE FREDERICK⁹ (*George Asa*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. _____; m. 25 Nov. 1874, MARY CHAPMAN, Fairfax, Va. (Washington, D.C., 1879).

Child:

- J-245 LILLIE R.¹⁰, b. 1875.

I-379 STEPHEN HOLMES⁹ (*Thomas Morris*⁸, *Morris*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Dudley, Mass., 1847; m. 1876, SUSAN MARIA EVERETT (b. Constantinople, 1852, d. Monsey, N.Y., 1934); he d. at Swarthmore, Pa., 1923.

Children:

- J-246 i MARGARET¹⁰, b. 28 June 1884; m. 7 April 1908, BAYARD G. ECKARD, (1879-1945).
- J-247 ii HELEN¹⁰, b. 1887; d. 1888.
- J-248 iii RUTH¹⁰, b. 1889 (twin).
- J-249 iv AMY¹⁰, b. 1889; (twin); m. CARL GRIFFITH HARWIG.
- J-250 v DOROTHY EVERETT¹⁰, b. 1896.

I-380 JAMES EDWARD⁹ (*Thomas Morris*⁸, *Morris*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Aug. 1854; m. 6 Oct. 1881, HATTIE FRANCES BARNES (b. 22 Jan. 1857, d. at Worcester, Mass., 26 Feb. 1932); d. at Worcester, Mass., 13 March 1924.

Children:

- *J-251 i HAROLD BARNES¹⁰, b. 5 Feb. 1883.
- J-252 ii LOUISE HOLMES¹⁰, b. 30 Jan. 1885; unnm.
- *J-253 iii ARTHUR THOMAS¹⁰, b. 12 Aug. 1889.

I-384 RICHARD MONTGOMERY⁹ (*John Elliott Eaton*⁸, *Morris*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Aug. 1845; m. ELLA ELIZABETH JENKINS, who d. ca. 1916; he d. ca. 1920, at Newton, Mass.

Children:

- J-254 i ELLA LOUISE¹⁰, b. 21 May 1873; d. unnm. 23 Feb. 1962.
- J-255 ii RICHARD MONTGOMERY¹⁰.
- J-256 iii ELLIOT FAY¹⁰, d. 28 Dec. 1931.

I-388 JAMES SMITH⁹ (*Judson*⁸, *James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Feb. 1850; m. 4 Oct. 1889, at Anderson, Ind., SUSANNAH HARTZELL; lumber dealer.

Children:

- J-257 i NAOMI MAY¹⁰, b. 26 Oct. 1878.
- J-258 ii PETER ERNEST¹⁰, b. 14 March 1881.
- J-259 iii WALTER¹⁰, b. 13 Jan. 1883.

I-389 JUDSON JEREMIAH⁹ (*Judson*⁸, *James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 Feb. 1852; m. at Anderson, Ind., 3 Aug. 1873, ALICE REBECCA HAMIL; killed 7 Nov. 1876.

Child:

- J-260 CHARLES JUDSON¹⁰, b. 1876.

I-392 JOSEPH D.⁹ (*Judson⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 July 1857; m. 1 Sept. 1887, MILLIE _____ who d. 9 Oct. 1890; West Baden, Ind.

Child:

J-261 LAURA JUDSON¹⁰, b. 30 Sept. 1890.

I-406 ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹ (*William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 26 June 1866; m. 29 March 1896, CARRIE WRIGHT (b. 26 July 1876, d. 19 April 1960); he d. 5 Dec. 1950.

Children:

J-262 i LAWRENCE CECIL¹⁰.

J-263 ii HOWARD K.¹⁰.

Child:

K-231 MARYLIN K.¹¹.

I-408 CHARLES WESLEY⁹ (*William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 Oct. 1870; m. _____; d. 16 July 1959.

Child:

J-264 ETHEL¹⁰, m. WILLIAM NIES.

Children:

i Margaret Nies.

ii Charles Nies.

iii Robert Nies.

I-410 GEORGE OLIVER⁹ (*William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 April 1876.

Children:

J-265 i BEULAH¹⁰, b. 11 Oct. 1903; m. 24 Oct. 1936, SPURGEON HOELSCHER.

Children:

i Elaine Emile Hoelscher, b. 10 March 1938.

ii Eugene Wesley Hoelscher, b. 14 April 1939.

iii Delbert Henry Hoelscher, b. 3 June 1941.

iv Carolyn Louise Hoelscher, b. 24 April 1943.

*J-266 ii RALPH¹⁰, b. 16 May 1905.

J-267 iii ALTA BLANCHE¹⁰, b. 3 Jan. 1909.

J-268 iv VERA BLANCHE¹⁰, b. 18 Sept. 1910.

- J-269 v ALBERTA PEARL¹⁰, b. 24 March 1913 (twin); m. 27 March 1936, LAWRENCE E. ABBOTT.

Children:

- i Arlene Vivian Abbott, b. 8 Dec. 1937; m. 2 Aug. 1958, Russel Settle.
 - ii Melvin Lee Abbott, b. 21 Oct. 1940.
 - iii John Edward Abbott, b. 25 Nov. 1943.
 - iv Lynn Dwayne Abbott, b. 9 July 1945.
- *J-270 vi EARL¹⁰, b. 24 March 1913 (twin).
- *J-271 vii OSCAR¹⁰, b. 22 Feb. 1918.

I-412 WILMER HARRISON⁹ (*William*⁸, *James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Jan 1884; m. 4 March 1931, VIVIAN EDITH HENDERSHOTT, b. 20 Sept. 1906; living Zenith, Kansas, 1967.

Children:

- *J-272 i WILMER ARTHUR¹⁰, b. 18 Jan. 1932.
- *J-273 ii CHARLES ALDEN¹⁰, b. 14 Sept. 1933.
- *J-274 iii WESLEY WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 26 June 1936.
- J-275 iv EDITH ANN¹⁰, b. 3 March 1944; m. 13 May 1963, ROBERT HUGH SELLARD; living, Sumner, Wash., 1967.

Children:

- i Nancy Edith Learned Sellard, b. 26 July 1964.
- ii Merlin Hugh Sellard, b. 16 Feb. 1967.

I-414 GEORGE EBEN⁹ (*Samuel More*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 Jan. 1844; m. ESTHER A. ELLIOTT, (1848-1898); d. Andover, Me., 1918.

Child:

- *J-276 GEORGE RUSSELL¹⁰, b. 12 June 1872.

I-420a CHARLES SIMON⁹ (*Simon Gregg*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. ____; m. FLORENCE THOMAS, Andover, Me.

Children:

- J-276a i MARGARET¹⁰, b. 12 July 1906; m. 13 Sept. 1924, PHILIP MORRIS LEARNED (K-245), q.v.; Andover, Me.

I-425 SELDEN F.⁹ (*Benjamin F.*⁸, ____⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 May 1845; m. 7 March 1868, MARY E. MORSE; carpenter; Woodville, N.H.

Children:

- J-277 i CARRIE M.¹⁰, b. 15 March 1869.

J-278 ii MISIE A.¹⁰, b. 2 May 1871.

J-279 iii DAN LEE¹⁰, b. 29 Sept. 1875; d. 15 April 1878.

I-427 CHARLES C.⁹ (*Benjamin F.*⁸, ———⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Aug. 1847; m. ANNA MITCHEL; locomotive engineer, Lancaster, N.H.

Children:

J-280 i WILLIS A.¹⁰, b. 23 Oct. 1873; d. July 1874.

J-281 ii INA M.¹⁰, b. 5 Nov. 1874.

J-282 iii FRANK L.¹⁰, b. Jan. 1875.

J-283 iv JAMES M.¹⁰, b. Feb. 1878.

I-428 WILLIS⁹ (*Benjamin F.*⁸, ———⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 July 1858 (twin); m. 4 July 1877, LAURA CUTTING.

Children:

J-284 i WILLIS A.¹⁰, b. 30 June 1878; d. March 1879.

J-285 ii ELMER¹⁰, b. Nov. 1880.

J-286 iii Child, b. March 1883.

I-429 WILLARD⁹ (*Benjamin F.*⁸, ———⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 July 1858 (twin); m. March 1880, JANE WOODS; locomotive engineer, Lancaster, N.H.

Children:

J-287 i FRITZ¹⁰, b. Sept. 1880.

J-288 ii AFFIA L.¹⁰, b. May 1882.

I-434 HOMER BROWN⁹ (*Ebenezer*⁸, *Alden*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 May 1858; farmer, Learned Plain, Compton, P.Q.; m. 21 Sept. 1880, ELIZABETH BEATTIE (d. 28 Nov. 1929); d. at Learned Plain, 24 Nov. 1931.

Children:

J-289 i JEANETTE HELEN¹⁰, b. 14 Dec. 1881; m. JAMES HOFFORD, Listowel, Ont.

Children:

i Homer James Hofford, b. 11 Dec. 1913.

ii Helen Louise Hofford, b. 15 June 1915.

iii Maxwell George Hofford, b. 8 Oct. 1917.

iv Enid Elizabeth Hofford, b. 15 July 1918.

*J-290 ii WILLIAM GORDON¹⁰, b. 9 Dec. 1883.

*J-291 iii RONALD BROWN¹⁰, b. 17 Sept. 1887.

*J-292 iv FRANK BEATTIE¹⁰, b. 30 May 1890.

I-454 HARRIS MACK⁹ (*Tyler Paulk⁸, Pashal P.⁷, Erastus⁶, James⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 Jan. 1881; m. at Cincinnati, O., 18 July 1906, WILHELMINA ELIZABETH SHROUT (b. 4 Feb. 1885, d. 8 March 1949 at Miami, Fla.); d. 18 May 1953.

Children:

- J-293 i GEORGE TYLER¹⁰, b. 25 June 1908, m., d. 14 Nov. 1958 s.p.
- J-294 ii MARY VIRGINIA¹⁰, b. 20 April 1910; m. Aug. 1935, WAYNE BYRON DALE.

Children:

- i Jane Elizabeth Dale, b. 8 March 1938; m. John W. Spivey, 25 Feb. 1961; one son.
- ii David Learned Dale, b. 13 Sept. 1939.
- iii Stephen Wayne Dale, b. 16 Feb. 1943.

I-459 ALVIN EUGENE⁹ (*Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1837; m. (1) 28 Nov. 1860, ELIZABETH WALDRON; m. (2) 20 Nov. 1865, VESTA A. HUNTER; m. (3) 24 June 1904, EMMA ROSS SHIM; three children.

I-461 AMOS⁹ (*Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 April 1844, at Clinton, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1866, ORPHELIA R. GIBSON (1842-18 Feb. 1906); d. at Fairfield, Me., 1 April 1907.

Children:

- J-298 i RUEL W.¹⁰, b. 1868; d. unm.
- *J-299 ii ORRIN ALBERT¹⁰, b. 15 Feb. 1875.

I-462 CHARLES ALBERT⁹ (*Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 June 1850; m. 23 Sept. 1897, EMMA SOPER, (b. 13 May 1862, d. 4 July 1939); d. at Pearson, Wis., 2 May 1908.

Children:

- J-300 i THELMA ANNA¹⁰, b. 5 July 1898; m. SAMUEL TOMLIN.
- *J-301 ii EARL RAYMOND¹⁰, b. 4 Aug. 1900.
- *J-302 iii CHARLES SOPER¹⁰, b. 2 Aug. 1902.
- J-303 iv EDWARD¹⁰, b. 15 Aug. 1904; d. 22 Aug. 1904.

I-466 GEORGE LOUIS⁹ (*Asher Haynes⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Waterville, Me., 14 March 1851; m. March 1880, FLORA JANE BARTON (1858-18 Oct. 1903); d. in Me. 28 May 1916.

Children:

- *J-304 i FRANK EVERETT¹⁰, b. 14 Aug. 1882.

- J-305 ii MARIAN LOUISE¹⁰, b. 24 Oct. 1884; m. CHARLES NASH MEADER; s.p.; living, Denver, Colorado, 1962.

I-470 ANDREW BROWN⁹ (*Rufus Frederick*⁸, *Edward Davis*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Jan. 1869; m. ELIZABETH YERGER, of Jackson, Miss.; lumber business, Natchez, Miss.; d. 9 April 1961.

Children:

- J-306 i ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 3 Sept. 1898; m. HOWARD B. PEABODY, of Chicago, where she d., 24 July 1965.

Children:

- i Howard B. Peabody, Jr., b. 24 Oct. 1919; m., 4 children.
 - ii Joan Peabody, b. 6 Jan. 1923; m. Porter. 4 children.
 - iii Elizabeth Learned Peabody, b. 4 June 1924; m. Miller. 4 children.
 - iv Andrew Learned Peabody, b. 27 Sept. 1928; m.; 4 children, living, Natchez, Miss., 1961.
- J-307 ii RUFUS F.¹⁰, b. 10 June 1901; d. 25 April 1907.
- J-308 iii ANDREW BROWN¹⁰, b. 21 Sept. 1903; d. 13 May 1905.
- J-309 iv RUFUS F.¹⁰, b. 29 Dec. 1909; d. 11 May 1911.

I-473 HORATIO HOLBROOK⁹ (*William Leander*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1845; m. 1871, MARY JENISON (1851-1903); d. 1936. (Larned).

Children:

- J-310 i WILLIE L.¹⁰, b. 1872; d. 1874.
- *J-311 ii ROBERT YOUNG¹⁰, b. 1874.
- *J-312 iii FREDERICK JENISON¹⁰, b. 10 Dec. 1875.
- J-313 iv KATE¹⁰, b. 1881; m. 1902, HERBERT W. RUNNELS.
- Children:
- i Larned Ernest Runnels, b. 1904; m. Josephine Mills; three children.
 - ii Robert Goodwin Runnels, b. 1907; m. (1) 1926, Mary Luce; m. (2) Vivien Tuttle; one son.
- *J-314 v EDWARD SPARROW¹⁰, b. 1886.
- J-315 vi ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 1888; m. 1912, ROBERT McLEOD JOHNSON; d.s.p. 1948.

I-481 CHARLES GOODWIN⁹ (*Jeremiah Drury*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 May 1855; m. (1) 28 April

1877, EVA G. MARSH; m. (2) 17 Nov. 1883, CARRIE M. MORSE; (d. 1 Jan. 1952); killed at Bolton, Vt., in railroad accident 13 Dec. 1913. (Larned).

Children:

J-316 i JENNIE DOROTHY¹⁰, b. 2 Jan. 1885; m. 7 July 1901, GEORGE B. NICHOLS; d. at Hartford, Ct., 10 Sept. 1939.

Children:

i Frances Irma Burr Nichols, b. 1 April 1902; m. (1) 1926, Archibald Tyler (annulled); m. (2) 8 March 1936, Michael Procciacino.

J-317 ii RUBIE MAY¹⁰, b. 29 April 1893, Belveder, Vt.; m. (1) 15 June 1915, HENRY ALLEN PEASE, who d. 18 April 1926; m. (2) 24 Dec. 1928, JAMES PARKER DOANE, Jr.; div. Oct. 1936; m. (3) 4 Dec. 1936, OSCAR JOHN BRODIN, who d. 7 Feb. 1960; she lives (1965) in Long Beach, Cal.

Children:

i George Larned Pease, b. 28 May 1916.

ii Daniel Morse Pease, b. 29 July 1917; d. 20 Sept. 1917.

iii Henry Pershing Pease, b. 25 Oct. 1918.

iv Shirley Pease, b. 24 Jan. 1921.

v Stewart Charles Pease, b. 29 Nov. 1922.

*J-318 iii CHARLES MORSE¹⁰, b. 14 April 1895.

*J-319 iv DANIEL FOSBURGH¹⁰, b. 27 Feb. 1898.

*J-320 v WILLIAM RICHARDSON¹⁰, b. 19 Nov. 1899.

J-321 vi HELEN AGNES¹⁰, b. 7 Dec. 1901; m. (1) 27 June 1921, LLOYD GUTHRIE; div. 1933; m. (2) 20 May 1944, EDWARD BARRINGER.

Child:

Beverly Jean Guthrie, b. 17 Oct. 1922; m. Dudley Talcott, Hartford, Ct.

I-486 FREDERICK HENRY⁹ (*Rufus Davis*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Millbank, S.D., 22 Aug. 1846; m. 1 Sept. 1876, ALICE ELIZABETH FITCH (b. 3 Dec. 1852, d. 20 May 1894); d. at Millbank, 29 Dec. 1891.

Children:

J-322 i BURT ANDREW¹⁰, b. 2 Nov. 1879; m. 24 July 1909, MARY ELLEN DRUCE, b. Queensland, Australia, 2 May 1877.

J-323 ii JAMES¹⁰, b. Millbank, S.D., 12 July 1881; d. 22 Sept. 1882.

J-324 iii LEROY WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 20 Aug. 1883.

- J-325 iv NEVA EVELYN¹⁰, b. 14 Feb. 1886; m. 1914, RALPH HINCKLEY.
 J-326 v DORIS EMMA¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1889; d. 20 Oct. 1908.

I-487 LEVI ANSEL⁹ (*Rufus Davis⁸, Ebenezer⁷, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 July 1849; m. 16 March 1875, ALICE EUGENIA HERRINGTON (1859-1927); d. at Council Bluffs, Ia., 25 Nov. 1916. (Larned).

Children:

- J-327 i WILLIAM¹⁰, b. 2 Feb. 1877; d. 18 Feb. 1877.
 J-328 ii ALVEY LEWIS¹⁰, b. 12 April 1879; d. 26 Feb. 1880.
 *J-329 iii ROBERT DANIEL¹⁰, b. Hancock, Ia., 15 June 1881.
 J-330 iv PEARL EFFIE¹⁰, b. 23 May 1887; m. 24 May 1904, ROSS WILLIAMS.

Children:

- i Ansel John Williams.
 ii Gerald Williams.
 iii Gertrude Ione Williams.
 iv Albert Dean Fourteen Williams.
 v Edward Williams.

I-495 HENRY H.⁹ (*Jonathan Hunt⁸, Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 June 1839; m. 9 May 1858, MARY DERVING, Oak Creek, Wis.; moved to Centerville, Ore. (1880).

Children:

- J-331 i NETTIE L.¹⁰, b. 1 Aug. 1859.
 J-332 ii EDWIN A.¹⁰, b. 12 Nov. 1864.
 J-333 iii BELLE¹⁰.
 J-334 iv HENRY H.¹⁰.

I-496 LUCIEN⁹ (*Jonathan Hunt⁸, Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 Aug. 1842; m. 8 March 1866, LAVINA RUSSELL; served in Civil War; d. 18 May 1877.

Children:

- J-335 i LEONARD S.¹⁰, b. 21 Nov. 1867.
 J-336 ii LEON R.¹⁰, b. 28 June 1869.
 J-337 iii HATTIE L.¹⁰, b. 9 July 1873.

I-497 WILLIAM S.⁹ (*Jonathan Hunt⁸, Charles Hunt⁷, Jonathan Hunt⁶, Jeremiah⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 June 1848; m. 4 July 1869, MARY CROCKER, lived at Oak Creek, Wis.

Children:

- J-338 i HENRY¹⁰, b. 10 July 1872.
 J-339 ii NELLIE¹⁰, b. 24 March 1877.

I-498 LEWIS D.⁹ (*Jonathan Hunt*⁸, *Charles Hunt*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Aug. 1854; m. at Oak Creek, Wis., 26 Nov. 1874, MAGGIE SHEFFER.

Children:

- J-340 i JONATHAN HUNT¹⁰, b. 18 Aug. 1870.
- J-341 ii JENNIE LUCINDA¹⁰, b. 9 Oct. 1877.

I-502 ALBERT LUCIAN⁹ (*Lucian Stockwell*⁸, *Charles Hunt*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 March 1849; m. in Cambridge, 13 Aug. 1876, ELVIRA RICH LANE.

Children:

- J-342 i LUCIAN ALBERT¹⁰, b. in Boston, 13 July 1877.
- J-343 ii ARTHUR HENRY¹⁰, b. in Boston, 8 Aug. 1879.

I-505 ORLANDO SUMNER⁹ (*Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles Hunt*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Sept. 1854; m. 1 Jan. 1879, HARRIETTE J. WORTHINGTON; South Haven, Mich.

Children:

- *J-344 i JOHN JAMES¹⁰, b. 4 Jan. 1891.
- J-345 ii MABLE¹⁰.
- J-346 iii ETTA¹⁰.
- J-347 iv CLAIRE¹⁰.
- J-348 v EARL¹⁰.
- J-349 vi WILLIAM¹⁰.

I-506 GEORGE DEWITT⁹ (*Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles H.*⁷, *Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Racine, Wis., 26 March 1858; m. (1) MINNIE BEACH, who d. ca. 1885; he migrated to Calif., m. (2) _____;

Children:

- J-349a i FLORENCE¹⁰, d. inf.
- J-349b ii Son¹⁰, d. inf.
- *J-349c iii CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰, b. 12 July 1885.

I-516 WALDO M.⁹ (*Jonathan*⁸, *Jonathan Jean de Crevecour*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 March 1848; m. 27 July 1869, BARBARA KLIE; lived Sandusky City, O. (1898).

Children:

- J-350 i GEORGE ARTHUR¹⁰, b. 25 July 1870.
- J-351 ii JAY W.¹⁰, b. 8th Nov. 1872.
- J-352 iii CORA D.¹⁰, b. 14 July 1875.

I-528 WILFRED HILL⁹ (*John Barr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 May 1886; m. 26 Aug. 1914, EVA LEONA HARDY; living, Florence, Mass., 1966.

Children:

- J-353 i ELIZABETH HARDY¹⁰, b. 14 Dec. 1917; m. 7 Feb. 1960, JAMES EDWARD WILLIAMS; s.p.
- *J-354 ii ROBERT HARDY¹⁰, b. 28 Feb. 1921.
- J-355 iii BARBARA HILL¹⁰, b. 2 Aug. 1924; m. 13 April 1952, JAMES BERTRAM MANWARING FROST; living, Pleasantville, N.Y., 1966.

Children:

- i James Frederick Frost, b. 8 Jan. 1953.
 - ii David Learned Frost, b. 25 Nov. 1954.
 - iii Peter Manwaring Frost, b. 23 July 1956.
 - iv Ann Elizabeth Frost, b. 15 April 1960.
 - v Deborah Faith Frost, b. 4 Oct. 1961.
- *J-356 iv WILFRED HILL, JR.¹⁰, b. 9 Feb. 1926.

I-529 RAYMOND HILL⁹ (*John Barr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 July 1887; m. 22 Aug. 1914, HELEN M. WELLS (b. Albany, N.Y., 29 Dec. 1886; d. Maumee, O., 3 July 1949); living at Clearwater, Fla., 1957.

Children:

- J-357 i JOHN BARR¹⁰, b. 12 Jan. 1917; m. 6 June 1956, JOYCE CAMPBELL; Binghampton, N.Y. in 1957.
- J-358 ii RUTH¹⁰, b. 15 Jan. 1920; m. 22 March 1942, EDWARD L. PERSE; living Perrysburg, O., 1957.
- *J-359 iii WILLIAM WELLS¹⁰, b. 29 June 1925.

I-535 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 Feb. 1817; m. 1 Sept. 1841, SUSAN BAKER, (b. 10 Oct. 1821, d. 30 May 1907); Boston, grocer, produce; d. at Cambridge, 12 March 1883. (Learnard).

Children:

- *J-360 i GEORGE WASHINGTON, Jr.¹⁰, b. 5 Dec. 1842.
- J-361 ii SUSAN HELEN¹⁰, b. 24 April 1845; m. 11 Jan. 1871, GEORGE W. FULLER; Boston.
- *J-362 iii WILLIAM BAKER¹⁰, b. 23 May 1848.

I-538 DANIEL STONE⁹ (*Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Jan. 1822; m. 27 June 1850, SARAHE. BAKER; d. in Boston, 15 Nov. 1859.

Children:

- J-363 i ELLA M.¹⁰, b. 1 May 1851; m. 20 June 1878, HENRY W. BURGETT.
 J-364 ii MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 17 Sept. 1858; m. 4 Jan. 1882, EDSON J. HILL, of Concord, N.H.

I-542 ROWLAND DERWIN⁹ (*Amos J.*⁸, *Amariah*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 July 1837; m. 1 Jan. 1865, REBECCA A. GOE; stonemason, Cortland, O.

Children:

- J-365 i WILLIE¹⁰.
 J-366 ii LEDA¹⁰.
 J-367 iii NASON¹⁰.
 J-368 iv CARRIE¹⁰.

I-557 JAMES ALBERT⁹ (*Wakeman B.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Dec. 1843; m. ———; supt. of Fla. S.R.R. in 1888; issue unknown.

I-559 EVERETT CLINTON⁹ (*William Eli*⁸, *Eli*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Jan. 1843; m. 27 Dec. 1866, FRANCES ALMIRA MOORE (b. 15 July 1844, d. 26 May 1903 at New Britain, Ct.), d. 18 March 1912, at Windsor, Ct.

Children:

- J-373 i LETTY HARRIET¹⁰, b. 12 Sept. 1867; d. unm. at New Britain, Ct., 17 Dec. 1956.
 J-374 ii EDWARD EVERETT¹⁰, b. 1 Aug. 1870; d. 16 Dec. 1876.

I-560 CHARLES FAXON⁹ (*William Eli*⁸, *Eli*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 July 1844; m. 19 Nov. 1868, ABBIE FRANCES HOLLOWAY (b. 6 May 1848), he d. Springfield, Mass., 21 July 1884.

Children:

- J-375 i WILLIE ERASMUS¹⁰, b. 6 Sept. 1869.
 J-376 ii EDITH GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 17 Oct. 1873.
 *J-377 iii GEORGE SUMNER¹⁰, b. 20 March 1878.

I-562 WILLIAM MARTIN⁹ (*Martin Luman*⁸, *Martin*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Dec. 1847; m. (1) 20 Dec. 1882, SARAH HELEN CLARK (b. 20 Dec. 1854, d. 31 Dec. 1890); m. (2) 1895,

ESTELLA NANCY ALLEN, (b. 26 Feb. 1877, d. 13 Jan. 1949); merchant; d. 21 Jan. 1927.

Children: (by first wife)

- J-378 i ADELBERT JOSEPH¹⁰, b. 28 June 1885; d. 24 Dec. 1917.
- J-379 ii MARGARET KEZIAH¹⁰, b. 13 Sept. 1886; m. M. K. JENKINS.
(by second wife)
- J-380 iii LUMAN BAXTER¹⁰, b. 17 Jan. 1896; d. Jan. 1945.
- J-381 iv RALPH NEWELL¹⁰, b. 1 March 1898.
- J-382 v MIRIAM ESTHER¹⁰, b. 31 March 1902; m. 22 June 1931,
MICHAEL SPERANZA MILLER; Thompsonville, Ct.

Child:

Ralph Michael Miller, b. 17 June 1939.

- J-383 vi RUTH EDWINA ALLEN¹⁰, b. 1 May 1909; m. FRED I. ALLEN.

Children:

- i
- ii
- iii
- iv
- v

- *J-384 vii RICHARD ALLEN¹⁰, b. 19 April 1915.

I-567 IRA P.⁹ (*Elisha*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Jan. 1821; m. 6 Sept. 1848, H. ALIDA BRADWAY; farmer, wagonmaker, etc., Delavan, Wis.

Children:

- J-385 i EMMA A.¹⁰, b. 17 Jan. 1852; d. 30 Sept. 1861.
- J-386 ii IDA E.¹⁰, b. 14 July 1854; d. 7 Oct. 1861.
- J-387 iii IRMA E.¹⁰, b. 11 March 1865.
- J-388 iv EDNA¹⁰, b. 15 Aug. 1868.

I-568 ASAPH STONE⁹ (*Elisha*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 Sept. 1823; m. 11 June 1844, MARIE FRENCH; Waverly, N.Y.

Children:

- J-389 i JULIA¹⁰, b. 22 March 1845; m. Dec. 1865, SYLVANUS D. HEDGES; Williamsport, Pa.

Children:

- i Clark Hedges, b. 6 Feb. 1867.
- ii Marian Hedges, b. 4 June 1869.

- iii Nellie Frances Hedges, b. 7 Aug. 1873.
- iv Charles Gardner Hedges, b. 28 Feb. 1876.
- J-390 ii HELEN¹⁰, b. 3 Sept. 1846.
- J-391 iii ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 29 Aug. 1848.
- *J-392 iv WARREN A.¹⁰, b. 3 April 1851.
- J-393 v HELEN EMERGINE¹⁰, b. 23 Aug. 1853; m. PETER QUINN; Southport, N.Y.; 1 dau.
- *J-394 vi THEOPHILUS R.¹⁰, b. 21 Aug. 1855.
- J-395 vii SARAH¹⁰, b. 30 Oct. 1858.
- *J-396 viii CHARLES H.¹⁰, b. 6 Sept. 1863.
- J-397 ix GEORGE H.¹⁰, b. 18 Oct. 1865; Waverly, N.Y.; unm.

I-579 ALBERT⁹ (*Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 March 1835; m. 3 July 1861, JANE LE NEVE, who d. 24 July 1891; he moved to Danville, Ill.; undertaker, farmer; d. 18 March 1908. (Learnard).

Children:

- *J-398 i JOHN PERRY¹⁰, b. 2 Sept. 1867.
- J-399 ii BELLE¹⁰, b. 4 March 1872; m. JOHN SMALLEY; adopted dau.

I-580 MARTIN HENRY⁹ (*Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Nov. 1836; m. 31 Oct. 1866, ELIZABETH NEWELL, (b. 26 Sept. 1841, d. 17 March 1917); grocer, soldier and officer, 37th Ills. Vols.; d. at Danville, Ill., 30 Nov. 1910. (Learnard).

Children:

- J-400 i GEORGE ALBERT¹⁰, b. 13 Aug. 1867.
- J-401 ii ALMOND¹⁰, b. 14 Oct. 1869; d. Oct. 1914.
- J-402 iii GRACE¹⁰, b. 6 March 1875; m. 28 Dec. 1899, JOSEPH SWISHER CUNNINGHAM (b. 18 Dec. 1873, d. 23 Aug. 1941); physician in Gibson City, Ill.; she moved to Seattle in 1941; d. 10 Nov. 1962.

Children:

- i Ralph Cunningham, b. 7 Nov. 1902; m. 18 June 1927, Dora Howe; one daughter. (1957)
- ii Chester Cunningham, b. 25 June 1905; m. 16 July 1935, Elsie Peterson; Seattle; two sons.
- iii Robert Cunningham, b. 24 Nov. 1907; m. 28 July 1935, Margaret Elinor; two children.

I-584 LESTER⁹ (*Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 Aug. 1848; m. 20 June 1872, HANNAH

MAKEMSON, (b. 9 Sept. 1850, d. 11 April 1924); farmer; Danville, Ill.; d. 28 Aug. 1935.

Children:

J-403 i LEDA¹⁰, b. 10 Feb. 1874; m. 2 May 1893, GILBERT E. MYERS, (b. 7 Oct. 1871, d. 5 June 1934);

Children:

i Ruth Myers, b. 7 June 1894; m. 19 Aug. 1921, Richard E. Goehring; one son.

ii Clarence A. Myers, b. 23 Jan. 1898; m. 21 May 1933, Esther Waller; one dau.

iii Stanley Learned Myers, b. 30 Sept. 1900; d. 1 Dec. 1958.

iv Mary Elizabeth Myers, b. 21 Oct. 1914; m. 21 Oct. 1934, Glen I. Robertson; one son.

*J-404 ii JOHN¹⁰, b. 2 Sept. 1878.

I-585 CHARLES⁹ (*Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Feb. 1851; m. March 1873, VINA CROZIER; both d. at Halifax, Vt., 1934.

Children:

J-405 i BERTIE¹⁰, b. 1874.

J-406 ii HARRY¹⁰, b. 3 Aug. 1877; m. HELEN _____.

I-586 HORACE E.⁹ (*Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Sept. 1853; m. 19 June 1878, ELLA E. BAXTER, (b. 18 Feb. 1860, d. 8 Dec. 1926); farmer, Halifax, Vt.; d. 7 Feb. 1940.

Children:

*J-407 i ZINA AUSTIN¹⁰, b. 26 April 1879.

J-408 ii LESLIE LYMAN¹⁰, b. 23 Feb. 1881; d. 20 Sept. 1882.

J-409 iii BENJAMIN ARTHUR¹⁰, b. 2 Aug. 1883; m. 28 Sept. 1910, EDNA CLINGAN; d.s.p. 14 May 1941.

J-410 iv MABEL ESTELLA¹⁰, b. 25 May 1885; m. 11 June 1908, OSSIE PROUTY, who d. Oct. 1913; she d. 11 July 1917.

Child:

K-321 ELMER PROUTY¹¹, b. 18 Nov. 1911; raised by his uncle (J-387) after his parents deaths; changed name to Learnard; m. 26 March 1934, LEONE V. BENTLEY, Catlin, Ill.

Children:

L-1 i ROY BENJAMIN¹², b. 22 Sept. 1935; m. KAREN ROSDAIL; son, M-1 STEPHEN¹³.

- L-2 ii BILLY LEE¹², b. 16 Oct. 1937; m. DONNA LEWIS;
children: M-2 MARK¹³ and M-3 SCOTT¹³.
- J-411 v PERCY HORACE¹⁰, b. 24 Jan. 1887; m. 3 Dec. 1914, BLANCHE
CLINGAN (d. 27 June 1959); s.p.
- *J-412 vi LEON MERTON¹⁰, b. 18 Aug. 1888.
- J-413 vii NINA ELIZA¹⁰, b. 23 April 1890; m. 28 Sept. 1910, ARTHUR
VILER, who d. 24 April 1919.

Children:

- i Beatrice Mae Viler, b. 7 July 1912; m. T. Kermit Tower;
three children.
 - ii Learnard George Viler, b. 13 March 1915; m. 4 July 1936,
Patricia Harbor; six children.
 - iii William Horace Viler, b. 13 May 1918.
 - iv Anna Eloise Viler, b. 20 Sept.; d. April 1914.
- J-414 viii GRACE ELLEN¹⁰, b. 14 Sept. 1891.
- J-415 ix RUTH ANNA¹⁰, b. 27 May 1893; m. 31 Aug. 1913, HAROLD
VAN WYCK; d. 9 Dec. 1959.

Children:

- i Ruth Evelyn Van Wyck, b. 26 Oct. 1914; m. 1936, Ernest
Behrens; two children.
- ii Walter Harold Van Wyck, b. 27 Nov. 1915; m. 23 June
1957, Bobbie _____.
- iii Oscar Merton Van Wyck, b. 22 March 1917, m. 18 Feb.
1939, Audry Moore; three children.
- iv Horace Barclay Van Wyck, b. 25 April 1918; m. 5 May
1946, Mary Bissell; five children.
- v Kathryn Ella Van Wyck, b. 8 April 1920, m. 21 Oct. 1942,
John McIntyre; five children.
- vi Emily Elizabeth Van Wyck, b. 25 Aug. 1921.
- vii John Theodore Van Wyck, b. 6 Oct. 1923; m. 28 Aug. 1949,
Eunice Anderson; three children.
- viii Mary Alberta Van Wyck, b. 22 Oct. 1925; m. 24 Aug. 1952,
Harold Patch; three children.
- ix George Richards Van Wyck, b. 6 Feb. 1928; m. Jeanne
Anderson; two children.
- x Alice Jane Van Wyck, b. 15 May 1930; m. 5 Sept. 1954,
John Williams; four children.

J-416 x MARY ELLA¹⁰, b. 7 April 1896; m. 25 April 1917, ARCHIE BURNETT.

Children:

- i Burtell Irene Burnett, b. 1 Oct. 1917; m. April 1937, Ralph Wood; five children.
- ii Malcolm Willie Burnett, b. 26 Oct. 1918; m. 1942, Annabel ———; two children.
- iii Nelson Archie Burnett, b. 17 May 1920; m. 14 June 1941, Kathleen Page; two children.
- iv Clayton A. Burnett, b. 20 Jan. 1922; m. Madeline Hager; three children.
- v Cortis W. Burnett, b. 11 June 1924; m. Elaine Herzig; two children.
- vi Bernice Althea Burnett, b. 4 Aug. 1937; m. 29 Sept. 1956, Carleton Barnett; two children.

J-417 xi CLARIBELL SCOTT¹⁰, b. 18 May 1898.

*J-418 xii HAROLD NATHAN¹⁰, b. 29 Aug. 1901.

I-591 GEORGE⁹ (*Asaph Stone*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 March 1844; m. (1) 30 Aug. 1864, LAVINIA GOODALE, who d.; m. (2) FRANCES S. DOWNS.

Children:

J-419 i LAVINIA¹⁰.

J-420 ii CHARLES¹⁰.

I-597 JOSIAH⁹ (*Josiah*⁸, *Josiah*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Feb. 1816; m. 3 April 1842, MARY ANN HILL; d. in Watertown, 26 Aug. 1884.

Children:

J-421 i HENRY JOSIAH¹⁰, b. 1 Feb. 1843; m. 3 Oct. 1880, MARY MACE; d. Watertown, 7 Feb. 1914.

*J-422 ii WILBUR FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. 17 Oct. 1847.

J-423 iii WALDO AUGUSTUS¹⁰, b. 20 Oct. 1854.

J-424 iv CHARLES ALBERT¹⁰, b. 18 Sept. 1863; m. 13 March 1890, MARIAN L. GLEASON.

I-598 SAMUEL⁹ (*Josiah*⁸, *Josiah*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Oct. 1819; m. 15 June 1841, RUTH ANN WHITNEY, (who d. in Watertown 9 Nov. 1890); d. 31 Aug. 1878.

Children:

- J-425 i ABBY ANN¹⁰, b. 20 Aug. 1843; m. 18 Feb. 1863, FRANCIS M. TROWBRIDGE, of Newton.
 J-426 ii HIRAM WESLEY¹⁰, b. 2 July 1850; d. 25 Feb. 1880.

I-610 THOMAS⁹ (*Thomas⁸, Paul⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 Jan. 1811; m. 17 Aug. 1837, ANNA A. WHITNEY; d. 28 Aug. 1848.

Children:

- J-427 i ANNA AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. 17 Nov. 1840.
 J-428 ii ELEANOR SARGENT¹⁰, b. 18 Oct. 1844; m. 23 Dec. 1866, GEORGE B. STAIRBIRD.

I-613 SAMUEL SARGENT⁹ (*Thomas⁸, Paul⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Feb. 1818; m. (1) 17 May 1840, FRANCES STRATTON; m. (2) 29 Nov. 1843, ADELAIDE CLARKE; Watertown.

Children:

- J-429 i SAMUEL FRANCIS¹⁰.
 J-430 ii ISABEL¹⁰.
 J-431 iii ADELAIDE¹⁰.
 J-432 iv THOMAS¹⁰.
 J-433 v WEBSTER¹⁰.

I-620 DANIEL FRANCIS⁹ (*Daniel⁸, Paul⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 May 1825; m. EMMA SEGER; farmer, Belmont.

Children:

- J-434 i CARRIE AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. 10 Dec. 1854; d. 12 Feb. 1862.
 J-435 ii ANNIE GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 31 Jan. 1857.
 J-436 iii MARIAN FRANCES¹⁰, b. 11 May 1865; d. 23 June 1885.
 J-437 iv LILLIE JASPER¹⁰, b. 23 Sept. 1866.
 J-438 v LUCY¹⁰, b. 26 Dec. 1875.

I-624 ALBERT CROSBY⁹ (*Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. 5 June 1845, LUCY ANN COOLIDGE, (b. 3 Dec. 1815/6, d. 27 Oct. 1909 at Denver, Colo.); d. Watertown, 5 Oct. 1899.

Children:

- *J-439 i CHARLES ALBERT¹⁰, b. 17 Sept. 1847.
 *J-440 ii WILLIS ELMER¹⁰, b. 25 Sept. 1855.

J-441 iii HENRY COOLIDGE¹⁰, d. inf.

J-442 iv FLORENCE LOUISE¹⁰, b. 19 Feb. 1857; m. 1881, GEORGE BEDELL VOSBURGH (1849-1940); d. in Denver, 25 Nov. 1927.

Children:

i Edna Vosburgh, b. 3 June 1883; m. 18 Aug. 1909, Bernard Lentz; three children.

ii Paul L. Vosburgh, b. 1885; m. 1910, Opal Parr; one son.

I-629 WILLIAM BONNEY⁹ (*Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 June 1830; m. 8 June 1853, ELLEN MARIA MASON; Boston.

Children:

J-443 i FREDERICK ALBERT¹⁰, b. 11 April 1855; d. inf.

J-444 ii FRANK SUMNER¹⁰, b. 19 March 1857; d. 10 Oct. 1879.

J-445 iii CLARENCE MASON¹⁰, b. 17 Nov. 1863; d.s.p. 1932.

I-633 CHARLES HORACE⁹ (*Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 June 1829; m. 7 Dec. 1859, ELIZA BECKFORD; Epsom, N.H.

Children:

J-446 i MABEL¹⁰.

J-447 ii AGNES M.¹⁰.

J-448 iii HERBERT¹⁰.

J-449 iv LUCY B.¹⁰.

I-636 GRANT⁹ (*Grant⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 Dec. 1830; m. 15 Jan. 1856, CATHARINE M. LAMPEE; Boston; engineer; d. 24 Oct. 1884.

Children:

J-450 i KATIE AUGUSTA¹⁰, b. 2 Nov. 1856; m. 15 Oct. 1892, WILLIAM PALMER LUFKIN, Spokane Falls, Wash.

Children:

i Randal Grant Lufkin, b. 11 Sept. 1893.

ii Catherine Lufkin, b. 5 Aug. 1895.

J-451 ii EDWARD¹⁰, b. 3 March 1859; d. 31 Oct. 1864 in Boston.

I-637 JAMES MADISON⁹ (*Grant⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 Oct. 1835; m. LOUISA GAYIETY.

Child:

J-452 CHESTER CLARENCE¹⁰, b. 11 Dec. 1874; d.s.p. 26 Aug. 1959.

I-649 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (*Henry⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 March 1846; m. in Saint Louis, _____ STACY.

Child:

J-453 HARRY GRANT¹⁰, b. 7 Aug. 1875.

I-650 FRANCIS WYMAN PAGE⁹ (*Henry⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Saint Louis 31 Dec. 1847; m. _____ STYLES; telegrapher.

Children:

*J-454 i FRANKLIN WYMAN PAGE¹⁰, b. 24 June 1874.

J-455 ii HARRY OLIVER GRANT¹⁰, b. 11 July 1879; Somerville, Mass.

I-652 GEARFIELD⁹ (*Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 Dec. 1831; m. 6 June 1863, ANN JANE MASON AVERILL, d. Aug. 1887; printer, Boston.

Children:

*J-456 i SAMUEL GEARFIELD¹⁰, b. 20 Aug. 1864.

J-457 ii MARY JANE¹⁰, b. 12 Dec. 1866; m. 20 June 1889, EDWIN FRANK GOODWIN, b. 14 Jan. 1867.

Children:

i Raymond Learned Goodwin, b. 14 May 1890.

ii Beatrice Preble Goodwin, b. 23 April 1892.

iii Harold Goodwin, b. 28 Feb. 1894.

J-458 iii FLORENCE¹⁰, b. 19 May 1869; d. 1 Feb. 1877.

J-459 iv ANNIE JOSEPHINE¹⁰, b. 2 June 1871.

I-655 GEORGE GRANT⁹ (*Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Nov. 1839; m. 24 April 1867, ELIZABETH TENT; printer, Chelsea; 1st Mass. Vols.; d. 19 Feb. 1905.

Children:

*J-460 i JAMES HENRY¹⁰, b. 9 April 1868.

*J-461 ii ARTHUR GEARFIELD¹⁰, b. 10 Aug. 1872.

*J-462 iii FREDERICK HOWARD¹⁰, b. 29 Nov. 1875.

J-463 iv FLORENCE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 11 April 1879; m. VICTOR COLLIER; Hopedale, Mass.

I-656 SAMUEL FENNO HOLBROOK⁹ (*Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 April 1842; m. (1) MARY

SANDERS, d.s.p.; m. (2) 13 April 1870, EMMA B. CAMPBELL; Boston, 1st Mass. Vols.

Children:

- J-464 i HOLBROOK FENNO¹⁰, b. 17 Aug. 1873.
- J-465 ii EMMA BLANCHE¹⁰, b. 27 Aug. 1875.
- *J-466 iii CHARLES PERCIVAL¹⁰, b. 29 July 1879.

I-663 ALBIN WILDE⁹ (*Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 July 1858; m. HARRIET ATWOOD POOLE; Boston.

Children:

- *J-467 i ADDISON WOODBURY¹⁰, b. 17 July 1882.
- *J-468 ii ELMER STEELE¹⁰, b. 1884.
- J-469 iii WALLACE¹⁰, d.s.p. 1946, Oakland, Calif.
- *J-470 iv JOHN ELY¹⁰, b. 8 March 1889.
- J-470a v NELL¹⁰, m. EDMUND TILTON; d.s.p., 1943, Camden, N.J.

I-665a HORACE JESSE⁹ (*Elisha*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Genesee Co., Mich., 14 May 1842; m. (1) 16 March 1869, FLORA C. ROBERTS (1850-1875); m. (2) 27 Oct. 1875, DELLA SPRINGER; m. (3) 7 May 1897, at Flint, Mich., MARY (KILE) MATTESON; he d. at Fenton, Mich., 3 July 1913.

Children:

- *J-470b i ABNER ELISHA¹⁰, b. 31 Jan. 1871.
- J-470c ii FLORA¹⁰, b. 1877; m. K. ANDERSON.

I-675 GEORGE E.⁹ (*William H.*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 May 1830; m. MARTHA E. RICHARDSON; Mass. legislature; d. Boston 11 March 1892.

Children:

- J-471 i GRACE RICHARDSON¹⁰, b. 12 July 1860.
- J-472 ii GEORGE E., Jr.¹⁰, b. 16 July 1874.

I-680 FRANK WARREN⁹ (*Thomas*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Jan. 1845; m. 28 Dec. 1869, MARY BAILEY STODDART.

Children:

- J-473 i MAY OTIS¹⁰, b. 26 July 1871; d. 9 April 1888.
- J-474 ii CORA LEE RICHARDSON¹⁰, b. 9 July 1879; d. 16 May 1886.
- J-475 iii FRANK WARREN, JR.¹⁰, b. Boston, 12 Sept. 1881.

I-683 ARTHUR TAPPAN⁹ (*Silas Fisher⁸, Elijah⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 July 1838; m. Nov. 1863, JENNIE GRIFFIN; Derry, N.H.; d. 12 April 1896. (Learnard).

Children:

- *J-476 i GEORGE HENRY¹⁰, b. 31 Aug. 1864.
- J-477 ii ALICE CORA¹⁰, b. 17 Dec. 1865; m. GUY A. GLIDDEN; d. 12 Oct. 1922, s.p.

I-689 JONAS RAYMOND⁹ (*Charles George⁸, Edward⁷, Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Sept. 1839; m. 18 Oct. 1864, LOUISA M. LETCHER; Port Austin, Mich.

Children:

- J-478 i WILLIAM L.¹⁰, b. 16 July 1866.
- *J-479 ii EDWARD RAYMOND¹⁰, b. 19 Nov. 1868.
- J-480 iii HARRY MAY¹⁰, b. 29 April 1878.

I-698 EDWARD MCALPINE⁹ (*Edward⁸, Edward⁷, Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 Aug. 1851; m. in Philadelphia, 14 Sept. 1875, MAUD WOOLAMS, b. London, Eng., 20 March 1856.

Children:

- *J-481 i EDWARD KERNOCHAN¹⁰, b. 21 Nov. 1876.
- J-482 ii MAUD CAROLINE¹⁰, b. 22 May 1880.
- J-483 iii GEORGE EDWARD POLLOCK¹⁰, b. 3 Aug. 1881.

I-701 WILLIAM POLLOCK⁹ (*Edward⁸, Edward⁷, Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 Nov. 1856; m. 5 Dec. 1894, MARIE BELLE EZELL, of Eatonton, Ga.; d. Pittsfield, Mass.

Child:

- J-484 WILLIAM EZELL¹⁰, b. 1895; d. 21 Feb. 1898, ae three years.

I-710 EDWARD⁹ (*George Young⁸, Edward⁷, Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 April 1859; m. FLORA KUHLMEE; stock farmer, legislator, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 1897.

Child:

- *J-485 EDWARD, JR.¹⁰, b. 5 July 1882.

I-720 CHARLES EDGAR⁹ (*Edgar Augustus⁸, Charles⁷, Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Oct. 1858; m. 1 Sept. 1880, MARY

ALICE NICHOLS FELTER (b. 4 Nov. 1859, d. 27 Jan. 1922); d. in Saint Paul, Minn., Oct. 1930.

Children:

- *J-486 i CHARLES EDGAR¹⁰, b. 5 Dec. 1881.
- J-487 ii Son¹⁰, d. inf.
- J-488 iii WALTER¹⁰, d. ae 2½ years.
- *J-489 iv PARK RITCHIE¹⁰, b. 17 March 1886.
- J-490 v HELEN NICHOLS¹⁰.
- J-491 vi ELSIE HOLBROOK¹⁰, b. at White Bear Lake, Minn., 1902; m. ALFRED M. GREENFIELD; d. 11 Feb. 1967; widower living N.Y. City in 1967.

Child:

William Edward Greenfield, b. ca. 1928, N.Y.C.

I-723 JOHN GEORGE⁹ (*Elliott Perry*⁸, *George*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Aug. 1879; m. 27 Nov. 1909, MARY FITZGERALD (who d. June 1959); vice pres. of Northern Ill. Public Service Co.; d. in Chicago, 23 Oct. 1943. (NCAB). (Larned).

Children:

- J-492 i RITA MARY¹⁰, b. 15 Oct. 1910.
- J-493 ii EVELYN GEORGIA¹⁰, b. 16 Nov. 1912; living, Chicago, 1960.

I-727 EDWARD BALLARD⁹ (*Edward Augustus Holyoke*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 June 1851; m. at Albuquerque, N.M., 27 Nov. 1890, MINNIE FOX, (b. at White Haven, Pa., 13 June 1870, d. in Denver, Colo., 30 May 1902); d. in San Francisco, 9 Jan. 1923.

Children:

- J-494 i EDWARD BROOKS¹⁰, b. 17 Dec. 1891; d.s.p. in Santa Barbara, Calif., 27 Aug. 1964.
- J-495 ii WILLIAM FOX¹⁰, b. 22 Feb. 1894; d.s.p. in Portland, Ore., 24 April 1965.
- J-496 iii THOMAS TROWBRIDGE¹⁰, b. 26 Feb. 1896; d.s.p. 17 Aug. 1917, Mason, Nevada.
- *J-497 iv ALLAN ALBERT¹⁰, b. 7 Sept. 1899.

I-729 THOMAS PINGREE⁹ (*John Hutchinson*⁸, *David*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Nov. 1812/3; m. (1) ELSEY KINDALL, who d. 16 April 1848; m. (2) 12 Dec. 1848, SARAH A. BRUCE, who d. 21 April 1894; coal dealer; d. Cambridge, 25 Nov. 1871. (Larned).

Children:

- J-498 i ELSEY MARIA¹⁰, b. 25 Nov. 1837; d. 11 June 1839.

- J-499 ii WILLIAM HACY¹⁰, b. 30 Aug. 1839; d. 1 March 1840.
 J-500 iii FREDERICK THOMAS¹⁰, b. 21 Jan. 1841; m. ROSETTA A. GILL; Philadelphia.
 J-501 iv ELEANOR GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 24 July 1846; d. 15 April 1862.

I-733 ASAHIEL HUNTINGTON⁹ (*John Hutchinson⁸, David⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Nov. 1821; m. 8 Feb. 1843, HANNAH D. RHODES, who d. 12 Sept. 1847; m. (2) April 1848, CHARLOTTE BURNHAM; m. (3) 16 Oct. 1890, HARRIET S. FELTON; d. in Waltham, Mass., 4 May 1896.

Children:

- J-502 i ASAHIEL JUDSON¹⁰, b. 2 March 1844; m. ASENATH ABBOTT.
 J-503 ii HELEN PRISCILLA¹⁰, b. 4 July 1846.
 J-504 iii CAROLINE H.¹⁰.
 J-505 iv SUMNER¹⁰, b. 18 April 1853; d. inf.

I-761 WILLIAM HOWARD⁹ (*William⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 May 1820; m. 5 Aug. 1845, MARIETTA WHITING; Gardner, Mass.

Children:

- J-506 i FLORENCE JEANETTE¹⁰, b. 31 July 1856; d. 10 Dec. 1847.
 J-507 ii FRANK¹⁰, b. 30 April 1848; d. 6 Feb. 1849.
 J-508 iii WILLIAM FRANKLIN¹⁰, b. 12 Jan. 1850; m. 17 Feb. 1874, ABBIE O. SMITH.
 J-509 iv THEODORE WHITNEY¹⁰, b. 31 Dec. 1851; m. 31 Dec. 1873, ELLA M. HOLDEN.

Child:

- K-378 EVERETT FRANCIS¹¹, b. 9 Feb. 1878; d. 30 July 1878.
 J-510 v ARTHUR KNIGHT¹⁰, b. 29 Oct. 1854; m. 25 May 1881, HATTIE L. KENDALL.
 J-511 vi MARIETTA NICHOLLS¹⁰, b. 4 Oct. 1856; d. 27 Aug. 1888.
 J-512 vii JAMES TURELL¹⁰, b. 2 Jan. 1860; m. 3 Dec. 1880, NETTIE A. MOORE; Northboro, Mass.

Child:

- K-379 KENNETH MOORE¹¹.
 J-513 viii CHESTER HOWARD LINCOLN¹⁰, b. 1 March 1863; m. 25 Dec. 1887, MARY L. FULLER; Gardner, Mass.

Child:

- K-380 MILDRED A.¹¹.

I-765 FRANCIS P.⁹ (*William⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1832; m. 14 April 1852, SARAH NEWTON.

Children:

*J-514 i FRANK NEWTON¹⁰, b. 4 Jan. 1855.

J-515 ii CORA MARIA¹⁰, b. 14 Sept. 1860.

I-769 JOHN KNAPP⁹ (*Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 July 1822; d. 21 May 1901; m. Rutland, Vt.

Children:

J-516 i BELLE¹⁰, b. _____; m. _____ PARKHURST.

J-517 ii FLORENCE¹⁰, b. _____; m. _____ WILLIS.

I-774 FRANK SAMUEL⁹ (*Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Gardner, Mass., 1845; m. FRANCELIA WARD; d. 1915.

Child:

*J-517a ARTHUR FRANK¹⁰, b. 4 Dec. 1868 in Ashburnham, Mass.

I-788 WILLIAM TURRELL⁹ (*Ebenezer Turrell⁸, Samuel⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 March 1861; m. 12 June 1889, FRANCES ELMER; (b. 11 Dec. 1864, d. 16 Nov. 1949); Fall River, Mass.; d. 14 Aug. 1922.

Children:

*J-518 i ELMER TURRELL¹⁰, b. 5 Sept. 1890.

J-519 ii FRANCES WHITE¹⁰, b. 27 June 1893.

J-520 iii DONALD HEYWOOD¹⁰, b. 1 May 1898.

I-793 WALTER H.⁹ (*Benjamin⁸, Benjamin⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Jan. 1850; m. 17 Sept. 1868, ISABELLE M. CAMERON, (b. 31 Oct. 1848, d. 10 Jan. 1930); grocer, Boston; d. 25 Dec. 1917.

Children:

J-521 i BENJAMIN HENRY¹⁰, b. 10 Aug. 1870; d. 29 March 1874.

J-522 ii ELVIRA GERTRUDE¹⁰, b. 7 April 1873; d. 18 Jan. 1874.

*J-523 iii WALTER HENRY¹⁰, b. 30 June 1875.

J-524 iv CLIFFORD FALCONER¹⁰, b. 7 Nov. 1878.

I-795 CHARLES AUGUSTUS⁹ (*Augustus⁸, Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 May 1842; m. 25 Oct. 1866, JULIETTE COOK VARINA; lived Charlestown, Mass.; d. 28 Nov. 1918.

Children:

J-525 i FLORENCE MAY¹⁰, b. 18 May 1868; m. 23 Nov. 1896, WHITMORE SEWALL.

- J-526 ii CHARLES HENRY¹⁰, b. 24 Aug. 1871; m. 16 Oct. 1901, HARRIET KEITH; d.s.p. 16 May 1948.
- J-527 iii ARTHUR GILBERT¹⁰, d. inf.

I-796 GEORGE ALBERT⁹ (*Augustus⁸, Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 July 1844; m. 26 Nov. 1868, ABBIE ELIZABETH LINS COTT (d. 9 Feb. 1883); Everett, Mass.; 11th Mass. Battery.

Children:

- J-528 i ABBIE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 18 Sept. 1869; d. 2 Nov. 1939.
- J-529 ii GERTRUDE RINGE¹⁰, b. 6 Nov. 1871; m. 10 April 1910, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILEY.
- J-530 iii CARRIE ROBIE¹⁰, b. 6 June 1873; m. 18 March 1896, CHARLES E. LAURIAT; Medford, Mass.; she d. Jan. 1957.

Child:

Herbert Warren Lauriat, b. 9 Feb. 1897.

- *J-531 iv ALBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰, b. 14 Oct. 1874.
- J-532 v IDA MAY¹⁰, b. 22 Dec. 1877; d. 11 Sept. 1883.

I-799 EDWARD EVERETT⁹ (*Charles W.⁸, Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 April 1858; m. 15 April 1891, NELLIE HICKEY, d. 23 Feb. 1892; Cambridge. (Lerned).

Child:

- J-533 RUTH EDWINA¹⁰, b. 12 Sept. 1897.

I-800 CHARLES FRANKLIN⁹ (*Charles W.⁸, Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 March 1862; m. 16 Sept. 1891, EMMA B. JENNESS; Cambridge.

Child:

- J-534 LUCY ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 19 July 1894.

I-804 WILLIAM EVANS⁹ (*William⁸, John⁷, Elisha⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 Dec. 1825; m. ANNE PORTER; d. Brooklyn, N.Y., 25 Oct. 1915, ae 90.

Child:

- *J-535 i CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰, b. 8 Oct. 1870.

I-806 EDWARD HENRY⁹ (*Samuel Smith⁸, Henry Heath⁷, Samuel Smith⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Aug. 1844; m. 15 Jan. 1871,

SUSAN ELIZABETH DEARBORN (b. 30 May 1848, d. 23 April 1923); Brighton, Mass.; d. 8 April 1897.

Child:

*J-536 HENRY HEATH¹⁰, b. 13 Nov. 1871.

I-813 ALPHONSO FOWLER⁹ (*William⁸, Abijah⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Oct. 1839; m. 5 March 1872, ISABEL McCURDY (b. 16 May 1848, d. 4 June 1935); Port Townsend, Wash.; sea captain; d. 20 Dec. 1906. (*Hist. Jefferson Co., Wash.*, 1966).

Children:

J-537 i HARRY WILLIS¹⁰, b. 1 Jan. 1873; d.s.p. 24 Nov. 1928.

J-538 ii CATHERINE IRENE¹⁰, b. 28 Jan. 1875; m. 26 April 1913, JAMES WALTER BROWN, (1872-1936); d.s.p. 14 April 1947.

J-539 iii ISABEL DOROTHY¹⁰, b. 31 Aug. 1877; m. 15 Nov. 1911, GEORGE WILSON (1860-1915); div.

Child:

Birdeen Ardell Wilson, b. 11 Feb. 1913; m. (1) Morris Seavey, div.; 1 child adopted, Margaret Carol Seavey; m. (2) 4 Sept. 1954, James Landsford King; one child, Dean Allan King, b. 10 May 1956.

*J-540 iv SAMUEL MUNFORD¹⁰, b. 31 July 1880.

J-541 v ANNIE LOUISA¹⁰, b. 1884 (?); unm.

J-542 vi GRAYCE THANKSGIVING¹⁰, b. 24 Nov. 1886; m. 21 May 1913, PAUL HANS KONRAD REDDERS (1878-1937); Port Townsend, Wash.

Child:

Conrad Learned Redders, b. 17 Feb. 1914; m. 14 Dec. 1944, Madeline (Norman) David; s.p.

J-543 vii ALLAN EARL¹⁰, b. 6 Oct. 1888; m. 28 June 1933, HAZEL (MADDEN) SHULLENBERG; d.s.p. 5 April 1944.

I-814 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON⁹ (*William⁸, Abijah⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Boston, Mass., 5 Nov. 1840; m. in San Francisco, 15 April 1865, HARRIET ANN SALVIN (b. 14 April 1840, d. 13 Dec. 1913); postmaster at Port Townsend, 1877-1886; (*Cornell, Tale of the Kicking Mule; Hist. of Jefferson Co., Wash.*); d. 19 March 1904.

Children:

J-544 i WILLIAM FOWLER¹⁰, b. 3 Feb. 1866; d. unm. 13 Jan. 1904.

*J-545 ii ALPHONSO FRANCIS¹⁰, b. 16 Nov. 1867.

- J-546 iii DAISY LOUISA¹⁰, b. 25 June 1869; m. 8 Nov. 1896, WILLIAM MADISON ANDREWS (1866-1946); d. Seattle, 25 Nov. 1934.

Children:

- i William Learned Andrews, b. 14 Feb. 1898; m. 15 Sept. 1937, Laura Alice (Meiser) Keane; s.p.
 - ii Harriett Maude Andrews, b. 23 April 1900; m. 12 July 1939, Ted Spencer Bowman; s.p.
- J-547 iv ROSA BELLE¹⁰, b. 10 April 1872; d. 24 July 1872.

I-817 GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ (*William⁸, Abijah⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 May 1856; m. 2 Aug. 1875, LIZZIE B. SUTTINGHAM; Boston.

Children:

- J-548 i GRACE ELIZABETH¹⁰, b. 31 Oct. 1876.
- J-549 ii MARY EVELINE¹⁰, b. 2 Feb. 1878.

I-834b GEORGE FREDERICK⁹ (*Edward A.⁸, Isaac⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. San Francisco, 12 Nov. 1861; m. in Oregon, 10 Sept. 1890, MARY JANE McCLENDON, b. Oregon, 1 May 1864, d. Lompoc, Calif., 4 July 1954; he d. at Lompoc, 20 Aug. 1938.

Children:

- *J-549a i GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰, b. Gold Hill, Oregon, 30 May 1891.
- *J-549b ii WESTON ELBERT¹⁰, b. Arbuckle, Calif., 3 Jan. 1897.
- J-549c iii IRMA SUSAN¹⁰, b. Gold Hill, Oregon, 29 July 1904; m. 28 Feb. 1926, FRANCIS ELLIS HENDERSON, b. 23 Oct. 1902.

Child:

Mary Lou Henderson, b. Santa Barbara, Calif., 1 Jan. 1927; m. 16 Feb. 1947, Jerrold Swarner.

I-835 OSCAR EUGENE⁹ (*Stephen Tracy⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Fairfax, Vt., 14 Nov. 1832; m. 2 March 1862, MARY SOPHIA ELDRIDGE (b. 5 Jan. 1842, d. 4 Jan. 1932); journalist, lawyer, soldier, d. at Lawrence, Kans., 11 Nov. 1911; (*Kansas State Historical Society*, "Recollections of Early Days in Kansas"; Col. S. W. Eldridge, Topeka, 1920).

Children:

- J-550 i MARY EUGENIA¹⁰, b. 29 Jan. 1865; d. 2 Sept. 1866.
- J-551 ii CLARENCE ELDRIDGE¹⁰, b. 14 April 1867; d. Sept. 1867.
- J-552 iii ELDRIDGE¹⁰, b. 24 Sept. 1868, d. inf.
- J-553 iv NATHANIEL PAUL¹⁰, b. 24 Sept. 1869; d. 5 May 1914.

- *J-554 v STEPHEN TRACY¹⁰, b. 19 July 1872.
 J-555 vi OSCAR E., JR.¹⁰, b. 24 Nov. 1875; d. 5 May 1955.

I-838 ALBERT H.⁹ (*Nathaniel H.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 July 1845; m. 15 Jan. 1889, MARY E. CAREY, (d. 13 Sept. 1958); d. in Dorchester, Mass., 2 Sept. 1930.

Children:

- J-556 i FLOYD W.¹⁰, b. 20 June 1890; d. 18 Dec. 1927.
 J-557 ii GLADYS I.¹⁰, b. 7 Oct. 1896; Fairfax; unm. (1956).

I-839 FRANCIS F.⁹ (*Nathaniel H.⁸, Nathaniel⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 March 1849; m. 13 April 1876, ANNE PALMER; d. 1932.

Children:

- J-558 i MABEL¹⁰.
 J-559 ii ANNIE¹⁰.
 J-560 iii MILDRED¹⁰.
 J-561 iv GERTRUDE¹⁰.

I-842 FREDERICK W.⁹ (*James Monroe⁸, Edward Wilson⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. ____; m. BARBARA INGLIS; Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

- *J-561a i ERNEST MONROE¹⁰, b. Milwaukee, 26 May 1891.
 J-561b ii ARLIE¹⁰, b. ____; m. ____ SCHAFFER.

Child:

Donald Schaffer, b. ____.

- J-561c iii RAYMOND A.¹⁰, b. ____; killed; action in World War II.
 J-561d iv ELENORE¹⁰, b. ____.

I-859 CHARLES EDGAR⁹ (*Precley Curtis⁸, Horace⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Marysville, Mo., 13 Jan. 1877; m. in Wichita, Kans., 23 April 1902, LEONA A. McKNIGHT, b. 31 July 1879; both living, Wichita (1961).

Children:

- *J-562 i VIRGIL LaMOINE¹⁰.
 J-563 ii LAWRENCE¹⁰.
 *J-564 iii MARCEL¹⁰, b. 1 March 1915.

I-890 ELMER ELLSWORTH⁹ (*Andrew Jackson*⁸, *Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Nov. 1869; m. 25 Feb. 1893, KATHERINE EMMA JONES.

Children:

- J-565 i DONALD ELMER¹⁰, b. 30 Dec. 1894 at Jacksonville, O.; living, 1961, Columbus, O., s.p.
- J-566 ii RUSSELL HERBERT¹⁰, b. 29 Jan. 1897 at Columbus, O.; living, 1961, at Shiloh, N.C., s.p.

I-904 ALPHA EDMON⁹ (*Daniel Boone*⁸, *Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Big Rapids, Mich., 24 Dec. 1883; m. 25 June 1905, MAUD CLAIBORNE (b. Dakota Territory, 8 Sept. 1883, d. Seattle, Jan. 1952); he d. Kettle Falls, Wash., 21 May 1966.

Children:

- *J-567 i DANIEL CLARENCE¹⁰, b. 22 Feb. 1908; McMinnville, Ore., 1966.
- J-568 ii LESTER LYNDEN¹⁰, b. 14 March 1912; m. MILDRED J. MILLARD; lives Vancouver, Wash. 1966, s.p.
- J-569 iii CHARLES ELDON¹⁰, b. 20 Feb. 1914; m. NOLA PRANKUS; lives Seattle (1966) s.p.
- *J-570 iv EDMOND DALE¹⁰, b. 16 March 1916; lives Seattle, 1966.

I-905 EARL ALVA⁹ (*Daniel Boone*⁸, *Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Chauncey, O., 20 Nov. 1885; m. (1) BESSIE _____; m. (2) MABEL _____; m. (3) EVA _____; d. Seattle 15 Nov. 1960.

Children: (by first wife)

- J-571 i GLEN BOYD¹⁰, b. 18 March 1905; Hennessey, Okla.
- J-572 ii EDWIN¹⁰, b. _____; m. WONITA _____.
- J-573 iii NORMA¹⁰, b. _____; m. _____ BLAISDELL.

I-909 KENNETH VERE⁹ (*Daniel Boone*⁸, *Samuel H.*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 April 1895; m. 9 March 1916, JENNIE WOIMA.

Children:

- J-574 i IRENE FRANCES¹⁰, b. 9 March 1917; m. J. M. BARRETT.

Children:

- i George Barrett.
- ii Jackeline Barrett.
- iii Donna Barrett (twin).
- iv Judy Barrett (twin).
- v Richard Barrett.
- vi Marilyn Barrett.

J-575 ii GEORGE WOODROW¹⁰, b. 3 June 1918, Sylvan Lake, Alberta;
m. RACHEL ———; d.s.p. 27 July 1963.

*J-576 iii ELLIS LORNE¹⁰, b. 31 Oct. 1919.

I-910 BENONI CLIFTON⁹ (*Daniel Boone⁸, Samuel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Hennessey, Okla., 25 May 1897; m. (1) at Galston, Scotland, 20 July 1918, JEANIE BROWN NISBET (b. 20 Oct. 1893, d. 5 May 1953); m. (2) 16 April 1960, ALEXANDRA GILLAN TAIT; living Sylvan Lake, Alberta, 1966.

Children:

J-577 i MARY DELL¹⁰, b. 7 Dec. 1920; m. July 1949, JAMES W. BACKHAUS.

Children:

i Billy Joe Backhaus, b. 10 Sept. 1952.

ii Nancy Jean Backhaus, b. April 1954.

iii Mary Etta Backhaus, b. 24 June 1961.

J-578 ii ROBERT HUGH¹⁰, b. 2 Aug. 1925; m. 22 June 1957, MARGIE
———.

Child:

K-408a Scott Alan Learned, adopted, b. 1966.

J-579 iii MARGARET JEAN¹⁰, b. 18 Oct. 1930.

I-911 RUSSELL WAYNE⁹ (*Daniel Boone⁸, Samuel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Dec. 1900; m. 21 Nov. 1925, ELEANORA MARIE LANGE, b. 7 March 1906.

Children:

J-580 i BETTY LOUISE¹⁰, b. 2 Jan. 1927; m. 3 June 1951, RICHARD MARTZ CAMBERN.

Children:

i Catherine Lynn Cambern, b. 10 Jan. 1952.

ii Constance Louise Cambern, b. 4 Feb. 1953.

iii Kimberly Anne Cambern, b. 4 Sept. 1957.

J-581 ii DOROTHY LORRAINE¹⁰, b. 13 April 1929; killed in auto accident, 21 Nov. 1954.

J-582 iii GEORGIA LEE¹⁰, b. 22 Feb. 1941; m. 30 July 1960, GERALD LEON SAWYER, b. 29 Aug. 1938.

I-919 SYLVESTER LITTLE⁹ (*John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Dec. 1893; m. IDA SCOTT; d. at Kankakee, Ill., 6 Dec. 1966.

Children:

- *J-583 i SYLVESTER LLOYD¹⁰, b. 14 March 1921.
- *J-584 ii DALE MARTIN¹⁰, b. 21 March 1923.

I-921 GEORGE AUSTIN⁹ (*John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 May 1897; m. 3 Oct. 1919, GRAYCE ELEANOR MARKS, b. 7 Aug. 1900; living, 1966, Edison, Neb.

Children:

- *J-585 i DONALD DEAN¹⁰, b. 23 Aug. 1920.
- J-586 ii JUNE¹⁰, b. 5 June 1922; m. 2 March 1952, ELVIN E. MUES.

Child:

Jo Ann Learned Mues, b. 25 June 1945; m. 19 June Jerry Aronson.

- *J-587 iii JACK AUSTIN¹⁰, b. 22 June 1925.

I-923 EDGAR LESLIE⁹ (*John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Jan. 1903; m. FRANCES DeMAY.

Children:

- J-588 i IVA ROSE¹⁰, b. 15 Aug. 1944; Denver; m. 11 Jan. 1964, GARY MARTENS.
- J-589 ii KATHLEEN ANN¹⁰, b. 24 March 1948; m. 12 Feb. 1966, MELVIN GREEN.

I-927 LESLIE ELIAS⁹ (*Samuel Derby*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Oct. 1865; m. 15 June 1898, FANNIE TRACY AYLWIN (b. 10 July 1865, d. 28 Oct. 1957); clergyman; Brown Univ. 1893; d. 26 Feb. 1946.

Children:

- *J-590 i KENNETH AYLWIN¹⁰, b. 11 June 1900.
- J-591 ii MARGARET DERBY¹⁰, b. 7 April 1903; m. MORRIS FAHNSTOCK SHELDON.

Children:

- i Sarah Fahnstock Sheldon, m. John Sheridan Hartwell; one child.
- ii Susan Learned Sheldon, m. Robert Grey Fraser.

I-929 MARION DEXTER⁹ (*Hervey Dexter*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. near Dover, Del., 10 July 1857; m. 26 June 1890, ANNIE MOSSER (b. 13 Dec. 1865, d. 28 July 1928); (listed in *Who's Who in America*); d. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1 Aug. 1917.

Children:

- *J-592 i HENRY DEXTER¹⁰, b. at Baltimore, Md., 17 March 1893.
- J-593 ii MARY REBECCA¹⁰, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 29 April 1896; college professor; unm., living, Lewistown, Pa., 1967.
- J-594 iii ANNA CAROLA¹⁰, b. at Cape May Point, N.J., 14 July 1904; m. 19 June 1926, ROBERT WESLEY STUCKENRATH, b. 30 Aug. 1903; div. 1948; living, Lewistown, Pa., 1967.

Child:

Robert Stuckenrath, b. 23 July 1927; m. 27 June 1954, Barbara J. Gandee; one child, Ericka, b. 18 Feb. 1959; living Philadelphia, Pa., 1967.

I-933 WALTON DUDLEY⁹ (*Hervey Dexter*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Nov. 1869; m. BERTHA ESTELLA TYLER (1879-1911); d. 29 May 1927.

Children:

- *J-595 i HERVEY¹⁰, b. 1904.
- J-596 ii ELLA MARIE¹⁰, b. 29 June 1908; m. (1) 1929, WALTON E. SCOTT, who d. 1950; m. (2) 11 Feb. 1950, SAMUEL JONES; living, Norwood, Pa., 1967.

Children:

- i Harvey Albert Scott, b. 29 Jan. 1935; m. Carmela Papala, 1960; one son.
- ii Walton Eugene Scott, b. 19 Oct. 1937; m. 1962 Patsy Harris; two children.

I-934 LEWIS DEROY⁹ (*Hervey Dexter*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 July 1873; m. (1) 3 Jan. 1900, MAGGIE BISHOP (1880-1928); m. (2) 19 April 1941, HELEN (WELDON) SIMPSON, d. 20 Feb. 1956; farmer, Cheswold, Del.; d. 1 Sept. 1963.

Children:

- J-597 i MARGARET¹⁰, b. 26 Sept. 1900; m. EDWARD D. TURNER; s.p., living, Cheswold, Del., 1967.
- *J-598 ii LEWIS DEROY, JR.¹⁰, b. 11 July 1910.

I-936 FRANK EZRA⁹ (*Franklin Dana*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 June 1862; m. 8 May 1888, MARTHA ELLEN HUXTABLE; d. 1933.

Children:

- *J-599 i DANA HARRISON¹⁰, b. 3 March 1899.
- J-600 ii ELSIE THERESA¹⁰, b. 28 Jan. 1904; m. _____ TALLYN; Minonk, Ill.; d. 7 May 1957.

Child:

Harrison Learned Tallyn, b. 1918; m. Edith Kimpling.

I-937 GRANT SHERIDAN⁹ (*Franklin Dana*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 Jan. 1864; m. 24 Nov. 1886, ARVILLA COLEMAN (b. 18 Sept. 1860, d. 14 June 1944); d. 16 Aug. 1945.

Children:

- J-601 i INA VIOLA¹⁰, b. 5 Nov. 1887; m. 5 Nov. 1913, ENOCH LAURENCE McCANTS (b. 7 Sept. 1888, d. 21 Oct. 1950).

Children:

- i Edwin Laurence McCants, b. 25 Feb. 1916; m. 16 Aug. 1939, Eileen Walker; one child.
 - ii Harvey Learned McCants, b. 27 May 1919; m. 13 Nov. 1939, Dena A. Adams; three children.
- J-602 ii MARY EDNA¹⁰, b. 18 April 1892; m. LLOYD W. WILSON.

Children:

- i Willard Learned Wilson, b. 2 Sept. 1920.
 - ii Mary Louise Wilson, b. 3 Aug. 1922; m. _____ Gunn.
 - iii Dean Harold Wilson, b. 24 Nov. 1924.

I-946 EUGENE HOWARD⁹ (*Willard Duren*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Nov. 1871; m. 28 May 1895, SARAH JOSEPHINE TRASK (b. 25 June 1874, d. 16 Oct. 1956); d. 1 March 1955.

Children:

- *J-603 i WILLARD FRANCIS¹⁰, b. 16 Oct. 1897.
- J-604 ii EDITH SYLVIA¹⁰, b. 28 Sept. 1901; m. 8 Sept. 1923, CARROLL WAYNE THOMPSON, b. 26 Dec. 1900.

Children:

- i Ilah Jeanette Thompson, b. 22 Feb. 1925; m. 11 Aug. 1945, Harold Kingman Kyle, Jr.; five children.
 - ii Ruth Louise Thompson, b. 28 May 1927, m. 5 April 1952, William Franklin Hill, Jr.; four children.

- iii Clifford Wayne Thompson, b. 4 March 1930; m. 4 Aug. 1955, Nancy Lee Cummings; living, Glendale, Calif. 1967; four children.

I-949 EVERETT DWIGHT⁹ (*Henry Dwight⁸, Hervey⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 May 1887; m. 4 Sept. 1912, LINNIE ROWENA RAWSON, Worcester, Mass. (1961).

Child:

J-605 BARBARA ROWENA¹⁰, b. 20 June 1915.

I-950 HENRY BARRETT⁹ (*John Calvin⁸, Calvin⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 March 1869; m. 14 June 1899, EMILY CHENEY; d. 12 Oct. 1931 (listed in *Who's Who in America*).

Children:

- *J-606 i JOHN¹⁰, b. 20 Aug. 1900.
- *J-607 ii FRANK CHENEY¹⁰, b. 1 April 1903.
- *J-608 iii HORACE BUSHNELL¹⁰, b. 5 July 1904.
- J-609 iv MARY BUSHNELL¹⁰, b. 13 March; d. 13 Sept. 1906.
- J-610 v EMILY BARRETT¹⁰, b. 3 July 1908; m. W. B. SCOVILLE.
- J-611 vi BARRETT¹⁰, b. 7 Dec. 1909.

I-955 SAMUEL STANLEY⁹ (*Benjamin⁸, Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 Dec. 1860; m. 30 Dec. 1884, ALICE PREISACH (b. 1 Sept. 1861, d. 8 July 1935); d. Oct. 1945.

Children:

- *J-612 i ALBERT PREISACH¹⁰, b. 14 June 1888.
- J-613 ii CARL¹⁰, b. 18 March 1891; d. 18 Jan. 1896.
- J-614 iii Infant son, b. 9 Nov., d. 21 Nov., 1894.
- *J-615 iv ROBERT EMERY¹⁰, b. 6 Aug. 1897.
- *J-616 v EDMUND PHILIP¹⁰, b. 24 Dec. 1900.
- *J-617 vi SAMUEL STANLEY¹⁰, b. 6 Nov. 1902.

I-958 CHARLES⁹ (*Charles Luther⁸, Lysander⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Dec. 1869; m. June 1893, MYRTIE LATHROP (1874-1951); he d. 24 June 1952.

Children:

- J-618 i HARRY ELIJAH¹⁰, b. 1874; d.s.p. 12 Oct. 1954.
- J-619 ii IRA JOHN¹⁰, b. 1896; d.s.p. June 1927.
- *J-620 iii EDGAR SEELEY¹⁰, b. 1898.

- J-621 iv RUBY¹⁰, b. 19 Dec. 1899; m. 2 May 1920, HERSCHEL WATSON.
Children:
i William Watson, b. 6 Feb. 1921; m. 25 April 1943, Shirley Bracy; two children.
ii Donald Watson, b. 15 Sept. 1923; m. 29 May 1948, Wava Rurey Capell; two children; he d. 2 June 1956.
- J-622 v LAURA¹⁰, b. 22 Sept. 1901; m. CHRISTIAN STRABLO.
Children:
i Leonard Strablo, b. 7 Dec. 1923.
ii Gladys Strablo, b. 1 Oct. 1930.
- J-623 vi FRANK¹⁰, b. 1904.
- J-624 vii ROSCOE SARGENT¹⁰, b. 1906; d.s.p. 1932.
- J-625 viii ARTHUR LATHROP¹⁰, b. 8 July 1907, m. 22 June 1935, JESSIE LOUNDSBURY.
Child:
K-463a IRA PAUL LOUNDSBURY¹¹, b. 30 Sept. 1940.
- J-626 ix VELMA ANNA¹⁰, b. 1911; d. Feb. 1912.
- *J-627 x FREDERICK CHARLES¹⁰, b. 1914.

I-961 AUGUSTUS LUTHER⁹ (*Lyman*⁸, *Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 Aug. 1867; m. MARY LOUESA WILLIS; d. 2 July 1902.

Children:

- J-628 i BLANCHE LOUISE¹⁰, b. 23 March 1894; unm.
- J-629 ii BESSIE MAE¹⁰, b. 28 Aug. 1896; m. (1) 27 Sept. 1922, RALPH SHUMWAY; m. (2), 1 Feb. 1953, ARTHUR E. MOORE.
Children:
i Jeanne Marcia Shumway, b. 1 Sept. 1926; m. 14 Feb. 1947, Harold Brown; four children, b. Fulton, N.Y.
ii William Learned Shumway, b. 10 Oct. 1929; m. 11 Sept. 1955, Jane Jerrett; one son.
iii Blanche Louise Shumway, b. 16 Nov. 1930.
iv John David Shumway, b. 18 March 1932; m. 11 Aug. 1954, Sally Bonano.
- J-630 iii WARNER¹⁰, b., d., April 1898.
- *J-631 iv HARRY GLENN¹⁰, b. 6 June 1900.
- J-632 v WAYLAND LUTHER¹⁰, b. 7 June 1902; d. 15 Jan. 1906.

CHAPTER X

Tenth Generation—J

J-9 LUCIAN GEORGE¹⁰ (*George Washington⁹, Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Fondulac, Wis., 17 Oct. 1867; m. 2 May 1888, MARY BARBARA GOODBROD (b. Germany, 22 March 1870, d. 1 April 1943); d. Nov. 1942, at Utica, Neb.

Children:

- *K-1 i OSCAR MARTIN¹¹, b. 11 June 1894.
- K-2 ii WARREN HOMER¹¹, b. 28 April 1900; m. HELEN ____; s.p.
- K-3 iii ANGELINE¹¹, b. 21 March 1907; m. ORIS N. DARNALL; Long Beach, Cal. (1966).
- K-4 iv MABEL¹¹, b. 20 Nov. 1902; m. WALTER HEIDBREDER.
- K-5 v RUSSELL ELMER¹¹, b. 11 May 1910; m. HELEN ____; s.p.

J-12 ERNEST SAMUEL¹⁰ (*Samuel Prescott⁹, Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 July 1868; m. (1) NETTIE FORKNER; m. (2) JESSIE ISABEL MACKAY, b. (Woodstock, Ont., Canada, 23 Feb. 1874, d. Pacific Grove, Ca., Sept. 1954); he d. 19 Oct. 1937.

Children:

- *K-6 i ROY ERNEST¹¹, b. 17 Dec. 1891.
- K-7 ii SYLVIA¹¹, b. Sheldon, N.D., 27 March 1897; m. ARTHUR OWEN GATES; Pacific Grove, Cal., (1956).
- K-8 iii LOLA¹¹, b. 1 June 1900; m. CURRAN ROURKE.
- K-9 iv FLOY¹¹, b. 4 July 1905; m. WALTER BURGE.
- K-10 v MIRIAM¹¹, b. March 1906; m. WILLIAM VARIEN.
- K-11 vi MARJORIE¹¹, b. Oct. 1910; m. WARD CRARY.
- K-12 vii BETH¹¹, b. Feb. 1913; m. STANLEY MAVEETY.

J-16 CARROLL FAYETTE¹⁰ (*Samuel Prescott⁹, Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Grand Meadow, Minn., 4 June 1880; m. 23 June 1909, LOUTIE HAZEL GOODENOUGH (d. 1 July 1959); moved 1910 to Dayton, Texas; d. 1946.

Children:

- K-13 i DOROTHY¹¹, b. 22 June 1910; m. March 1936, in Houston, Texas, JOHN B. COFFEE.
- K-14 ii MILDRED FAY¹¹, b. 24 Feb. 1911; m. 12 Sept. 1937, DILLARD C. NORWOOD; Houston.

- K-15 iii HELEN CHAPIN¹¹, b. 11 Sept. 1914; m. 25 June 1938, STAN McCARRDELL; Houston.
- K-16 iv JUNE¹¹, b. 21 June 1916; m. 29 Nov. 1940, HOWARD T. TELLEPSEN; Houston.
- K-17 v CARROLL PRESCOTT¹¹, b. 19 Aug. 1919; killed in World War II.

J-20 ARTHUR LEON¹⁰ (*John Wellington*⁹, *Reuben*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Oct. 1885; m. 16 July 1913; ALMA AMELIA STONE (b. 27 May 1881, living in 1957); d. 4 June 1956.

Children:

- K-18 i IRENE¹¹, b. 23 Dec. 1914; m. JAMES B. CHRISTIANSEN; (Washta, Ia., in 1957).

Children:

- i James Learned Christiansen, b. 20 Oct. 1940.
- ii Kayla Elizabeth Christiansen, b. 13 Nov. 1945; d. 2 Oct. 1955.
- K-19 ii ELIZABETH J.¹¹, b. 26 July 1920.

J-24 LELAND NAHUM¹⁰ (*Daniel C.*⁹, *Nahum Horton*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. _____ m. 10 Sept. 1891, IRENE LOUISE DABEL; d. in Memphis, Oct. 1947.

Children:

- K-20 i ROBERT DABEL¹¹.
- K-21 ii MARY JANE¹¹, m. DAVID H. RAU; killed in plane crash, 1961.
- Children:
- i Sharon Rau, b. 1944.
- ii Lake Hayes Rau, b. 1945.

J-26 ARTHUR HARRISON¹⁰ (*Clark E.*⁹, *Nahum Horton*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 July 1888; m. 18 Sept. 1902, ELEANOR KATHERINE AINSWORTH (b. 5 Jan. 1888); Oconomowoc, Wis.; d. 23 Jan. 1958.

Children:

- K-22 i CHARLOTTE¹¹, b. 18 Sept. 1913; m. 20 April 1935, DEWEY GEORGE.
- *K-23 ii HAROLD NAHUM¹¹, b. 2 June 1916.
- K-24 iii CLAIRE¹¹, b. 17 Feb. 1929; m. (1) EARL THOMPSON; div. 1958; m. (2) 5 May 1962, DONALD IVEN HANSON, M.D., living Oconomowoc, Wis., 1966.

Child:

 Jeremi Eleanor Thompson, b. 6 Dec. 1955.

J-30 EDWARD¹⁰ (*Hiram H.⁹, James⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Feb. 1854; m.; issue.

J-31 JOHN TREMONT¹⁰ (*Hiram H.⁹, James⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Nov. 1857; m.; issue.

J-32 WILLIAM BURNESOLE¹⁰ (*Hiram H.⁹, James⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Nov. 1862; m.; issue.

J-33 HENRY GRANT¹⁰ (*James E.⁹, James⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at Wright City, Mo., 19 Aug. 1867; West Point, class of 1900; m. 7 Nov. 1901, FLORIDA LYON; D.S.M., World War I; d. in Washington, D.C., 7 March 1937. (listed in *Who's Who in America*). (Learnard).

K-35 i HENRY GRANT, Jr.¹¹.

K-36 ii CATHERINE FLORIDA¹¹, b. 25 March 1914.

J-43 JOHN HAWLEY¹⁰ (*John Merritt⁹, John Ambrose⁸, David⁷, John⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Oct. 1887; m. 10 April 1918, SARA MARGUERITE HOLLOPETER (b., Philadelphia, 20 Aug. 1895); air service, World War I; d. at Fort Leavenworth, Kans. 21 March 1931 (Larned).

Child:

K-37 MARGARET ADELAIDE¹¹, b. Plainfield, N.J., 20 July 1921; unm. 1961.

J-44d RAYMOND GEORGE¹⁰ (*Lewis Dexter⁹, Rufus⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Feb. 1894; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1920, RUTH BELL, b. 11 Sept. 1899; d. 11 April 1922, at East Longmeadow, Mass.; m. (2) 15 Nov. 1924, JENNIE (JOHNSON) GRAY, who d. 16 Oct. 1948 at Stafford Springs, Ct.; he survives, 1966, at Somers, Ct.

Children: (by first wife)

K-37a DOROTHY RUTH¹¹, b. 11 March 1922; unm., living, 1966, Springfield, Mass.

(by second wife)

K-37b AUDREY ANNE¹¹, b. at Stafford Springs, Ct., 14 April 1930; unm., living at Somers, Ct., 1967.

J-44e WALTER McKINLEY¹⁰ (*Lewis Dexter⁹, Rufus⁸, Asa⁷, Asa⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 Nov. 1896, Hadley, Mass.; m. 26 April 1941, LORETTA BELISE; living, 1966, Springfield, Mass. (Larned).

Children:

K-37c i RICHARD ERNEST¹¹, b. 10 Feb. 1943; m. 1 May 1965, JUDITH VINCELETTE; s.p. 1966, living Springfield, Mass.

K-37d ii RONALD MARK¹¹, b. 12 June 1946; unm., 1966.

J-56 GEORGE HAROLD¹⁰ (*Daniel Webster⁹, Franklin⁸, Daniel⁷, Asa⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Wells River, Vt., 13 June 1885; m. (1) 28 June 1910, HELEN HOPKINS HOLLEY (b. 26 April 1885; d., Sparks, Nev., 5 Sept. 1956); m. (2) 26 June 1966, RUTH BEATRICE McCINTYRE; living, Vacaville, Cal., 1966.

Children:

- *K-38 i GEORGE HAROLD, Jr.¹¹, b. 28 April 1913.
- K-39 ii BARBARA HOLLEY¹¹, b. 4 May 1917, Turlock, Cal.; m. 15 Dec. 1950, THOMAS H. McMILLAN; living, Palo Alto, Cal., 1966.
- K-40 iii PHYLLIS ADINE¹¹, b. 9 Jan. 1919, Berkeley, Cal.; m. 28 Jan. 1944, HERBERT W. CROW; living, Fairfield, Cal., 1966.

J-57 FRANKLIN FOWLER¹⁰ (*James G.⁹, Franklin⁸, Daniel⁷, Asa⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Sept. 1873; m. 12 Nov. 1902, STELLA CHAMBERLAIN, b. 12 Nov. 1881; Newburyport, Vt.; d. 19 Sept. 1947.

Children:

- K-41 i DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 13 Aug. 1903; d. 3 May 1917.
- K-42 ii MARY FRANCES¹¹, b. 3 Jan. 1906; m. 30 Nov. 1933, PLIN J. WELCH.

Children:

- i Beverley Welch, b. 28 May 1934; d. 17 Jan. 1942.
- ii Kenneth Robert Welch, b. 28 Feb. 1936; m. 27 Aug. 1960, Barbara Boyce.
- K-43 iii MARJORIE JOSEPHINE¹¹, b. 23 July 1907; m. Aug. 1933, SAMUEL SARSFIELD MURNAM.

Child:

James Sarsfield Murnam, b. 5 March 1934.

- K-44 iv MARIAN CHAMBERLAIN¹¹, b. 8 June 1909; m. 5 Aug. 1933, RUSSELL WOODS; d. 17 June 1934.

Child:

Betty Ann; m. 24 July 1955, John E. Sailer, Jr.; two children.

- *K-45 v HARLEY WILLIAM¹¹, b. 15 Jan. 1911.
- K-46 vi HARRIETT ADELIA¹¹, b. 15 Jan. 1911; m. 17 Dec. 1933, GORDON B. ROBINSON.

Children:

- i Sally Blake Robinson, b. 29 Sept. 1938; m. 12 July 1958, Robert Martinson; two children.

K-47 vii AMY ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 6 July 1917; m. 5 June 1938, PHILIP CUSANO.

Child:

Donna Mae Cusano, b. 23 Oct. 1938; m. 28 June 1958, Norman R. Birch; two children.

K-48 viii WINIFRED¹¹, b. 23 April 1921; d. 17 Jan. 1923.

J-64 HOWARD DANA¹⁰ (*Hiram Judson*⁹, *Hiram*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Sept. 1878; m. GYNA ELLEN KAMBESTAD, who d. ae 87, 20 Feb. 1964; he d. 29 Oct. 1953, in Seattle. (Larned).

Child:

*K-49 GRANT¹¹, b. 29 May 1906, in Seattle.

J-66 WILLIAM HORACE¹⁰ (*Charles Seymour*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Dec. 1882; m. 11 June 1911, ANNA SUSANNAH LOUCKS; toolmaker, Royal Oak, Mich.; d. 11 March 1959.

Children:

*K-50 i CHARLES HARRY¹¹, b. 1 April 1914.

*K-51 ii EDWARD RAYMOND¹¹, b. 6 March 1916.

J-67 CHARLES RAYMOND¹⁰ (*Charles Seymour*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 Jan. 1885; m. 1910, OLGA ———; d. Jan. 1949.

Child:

K-52 RICHARD¹¹.

J-68 LYNN SEYMOUR¹⁰ (*Charles Seymour*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Sept. 1887; m. ESTHER ELIZABETH EKBERG, (b. 25 July 1892; living in Houston, Tex., 1966); he d. 19 June 1959.

Child:

*K-53 WILLIAM ROBERT¹¹, b. 3 Feb. 1922.

J-72 EARL JOHNSON¹⁰ (*Lucius Frank*⁹, *Lucius Dennison*⁸, *Marcus*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Oct. 1896; m. 7 June 1923, LAURA MARGARET DUPLAIN; Torrington, Ct.; printer.

Children:

K-54 i ROBERT EARL¹¹, b. 6 April 1925; m. MARTHA FRANCES SCHERWER.

*K-55 ii FRANCIS ELMORE¹¹, b. 29 July 1926.

K-56 iii MARILYN BARBARA¹¹, b. 8 June 1929; m. JOSEPH ROMANSKI;
Torrington, Ct.

Child:

Michel Joseph Romanski, b. 31 Oct. 1953.

K-57 iv JUDITH ANN¹¹, b. 23 Dec. 1943.

J-73 RAYMOND FRANK¹⁰ (*Lucius Frank*⁹, *Lucius Dennison*⁸, *Marcus*⁷,
*Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 Oct. 1897; printer; m.
REBECCA ALVIRA HULL; d. 31 Dec. 1950. (Leonard)

Child:

*K-58 RAYMOND FRANK, Jr.¹¹, b. 21 Feb. 1922.

J-75 PERCY DRAKE¹⁰ (*Lucius Frank*⁹, *Lucius Dennison*⁸, *Marcus*⁷, *Isaac*⁶,
*Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 Dec. 1899; m. ISABELLE LOUISE
NODINE.

Children:

K-59 i LOUISE ISABELLE¹¹, b. and d., 23 Feb. 1919.

K-60 ii BETTY JANE ELMORE¹¹, b. 7 May 1920; m. JAMES LOUIS
MIKLOS.

Children:

i Susan Leonard Miklos, b. 15 April 1943.

ii Christine Sharon Miklos, b. 13 July 1952.

iii James Joseph Miklos, b. 10 Sept. 1954.

*K-61 iii WILLIAM NODINE¹¹, b. 4 Dec. 1922.

K-62 iv LORINDA HAYES¹¹, b. 13 Oct. 1937.

K-63 v DIANE JOYCE¹¹ (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1939.

K-64 vi DAVID JOHN¹¹ (twin), b. 24 Oct. 1939.

J-78 ERNEST GEORGE¹⁰ (*Lucius Frank*⁹, *Lucius Dennison*⁸, *Marcus*⁷,
*Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 July 1904; m. CAREMELIA
ELIZABETH GIARNESE; Torrington, Ct.

Children:

K-65 i DOLORES GIARNESE¹¹, b. 16 Feb. 1926; m. MICHAEL
SANTORE.

Child:

Carrie Beth, b. 28 July 1953.

K-66 ii ERNEST FRANK¹¹, b. 13 March 1930; m. 5 May 1951, SHIRLEY
ANN SMEDICK, of Torrington, Ct.

K-67 iii GERALD MICHAEL¹¹, b. 8 Jan. 1940.

J-80 FLOYD RUSSELL¹⁰ (*Lucius Frank⁹, Lucius Dennison⁸, Marcus⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 July 1907; m. PAULINE NEVITSKY; Torrington, Ct.

Child:

K-68 RUSSELL JOHN¹¹, b. 3 Oct. 1935.

J-81 MYLTON KNOWLES¹⁰ (*Henry Burton⁹, Lucius Dennison⁸, Marcus⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 26 June 1899; m. GEORGIA DRAKE RATHBUN.

Children:

K-69 i GORDON HOWARD¹¹, b. 23 May 1924.

K-70 ii SHIRLEY AGNES¹¹, b. 3 Dec. 1929; m. 5 Nov. 1949, RICHARD JOSEPH GOLEMBIEWSKI.

Children:

 i Patricia Ann Golembiewski, b. 6 Jan. 1951.

 ii Richard Stanley Golemiewski, b. 10 Nov. 1954.

J-83 GARDNER SHELDON¹⁰ (*Henry Burton⁹, Lucius Dennison⁸, Marcus⁷, Isaac⁶, Isaac⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 July 1908; m. SOPHIE PRISCILLA LASS.

Children:

K-71 i RODNEY ARNOLD¹¹, b. 2 Feb. 1934.

K-72 ii CAROL ANN¹¹, b. 2 June 1944.

J-87 CLARENCE ALBERT¹⁰ (*Albert⁹, Elias⁸, Salem⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 Oct. 1891; m. (1) 29 Dec. 1915, SABREY E. ROMINE; m. (2) 1945, ANNA; d. at Salem, Oregon, 15 Aug. 1960.

Children:

K-73 i VIRGIL NOVAN¹¹, b. 16 Aug. 1916; d. 3 June 1927, Medford, Ore.

K-74 ii SYLVORA MAY¹¹, b. 23 June 1918; m. 27 June 1937, LEO BREEN OBENCHAIN; living Counce, Tenn., 1966; four children.

J-97 MERLIN JOSEPH¹⁰ (*Horace Greeley⁹, Daniel Adams⁸, Salem⁷, Elijah⁶, John⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Aug. 1910; m. 19 May 1932, CLARICE ROOF; Stockton, Cal.

Children:

K-74a i JAMES DAVID¹¹, b. 16 Nov. 1942.

K-75 ii JACK HOWARD¹¹, b. 17 Feb. 1945.

J-98 ALVIN LEROY¹⁰ (*Horace Greeley*⁹, *Daniel Adams*⁸, *Salem*⁷, *Elijah*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 Aug. 1916; m. at Evanston, Ill., 23 Nov. 1939, MURIEL GAIL BRADLEY, b. 16 Feb. 1920.

Children:

- K-76 i CECILY BRADLEY¹¹, b. 25 July 1945.
- K-77 ii STEPHEN BRADLEY¹¹, b. 27 Dec. 1952.

J-99 HENRY A. Jr.¹⁰ (*Henry A.*⁹, *John Henry*⁸, *Zenas Marsh*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),

Children:

- K-78 i JOHN¹¹.
- K-79 ii HENRY¹¹.

J-101 JOHN JOSEPH¹⁰ (*John Walter*⁹, *John Henry*⁸, *Zenas Marsh*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Sept. 1911; m. 29 April 1949, BARBARA C. GOLDEN; East Providence, R. I., 1966. (Larned)

Children:

- K-80 i JOHN WALTER¹¹, b. 10 Dec. 1950.
- K-81 ii ROBERT THOMAS¹¹, b. 9 May 1952.
- K-82 iii MARK CHARLES¹¹, b. 12 July 1955.
- K-83 iv CHRISTOPHER EDMUND¹¹, b. 8 Sept. 1958.

J-102 WALTER JAMES¹⁰ (*John Walter*⁹, *John Henry*⁸, *Zenas Marsh*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 Jan. 1918; m. 1942, EDITH LAIDLER (b. Providence, 18 Oct. 1920); living Providence, 1966. (Larned)

Children:

- K-84 i WENDY JOAN¹¹, b. 30 March 1945.
- K-85 ii WALTER JOSEPH¹¹, b. 29 Jan. 1947.
- K-86 iii WHITNEY ANN¹¹, b. 17 July 1948.
- K-87 iv WAYNE MARK¹¹, b. 3 Nov. 1954.

J-109 NEWTON Jr.¹⁰ (*Newton*⁹, *Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 July 1891; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1915, LUCILE LOUISE OFFER (b. 25 March 1897, d. 12 July 1954); m. (2) 8 Oct. 1954, ADELIA ANNA (EVERSON) BAIN (s.p.); living in 1966, Salt Lake City.

Children:

- *K-88 i CHARLES NEWTON¹¹, b. 5 Oct. 1914.
- K-89 ii LELAND OFFER¹¹, b. 26 July 1919.

J-111 GLEN HADDON¹⁰ (*Newton*⁹, *Lucien Napoleon Bonaparte*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 July 1896; m. (1) 2 May 1916, GRACE EDNA ELIZABETH JARVIS (b. 18 March 1897, d. 23 Jan. 1948); m. (2) 4 June 1950, LEILA MAE (OLIVER) BELL; living, s.p., Atlanta, Ga., 1966.

Child:

K-90 DOROTHY MARGARET¹¹, b. 28 Feb. 1918; m. 2 May 1938, CLIFFORD CHARLES GROMMET; living Detroit, 1966.

Children:

- i Glen Clifford Grommet, b. 21 Sept. 1941.
- ii Kay Elizabeth Grommet, b. 14 March 1946; m. 6 June 1965, Gary J. Schaefer, Saint Louis, 1967.
- iii Leslie Sue Grommet, b. 29 Jan. 1952.

J-119 GUY NEWTON¹⁰ (*Alvah Newton*⁹, *Newton Merritt*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 May 1873; m. 17 June 1894, CARRIE ALMA SMITH (b. 22 Feb. 1876, d. 14 Nov. 1956); d. at Bristol, R.I., 24 Dec. 1960.

Children:

- K-91 i RUTH NEWTON¹, b. 16 Sept. 1895; d. June 1940.
- *K-92 ii HARRY ALVAH¹, b. 2 Sept. 1897.
- K-93 iii PERCY SMITH¹¹, b. 6 Jan. 1900; d. 10 Feb. 1954.

J-121 PERCY PUTNAM¹⁰ (*Alvah Newton*⁹, *Newton Merritt*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *William*¹), b. 3 Dec. 1879; m. 28 June 1913, MARION EDITH KATHERINE SMITH (b. 24 Oct. 1883, living in 1960); he d. 19 April 1938.

Children:

- K-94 i NOEL FAIRFAX¹¹, b. 25 Dec. 1920; Lt., USAF, killed in World War II, 22 Nov. 1942; s.p.
- *K-95 ii ALVAH CHESTER¹¹, b. 30 April 1914.

J-125 ARTHUR MONROE¹⁰ (*Orlando*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Sept. 1875, near Clinton, Mo.; m. at Chappell, Neb., 29 May 1909, FANNIE MAY ODELL.

Children:

- K-96 i LUCY BELLE, b. 21 Sept. 1911; m. 17 Aug. 1928, ROY RUSSELL BELL; moved to Sumner, Wash.

Children:

- i Donna Lucetta Bell, b. 4 March 1929; m. 14 Aug. 1947, Mack Cortney, Johnson; three children.

- ii Lawrence Leo Roy Bell, b. 5 Nov. 1930; m. 27 Dec. 1951, Alvera Lutweiler; two children.
 - iii Loretta Vivian Bell, b. 26 April 1933; m. 27 Dec. 1952, Albert Joseph Violette; two children.
- *K-97 ii GEORGE HENRY¹¹, b. 5 July 1913.
- K-98 iii ELSIE MAY¹¹, b. 7 Oct. 1915; m. VERNE WEATHERWAX.
Children:
 - i Rose Elsie Weatherwax, b. 16 July 1932; m. Jerry Gage; two children.
 - ii Robert LaVerne Weatherwax, b. 24 Oct. 1934.
 - iii Albert Lee Weatherwax, b. 13 June 1937.
 - iv Mary Ann Weatherwax, b. 6 Jan. 1940.
 - v Ernest Harry Weatherwax, b. 2 April 1942.
 - vi Thomas Edward Weatherwax, b. 17 Aug. 1944.
 - vii Paul Stanley Weatherwax, b. 26 Aug. 1947.
 - viii Harold Gene Weatherwax, b. 19 April 1950.
 - ix Richard Lee Weatherwax, b. 8 April 1953.
- K-99 iv DAISY PEARL¹¹, b. Dec. 1917; m. at Gering, Neb., ALFRED MERLIN MIKKLESEN.
Children:
 - i Merlin Leroy Mikklesen, b. 11 Jan. 1936.
 - ii Devita Loree Mikklesen, b. 4 Feb. 1939.
 - iii Wayne Ray Mikklesen, twin, b. 22 June 1942.
 - iv Wanda Fay Mikklesen, twin, b. 22 June 1942.
 - v Larry Lyle Mikklesen, b. 15 Aug. 1944.
- K-100 v ORLEY EVERETT¹¹, b. 4 June 1922; m. DORIS THOMAS.
Child:
 - L-45 dau.
- K-101 vi VIRGINIA MAY¹¹, b. 23 Aug. 1934; m. at Scotts Bluff, Neb., 20 Nov. 1954, DEAN SHEFFERNS.
Child:
 - Robert Dean Shefferns, b. 15 Dec. 1955.
- J-132** HARVEY WILLIAM¹⁰ (*Romulus*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Rushville, Ill., 27 Dec. 1882; m. 25 Jan. 1909 at Hannibal, Mo., ELLA MYRTLE GILLASPY (b. at Leonard, Mo., 13 July 1886, d. at Saint Louis, 9 April 1960); he d. at Pomona, Cal., 11 June 1963.
Children:
 - *K-102 i LLOYD BENSON¹¹, b. 25 July 1918.

- K-103 ii VIVIAN IRENE¹¹, b. 29 May 1920; m. CHARLES LEROY MEAD;
living Chula Vista, Cal., 1966.

Children:

- i Steven Lloyd Mead.
- ii Patricia Ann Mead.

J-133 AARON MARION¹⁰ (*Romulus⁹, Selim A.⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 Sept. 1884 at Adrian, Ill.; m. 17 July 1920, ETHEL MARIE BARBEE (b. Columbus, O., 13 Nov. 1899, living at Bushnell, Ill., 1966); d. 9 March 1966 at Bushnell.

Children:

- K-104 i LETHEA VIOLA¹¹, b. 14 Feb. 1922, Pleasant View, Ill.; m. 22 Jan. 1946, HAROLD G. WEBER.

Child:

Nancy Lee Weber, b. 18 Nov. 1955 at De Ridder, La.

- K-105 ii AARON MARION¹¹, b. 14 Oct. 1924 at Erwin, Ill.; unm.

- K-106 iii ALFRED VERNE¹¹, b. 27 Sept. 1926; m. 9 March 1947, GOLDIE
FAY McCANCE; s.p.

- *K-107 iv GLENN EUGENE¹¹, b. 15 March 1933.

J-134 CHARLES EDWARD¹⁰ (*Romulus⁹, Selim A.⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at St. Mary's Ill., 26 March 1866, m. 24 March 1918, NELLIE MAY HILL, b. at Coal Hill, Ill., 23 Dec. 1900; div., 26 March 1926; d. 29 Feb. 1964.

Children:

- *K-108 i LAWRENCE EDWARD¹¹, b. Coal Hill, Ill., 24 Sept. 1919.

- K-109 ii MARRIAN LOUISE¹¹, b. Carthage, Ill., 2 Sept. 1921; m., Palmyra, Mo., FLOYD WAYNE KNOTT, of Rushville, Ill.

Children:

- i Phyllis Louise Knott, b. 24 Aug. 1941; m. Zeisler; three daus.
- ii Shirley Jane Knott, b. 18 Aug. 1943; m. Thompson; three sons.
- iii Peggy Diann, b. 30 Aug. 1945; m. Baker; one son.

- K-110 iii ROWENA MAXINE¹¹, b. 1923; m. LYLE STREET, of Rushville, Ill.

Children:

- i Sidney Eugene Street.
- ii Dolorese Ann Street.
- iii Steven Lewis Street.

J-136 ROY¹⁰ (*Romulus*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at St. Mary's, Ill., 2 June 1895; m. 21 Dec. 1924, ANNA MARIE TAYLOR, b. at St. David, Ill., 5 Sept. 1902; he d. at Bushnell, Ill., 9 Sept. 1955.

Children:

- K-111 i RUTH MARIE¹¹, b. at McComb, Ill., 28 Sept. 1926; m. PAUL ELLESWORTH DAVIS, Macomb.

Children:

- i Shirley Janette Davis, b. 29 July 1945; m. Robert Keith Hoteling.
 - ii James Edward Davis, b. 24 Jan. 1953, Rushville, Ill.
 - iii Paul Ellesworth Davis, b. 28 Sept. 1954, Rushville.
 - iv Charles Wayne Davis, b. 20 Oct. 1958, Rushville.
- *K-112 ii DURWARD ROY¹¹, b. at Littleton, Ill., 6 Nov. 1927.
- *K-113 iii ROBERT WILLIAM¹¹, b. 27 April 1929, McDonough Co., Ill.
- K-114 iv MARJORIE ALICE¹¹, b. Rushville, Ill., 13 July 1930; m. 20 May 1950, JAMES LEWIS ELLIS, b. Rushville, 10 Dec. 1917.

Children:

- i Billy Gene Ellis, b. Rushville, 19 Aug. 1951.
 - ii Steven Lewis Ellis, b. Avon, Ill., 14 Feb. 1955.
 - iii Chris Allen Ellis, b. Avon, Ill., 2 July 1959.
- K-115 v MARY ELLA¹¹, b. at Ray, Ill., 14 April 1932, m. 29 Sept. 1951, JACKIE LEE McCORMICK, b. 10 Feb. 1932; Macomb, Ill., in 1966.

Children:

- i Mary Katherine McCormick, b. 18 Sept. 1952; Avon, Ill.
 - ii Terry Lee McCormick, b. 14 Oct. 1958, Macomb, Ill.
- K-116 vi BETTY JOAN¹¹, b. at Ray, Ill., 26 March 1934; m. 25 Nov. 1953, ROBERT EUGENE ELLEFRITZ, b. Burnside, Ill., 11 Feb. 1926.

Children:

- i Rickey Lee Ellefritz, b. Burnside, Ill., 16 Jan. 1955.
 - ii Penny Sue Ellefritz, b. Burnside, Ill., 17 April 1957.
- K-117 vii SADIE GRACE¹¹, b. Ray, Ill., 1935; unm.
- K-118 viii ANNA MAY¹¹, b. Ray, Ill., 11 Aug. 1936; m. 31 Aug. 1957, CLIFFORD RAY WALTON, b. Vermont, Ill., 31 March 1931.

Children:

- i Robert Lee Walton, b. Macomb, Ill., 14 Aug. 1958.
- ii Karan Ann Walton, b. 9 Nov. 1959.
- iii Michael Ray Walton, b. 23 Nov. 1960.

- iv Keven Wayne Walton, b. Monmouth, Ill., 9 April 1962.
 - v Roy Gene Walton, b. 27 Dec. 1963.
 - vi Nancy Ray Walton, b. Avon, Ill., 13 Feb. 1965.
 - viii _____ Walton, b. 1966.
 - K-119 ix ROSALIE ABBIGAYL¹¹, b. Ray, Ill., 23 Jan. 1938, m. 14 _____,
LEE EDWIN SHUMAKER, b. Ellisville, Ill., 22 Sept. 1924.
- Children:
- i Lea Ann Rose Shumaker, b. Avon, Ill., 10 Jan. 1958.
 - ii William Henry Shumaker, b. 11 Nov. 1958.
 - iii Donna Sue Shumaker, b. Canton, Ill., 1 March 1961.
 - iv Debbie Jane Shumaker, b. 2 Dec. 1964.

J-146 HARRY L.¹⁰ (*James O.⁹, Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 24 Aug. 1894; m. 30 June 1915, VIOLET LLOYD; living Kittery, Me., 1966. (Learnard).

Children:

- K-120 i DOROTHY¹¹, b. 6 April 1917; m. 30 Nov. 1934, JASPER JARDINE; Washburn, Me., 1966.

Child:

Dale Owen Jardine, b. 21 June 1936.

- *K-121 ii DONALD LEWIS¹¹, b. 16 June 1920.
- *K-122 iii HARRY B.¹¹, b. 27 Dec. 1925.
- K-123 iv ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 17 March 1930; m. 1950, RALPH RICHARDSON; Eliot, Me., in 1966.

Children:

- i Ralph James Richardson, b. 29 July 1954.
- ii Bryan Lewis Richardson, b. 30 July 1959.
- K-124 v ANNA M.¹¹, b. 18 Dec. 1934; m. 1954, ROBERT TOBEY; Kittery Point, Me., in 1966.

Children:

- i Robin Eileen Tobey, b. 18 Sept. 1961.
- ii Robert Eric Tobey, b. 17 Sept. 1963.
- K-125 vi NORRIS L.¹¹, b. 24 Sept. 1937; unm; Newport, N.H. in 1966.

J-147 HARVEY¹⁰ (*James O.⁹, Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 May 1897; m. CARMEN DUTIL; Newport, Me.

Child:

- K-126 ROBERT¹¹, b. 6 May 1930.

J-148 HERBERT¹⁰ (*James O.⁹, Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 Nov. 1899; m. 1938, PAULINE McFARLAND.

Children:

- K-127 i HERBERT S.¹¹, b. 1927.
- K-128 ii RICHARD¹¹, b. 1929.
- K-129 iii MAVIS¹¹, b. 1931.
- K-130 iv CAROL¹¹, b. 1932.
- K-131 v JOYCE¹¹, b. 1934.
- K-132 vi HELEN¹¹, b. 1937.
- K-133 vii ROBERT¹¹, b. 1940.
- K-134 viii EDNA¹¹, b. 1944.
- K-135 ix DONNA¹¹, b. 1946.
- K-136 x LINDA¹¹, b. 1948.

J-150 NORRIS¹⁰ (*James O.⁹, Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 Dec. 1904; m. HELEN ———; San Diego, Cal.

Children:

- K-137 i VINCENT¹¹, b. 1937.
- K-138 ii JOHN¹¹, b. 1939.

J-156 CLAYTON ERNEST¹⁰ (*Ernest Garfield⁹, Ira⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 July 1930; m. 28 June 1941, VENEITA M. HOUSTON; Monmouth, Me., in 1966.

Children:

- K-139 i GLORIA NANCY¹¹, b. 31 Jan. 1944; R.N.; m. 17 April 1946, WALTER I. HALL.
- K-140 ii SUE-ELLEN MABEL¹¹, b. 13 Feb. 1948.

J-157 DONALD CARL¹⁰ (*Ernest Garfield⁹, Ira⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Dec. 1926; m. ELEANOR M. SPIER; Portland, Me., in 1966.

Children:

- K-141 i SHEILA DAWN¹¹.
- K-142 ii GREGORY ERNEST¹¹.

J-158 HENRY ALLEN¹⁰ (*Heman Allan⁹, Ira⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 Aug. 1918; m. at Gorham, Me., 1939, ARDELLE BICKFORD; Spokane, Wash., in 1960.

Children:

- K-143 i STELLA¹¹, b. 21 Nov. 1940.
- K-144 ii ANN¹¹, b. 28 June 1957.

J-160 CLYDE BUZZELL¹⁰ (*Heman Allan⁹, Ira⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 July 1929; m. at Newport, Wash., MAXINE GENESS; living in Wenatchee; surveyor; 1960. (Learnard).

Children:

- K-145 i LARRY STEVEN¹¹, b. 1953.
- K-146 ii CLARA¹¹, b. 1955.
- K-147 iii MARJORIE¹¹, b. 1956.
- K-148 iv RICHARD ALLEN¹¹, b. 15 July 1960.

J-177 PAUL ALEXANDER¹⁰ (*Charles William⁹, William⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at West Point, N.Y., 6 July 1885; m. 17 Aug. 1911, CECILIA HAPGOOD DAVENPORT, b. 27 April 1891; Major, U.S.A., Ret.; d. at Falls Church, Va., 17 Jan. 1967.

Children:

- K-149 i PAULA ALEXANDER¹¹, b. 10 June 1912; m. 16 May 1932, JOSEPH F.G. MILLER.

Children:

- i Newell Davenport Miller, b. 2 Nov. 1947.
 - ii Brooke Alexander Miller, b. 14 Sept. 1949.
- K-150 ii LOUISE DAVENPORT¹¹, b. 2 Sept. 1913; m. 6 July 1940, JOHN G. MILLER.

Children:

- Ashley Meredith Miller, b. 1 July 1942.
 - ii Alexandra Larned Miller, b. 22 Sept. 1944; m. 1964, Wayne A. Richard.
 - iii Paula Middleton Miller, b. 13 Nov. 1948.

J-178 WILLIAM EDMUND¹⁰ (*Charles William⁹, William⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. at West Point, N.Y., 27 Jan. 1888; m. 16 May 1918, AUGUSTA DANFORTH GREER, b. 5 Dec. 1891; USMA, 1911; Col. USA, Ret.; d. June 1965.

Children:

- *K-151 WILLIAM EDMUND, Jr.¹¹, b. 3 July 1918.

J-186 JOHN INSLEY BLAIR¹⁰ (*Walter Cranston⁹, Edwin Channing⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Oct. 1883; m. 11 June 1914, FRANCES ELIZABETH VIRGINIA JENKINS, b. 21 Oct. 1883; Harvard, 1905; Episcopal Bishop; d. 3 Dec. 1955.

Children:

- K-152 i EMMA ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 20 March 1915.

K-153 ii FRANCES VIRGINIA¹¹, b. 15 July 1917.

*K-154 iii JOHN INSLEY BLAIR, JR.¹¹, b. 17 June 1920.

J-188 WILLIAM HENRY¹⁰ (*Henry*⁹, *William Henry*⁸, *Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Poland, N.Y., 10 July 1858; banker; m. 10 June 1893, IDA JANE PORTER; d. Haigler, Neb., 30 April 1944. (Larned).

Children:

K-155 i ARABELLE¹¹, b. 11 June 1895; m. MacGREGOR; Haigler, Neb.

K-156 ii LAURA RUTH¹¹, b. 1897; d. inf.

*K-157 iii WILLIAM HENRY, Jr.¹¹, b. 21 Nov. 1898.

K-158 iv FRANCES KATHERINE¹¹, b. 24 Dec. 1903.

K-159 v JAMES PORTER¹¹, b. 1905; d. inf.

K-160 vi DOROTHY SARAH ELLEN¹¹, b. 15 Sept. 1908.

J-198 WILLIAM LIVINGSTON¹⁰ (*William Sylvanus*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 May 1880; m. OLIVE THOMAS, b. 20 April 1885; White Plains, N.Y., 1958. (Larned).

Children:

*K-161 i WILLIAM ETHRIDGE¹¹, b. 21 May 1907.

K-162 ii MARJORIE THOMAS¹¹, b. 20 Oct. 1908; m. CLINTON LAWS SMITH.

Child:

Donald Larned Smith, b. 8 June 1940.

J-199 WILLIAM JOHNSON III¹⁰ (*William Johnson, Jr.*⁹, *William Johnson*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 March 1911; m. ROSE KIRK RALEIGH; Syracuse, N.Y.

Child:

K-163 WILLIAM JOHNSON IV¹¹, b. 15 Sept. 1953.

J-203 WHARTON EZRA¹⁰ (*Ezra Read*⁹, *Albert Hubbard*⁸, *George*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Oct. 1907; m. 15 Aug. 1931, BARBARA SHARP POTTER; Los Angeles; Capt., USNR; air lines executive.

Children:

*K-164 i THOMAS ALBERT¹¹, b. Cleveland, O., 31 July 1932.

K-165 ii ANN WHARTON¹¹, b. 27 Oct. 1934.

K-166 iii DANIEL READ¹¹, b. Oak Park, Ill., 7 March 1941.

K-167 iv BARBARA POTTER¹¹, b. Patuxent River, Md., 19 March 1945.

J-205 ARTHUR FREDERICK¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Aug. 1878; m. ELIZABETH MORRISON (living, Granbury, Tex., 1955); he d. 6 Feb. 1961. (Larned).

Children:

- *K-168 i RALPH¹¹, living, LaCrosse, Kan., 1966.
- *K-169 ii FRED¹¹.
- K-170 iii MARTHA¹¹, living Dallas, Tex., 1966.
- K-171 iv CLYDE¹¹, drowned, 1920.

J-206 OSCAR HEZEKIAH¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Aug. 1880; m. 17 Sept. 1905, NORA BERTIE ATER (1880-1949); he d. at Childress, Tex., 24 Dec. 1958.

Children:

- K-172 i LORA BETHEL¹¹, b. 11 Sept. 1906; m. 27 June 1959, OVA R. ADKISSON; living, Childress, Tex., 1967.
- *K-173 ii GEORGE WALTER¹¹, b. 8 Sept. 1908.
- *K-174 iii WILLIAM THEODORE¹¹, b. 3 Aug. 1912; m. JERI CORA MANSON; 3 daus.
- K-175 iv ALBERTA OSCAR¹¹, b. 15 Oct. 1910.
- K-176 v ARTHUR HENRY¹¹, b. 16 June 1914; m. 28 Jan. 1934, ROHAMMA SCHEU; d. Nov. 1948.
- K-177 vi JULIAN ATER¹¹, b. 16 July 1919; m. (1) 15 Oct. 1941, HAZEL MILLER; m. (2) 23 May 1947, PRADA PATTERSON; m. (3) 14 Feb. 1961, MILDRED SMITH; three children.

J-208 GROVER CLEVELAND¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 June 1885; m. MARTHA MAY ALLISON, (b. 12 March 1885; living in 1966); d. at Haskell, Tex., 26 June 1953.

Children:

- K-178 i VENITA JEWELL¹¹, b. 23 June 1911; m. RAYMOND KREGER; living, Black Springs, Ark., 1966.
- *K-179 ii GROVER MATHER¹¹, b. 13 Feb. 1913.
- *K-180 iii JACK ORVILLE¹¹, b. 12 Feb. 1916.
- *K-181 iv WILLIS FRANKLIN¹¹, b. 5 Feb. 1922.
- *K-182 v THOMAS ALLISON¹¹, b. 20 Aug. 1925.
- K-183 vi JOE ARLOS¹¹.

J-209 WILLIAM EDMUND¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 Dec. 1886; m. MINNIE LOU BARETT; Haskell, Texas. (Larned).

Children:

- K-184 i ANNIE JANE¹¹, m. WOLF; six children.
- *K-185 ii WARREN¹¹.

J-210 WALTER ANDREW¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Paluxy, Tex., 28 Dec. 1888; m. ELIZABETH JACKSON; Hood Co., Tex.; d. 7 Jan. 1959.

Children:

- K-186 i HAZEL LOUISE¹¹, b. 28 Oct. 1913; m. LYNN CORNELL.
- K-187 ii HARPER ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 17 May 1919; m. BATES.

J-211 ROBERT BURTON¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Oct. 1890; m. 17 Sept. 1911, ORA MERLE HUSTON, (b. 28 Aug. 1893, d. 6 Jan. 1965, at Douglas, Ariz.); living, June 1966, Hood Co., Tex.

Children:

- K-188 i THELMA LUCILLE¹¹, b. 16 July 1912; m. 16 April 1933, LESTER PAUL FRANCIS; Saint Louis, Mo., 1966.

Children:

- i Lester Paul Francis, Jr., b. 18 Sept. 1934; m. 17 June 1955, Patricia Jean McCracken; four children.
 - ii Sandra Elaine Francis, b. 24 Aug. 1937; m. 27 Nov. 1964, Marshall Godfrey Seibel, Jr.; div. 26 June 1967.
 - iii Byron Edward Francis, b. 15 Aug. 1949.
- *K-189 ii ROBERT BURTON, Jr.¹¹, b. 23 Jan. 1914.
- K-190 iii JAMES WALTER¹¹, b. 15 Oct. 1916; unm.
- *K-191 iv HORACE ALBERT¹¹, b. 4 March 1919.
- K-192 v ORA MARJORIE¹¹, b. 22 April 1924; m. March 1940, HOLLIS LEE McMAHON; Napa, Cal., 1966.

Children:

- i Lee McMahon, d. 22 Feb. 1945.
 - ii Curtis Doyle McMahon, b. 21 July 1942; m.; 1 dau.
 - iii Jacqueline Patricia McMahon, b. 3 Dec. 1943, m. Dec. 1958, Elliott Matthews; two sons.

- iv Bonnie Jean McMahon, b. 23 Feb. 1946; m. 17 April 1964, James Raffenberg.
- v Carol McMahon, b. 31 Jan. 1948; m. 1965, Ronald Mullins; 1 dau.
- K-193 vi THOMAS LLOYD¹¹, b. 11 Aug. 1933; m. 11 Dec. 1965, JEANETTE DUNCAN; Douglas, Ariz., 1966.

J-212 THOMAS ALBERT¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin⁹, Frederick Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Darius⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 Sept. 1892; m. WILLIE MITCHEL.

Child:

- K-194 TOMMIE¹¹.

J-213 NORVAL GORDON¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin⁹, Frederick Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Darius⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 April 1896; m. 9 June 1917; MAGGIE TIDWELL, b. 23 Nov. 1898; Haskell, Tex.; d. 18 June 1938. (Larned).

Children:

- K-195 i CAPITOLA¹¹, b. 23 March 1919; m. 14 Aug. 1937, JACK DAVIS; Haskell, Tex.
- K-196 ii FRANCIS¹¹, b. 13 Dec. 1921; m. 2 Oct. 1939, WENDEL JOEMAN.
- K-197 iii JOHN¹¹, b. Aug. 1923; m. 27 Sept. 1941, FLORENCE TURNBOW; Haskell, Tex.
- K-198 iv DEE¹¹, b. 27 July 1925; m. 9 Feb. 1943, ALICE GIBSON.
- K-199 v JOE¹¹, b. 8 Jan. 1932; m. 14 Sept. 1955, FLORENE AMMONS.
- K-200 vi DON¹¹, b. 8 Aug. 1935; m. (1) 21 Nov. 1954, ANN DAVIS; m. (2) 24 Sept. 1960, BEVERLY COOK.

J-214 JOE¹⁰ (*Walter Franklin⁹, Frederick Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Darius⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 28 May 1896; m. 4 Dec. 1920, FLORENCE MAY TIDWELL, b. 7 Sept. 1901; living, Haskell, Tex., 1966. (Larned).

Children:

- *K-201 i JOE, Jr.¹¹, b. 9 Dec. 1921.
- K-202 ii ALTA FAY¹¹, b. 25 June 1924; m. 24 Oct. 1942, JACK CHELCY HARVEY; Haskell, Tex.

Children:

- i Jackie Clay Harvey, b. 3 Oct. 1943; m. 23 May 1964, Norma Jay Bevel.
- ii Bennie Dan Harvey, b. 20 April 1948.

- K-203 iii KENNETH EUGENE¹¹, b. 1 Nov. 1929; m. 9 Dec. 1955, DORIS ELAINE FISCHER.
- K-204 iv JERRY¹¹, b. 25 March 1938; m. 23 Feb. 1963, ELIZABETH KEY; s.p., 1966.

J-214a CHARLES WILLIS, Jr.¹⁰ (*Charles Willis*⁹, *Frank Henry*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Baltimore, Md., 15 Feb. 1915; m. MARIA THERESA SATTLER; living, Baltimore, 1967. (Larned).

Children:

- K-204a i PATRICIA SATTLER¹¹, b. 22 May 1947.
- K-204b ii CAROL MURRAY¹¹, b. 16 Dec. 1951.
- K-204c iii CYNTHIA LEE¹¹, b. 12 Feb. 1953.

J-214b EVERARD KEENE PATTISON¹⁰ (*Charles Willis*⁹, *Frank Henry*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Aug. 1918; m. 14 June 1947, BETTY JANE CHRISTMAS CAREY; living, Baltimore, 1967.

Child:

- K-204d MARGARET CHRISTMAS WHITNEY¹¹, b. San Francisco, 24 Sept. 1948; living, Baltimore, 1967.

J-221 RICHARD ADAMS¹⁰ (*James Edgerton*⁹, *Edward Hallam*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 Oct. 1862; m. 30 Nov. 1892, KATHARINA WILHELMINA WATTINBERG; Crugers, N.Y.; farmer.

Children:

- K-205 i KATHERINA FRANCES¹¹, b. 7 April 1894; d. 8 Oct. 1900.
- K-206 ii Son¹¹, b. 22 Dec. 1901.

J-233 CHARLES¹⁰ (*James Edgerton*⁹, *Edward Hallam*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Amasa*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Aug. 1869; m. 11 June 1896, CLARA GENNET MOORE (b. 6 Jan. 1871, d. 16 June 1952); Watertown, N.Y.

Children:

- K-207 i EDWARD HALLAM¹¹, b. 15 Dec. 1898; d. 25 Dec. 1898.
- K-208 ii ETHEL MARY¹¹, b. 29 Aug. 1901.
- K-209 iii JOHN ADAMS¹¹, b. 24 March 1902.

J-230 CHARLES¹⁰ (*Freeman⁹, John⁸, Lyman⁷, Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 May 1880; m. ANNIE MOORE (b. 16 Sept. 1886, d. 2 Aug. 1948); farmer, State fire warden; d. 22 June 1946; Dupont, Pa. (Larnerd).

Children:

K-210 i MABEL¹¹, b. 22 Feb. 1904; m. _____ MILLER.

Child:

Mary Jane Miller, b. 23 April 1924; m. _____ James; 2 sons.

*K-211 ii CHARLES¹¹, b. 6 May 1905.

K-212 iii JANE ELLEN¹¹, b. 1 Sept. 1906.

*K-213 iv FREEMAN¹¹, b. 29 Jan. 1908.

K-214 v MARY JANE¹¹, b. 5 June 1910.

K-215 vi JOHN¹¹, b. 30 Oct. 1911.

K-216 vii MARGARET¹¹, b. 14 April 1912; m. JOSEPH HOBBS.

Children:

i Joseph Hobbs, m. Doris Vincent; s.p.

ii Ruth Hobbs, m. William Swaren; six children.

*K-217 viii JESSE¹¹, b. 25 Aug. 1913.

*K-218 ix DONALD¹¹, b. 17 Sept. 1915.

*K-219 x HERBERT¹¹, b. 27 Nov. 1916.

*K-220 xi FRED¹¹, b. 7 March 1917.

K-221 xii MARY¹¹, b. 11 Sept. 1920; m. _____ SANESKI.

Children:

i Sylvia Saneski, m. _____ Kindzor.

ii Vivian Saneski.

*K-222 xiii WILLIAM¹¹, b. 10 Nov. 1922.

K-223 xiv ANNA¹¹, b. 24 April 1925; m. _____ DRAUS.

Children:

i Gary Draus.

ii Richard Draus.

iii Ann Marie Draus.

K-224 xv JEAN¹¹, b. 24 Jan. 1927; m. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

Children:

i Beverly Ann Phillips.

ii Linda Susan Phillips.

K-225 xvi GEORGE¹¹, b. 22 July 1929.

J-251 HAROLD BARNES¹⁰ (*James Edward⁹, Thomas Morris⁸, Morris⁷, Thomas⁶, William⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 Feb. 1883; m. 17

June 1908, EDNA A. LLOYD; living in Lansdowne, Pa., 1957. (Larned).

Children:

- K-226 i RUTH¹¹, b. 7 May 1910; m. CARR.
- K-227 ii JANETTE¹¹, b. 22 June 1913; m. BARGER.

J-253 ARTHUR THOMAS¹⁰ (*James Edward*⁹, *Thomas Morris*⁸, *Morris*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *William*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Aug. 1889; m. 5 Sept. 1914, HELEN GERTRUDE HAMBURY; engineer; (*Who's Who in Engineering*, 7th ed. 1954, p. 1415); (Larned).

Children:

- K-228 i JAMES EDWARD¹¹, b. 1918.
- K-229 ii GEORGE HAMBURY¹¹, b. 1922.
- K-230 iii ARTHUR THOMAS Jr.,¹¹ b. 12 Nov. 1926; unm.

J-266 RALPH¹⁰ (*George Oliver*⁹, *William*⁸, *James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 May 1905; m. 7 May 1930, JOSEPHINE SCHMIDT, b. 3 Sept. 1905; living, 1966.

Children:

- K-232 i CANARAE ROENELL¹¹, b. 7 Oct. 1935 (dau.).
- K-233 ii LAPHANE¹¹, b. 8 Nov. 1937; m. 23 May 1957, CLARENCE C. CARLSON, b. 16 May 1928.

Children:

- i Larry Eugene Carlson, b. 22 July 1958.
 - ii Marie Louise Carlson, b. 11 Aug. 1959.
- *K-234 iii MERALTA¹¹, b. 3 June 1939 (son).

J-270 EARL¹⁰ (*George Oliver*⁹, *William*⁸, *James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 March 1913; m. 8 Sept. 1934, BETTY HAMIL, b. 10 Oct. 1907.

Children:

- K-235 i DONALAD G.¹¹, b. 8 March 1936; m. 24 July 1958, ELSIE J. WRIGHT, b. 21 June 1936.
- K-236 ii CATHERINE¹¹, b. 7 Oct. 1939.

J-271 OSCAR¹⁰ (*George Oliver*⁹, *William*⁸, *James Smith*⁷, *James*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Feb. 1918; m. 26 March 1945, FLORENCE C. PETERSON, b. 11 June 1923.

Children:

- K-237 i LENA JUNE¹¹, b. 19 Feb. 1947.
- K-238 ii ALBERT OLIVER¹¹, b. 18 May 1949.

J-272 WILMER ARTHUR¹⁰ (*Wilmer Harrison⁹, William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Jan. 1932; m. 7 June 1959, ALICE LORRAINE SMART; Kansas City, 1966.

Children:

K-239 i THOMAS MAC¹¹, b. 13 March 1960.

K-239a ii DAVID ARTHUR¹¹, b. 10 March 1966.

J-273 CHARLES ALDEN¹⁰ (*Wilmer Harrison⁹, William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Sept. 1933; m. 13 June 1954, SARAH JEAN STARBUCK; living, Billings, Mont., 1966.

Child:

K-240 RODNEY DAVID¹¹, b. 31 May 1955.

J-274 WESLEY WILLIAM¹⁰ (*Wilmer Harrison⁹, William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Jan. 1932; m. 13 Aug. 1957, EILEEN ZIMMERMAN, b. 5 July 1939.

Children:

K-241 i WESLEY LEWAIN¹¹, b. 30 June 1958.

K-242 ii ALLEN EMIL¹¹, b. 24 Feb. 1960.

K-243 iii LARREN LAYLE¹¹, b. 23 April 1962.

K-244 iv SHERYLIN EILEEN¹¹, b. 11 June 1964.

J-276 GEORGE RUSSELL¹⁰ (*George Eben⁹, Samuel More⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 12 June 1872; m. 1897, LILLIAN PILGRIM (b. near London, Eng., d. Andover, Me., 1942); he d. Andover, Me., 1959.

Children:

*K-245 i PHILIP MORRIS¹¹, b. 8 Dec. 1899.

K-246 ii MARIAN ESTER¹¹, b. 27 Dec. 1901; m. RICHARD MANSFIELD; Andover, Me.

Children:

i Vera Mansfield.

ii Betty Mansfield.

iii Edith Mansfield.

iv June Mansfield.

J-290 WILLIAM GORDON¹⁰ (*Homer Brown⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Alden⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Dec. 1883; m. 13 June 1906, EDYTHE GERTRUDE HODGE; living, Eaton, Que., 1966.

Children:

*K-246a i RUPERT ALTON¹, b. 11 Dec. 1914.

K-246b ii JEAN HELEN¹¹, b. 28 March 1923; m. 2 Sept. 1950, MILTON LARGY; living, Winnipeg, 1966.

Children:

- i Patricia Ann Largy, b. 3 April 1951.
- ii Maureen Edith Largy, b. 26 Aug. 1953.
- iii Bonnie Lynn Largy, b. 8 Nov. 1955.
- iv James Gordon Largy, b. 7 March 1958.

J-291 RONALD BROWN¹⁰ (*Homer Brown⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Alden⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Sept. 1887; m. 29 Sept. 1951, MYRTLE A. CURRIER; d. 17 June 1963; widow living Cookshire, Quebec, in 1967.

Children:

- *K-246c i DOUGLAS HOMER¹¹, b. 19 April 1925.
- K-246d ii MALCOLM¹¹, b. 5 June 1927; d. inf.
- K-246e iii DONALD¹¹, b. 3 Feb. 1930; d. inf.

J-292 FRANK BEATTIE¹⁰ (*Homer Brown⁹, Ebenezer⁸, Alden⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 May 1890; m. ANNIE HAMILTON; living, Copper Cliff, Ont., 1966.

Child:

K-246f MARGARET HELEN¹¹, b. 14 March 1923; m. CARL NESBITT.

J-299 ORRIN ALBERT¹⁰ (*Amos⁹, Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 15 Feb. 1875; m. 28 June 1910; MARY NEWHALL, (b. 21 July 1876, d. 15 Aug. 1961); Fairfield, Me.; d. 8 April 1954.

Children:

K-247 i LOUISE¹¹, b. 17 Sept. 1912; m. 3 Sept. 1938, JOHN P. HINCKLEY, b. 10 Dec. 1912; Fairfield, Me.

Child:

/John P. Hinckley, Jr., b. 26 Oct. 1942.

*K-248 ii ALBERT AMOS¹¹, b. 19 Sept. 1915.

J-301 EARL RAYMOND¹⁰ (*Charles Albert⁹, Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 Aug. 1900; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1925, CORA McINTOSH; div. 1945; m. (2) 27 July 1950, BEVERLY F. HAEFNER; Pearson, Wis.

Children:

K-249 i ARLAND EUGENE¹¹, b. 15 Feb. 1927.

- K-250 ii JOY KATHERINE¹¹, b. 24 Sept. 1930; m. 4 June 1946, STEPHEN PUPAK.

Children:

- i Stephen Pupak, b. 7 Dec. 1947.
- ii Donald Pupak, b. 26 Jan. 1953.
- iii Katherine Pupak, b. 3 March 1955.
- iv Cheryl Pupak, b. 4 Nov. 1956.

- K-251 iii IVY IRENE¹¹, b. 28 June 1933; m. 27 Aug. 1949, SIDNEY KERCHENWITZ.

Children:

- i Cynthia Kerchenwitz, b. 12 Jan. 1950.
- ii Mark Kerchenwitz, b. 1 June 1951.
- iii Kirk Kirchenwitz, b. 20 D c. 1952.
- iv Kim Kerchenwitz, b. 29 March 1955.
- v Craig Kerchenwitz, b. 7 April 1960.

- *K-252 iv PAUL KENNETH¹¹, b. 7 March 1936.

- K-253 v PAULINE MAY¹¹, b. 24 Sept. 1939; m. 27 Aug. 1955, ROBERT RESCH.

Children:

- i Lonnie Resch, b. 22 Sept. 1956.
- ii Doreen Resch, b. 22 July 1958.
- iii Corene Resch, b. 24 June 1963.

- K-254 vi CAROL JOAN¹¹, b. 11 Aug. 1943; m. 21 Nov. 1959, RAYMOND RESCH.

Children:

- i Scotty Resch, b. 28 Feb. 1960.
- ii Tracy Resch, b. 11 Feb. 1962.
- iii Dale Resch, b. 23 Feb. 1963.
- iv Tod Resch, b. 2 Jan. 1965.

- K-254a vii YVONNE NAOMI¹¹, b. 27 Jan. 1955; d. 27 Jan. 1955.

J-302 CHARLES SOPER¹⁰ (*Charles Albert*⁹, *Joel*⁸, *Joel*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Aug. 1902; m. 25 Aug. 1925, TILLIE LYDIA ACKLEY, b. 28 Sept. 1910; Crandon, Wis.; he d. 27 May 1933.

Children:

- K-255 i LELA¹¹, b. 24 Aug. 1926; m. 1 Sept. 1943, EARL DANIEL SMITH.
- K-256 ii LAVERA MAE¹¹, b. 30 Nov. 1927; m. 7 July 1945, HARRY POLER.

- K-257 iii CHARLES SOPER¹¹, b. 5 April 1929; m. 4 Sept. 1957, MASEA IKEDA.

Children:

L-133a SUSAN MARIE¹², b. 3 Feb. 1959.

L-133b MIRRANNE¹², b. 1961.

- K-258 iv VIOLET MARIE¹¹, b. 12 Sept. 1930; m. 16 July 1949, ALBERT POWAUKEE.

- K-259 v RUBY HELEN¹¹, b. 10 June 1932; m. 30 Oct. 1952, HERBERT FLOYD TANNER; living, Bountiful, Utah, 1966.

- K-260 vi EMMA JANETTE¹¹, b. 14 Dec. 1933; m. 20 June 1957, RICHARD BAKER; she d.s.p. 25 July 1964.

J-304 FRANK EVERETT¹⁰ (*George Louis⁹, Asher Haynes⁸, Joel⁷, Haynes⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Benton, Me., 14 Aug. 1882; m. REBECCA COWAN; d. at Merion, Pa., Oct. 1937.

Children:

- K-261 i JANET¹¹, b. 18 Nov. 1909; m. FRED RODELL, b. 1907; living Bethany, Ct., in 1957.

- *K-262 ii WILLIAM BARTON¹¹, b. 26 Aug. 1911.

J-311 ROBERT YOUNG¹⁰ (*Horatio Holbrook⁹, William Leander⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 May 1874; m. 14 June 1911, IRENE TAYLOR, (b. 7 Feb. 1886; living in East Lansing, Mich., 1966); d. at Leland, Mich., 3 July 1954.

Children:

- K-263 i JANE¹¹, b. 20 June 1912; unm.; living Lake Leelanau, Mich., in 1966.

- K-264 ii MARTHA STEWART¹¹, b. 1916; m. 1946, JOHN UPTON BROWN.

Children:

i William Larned Brown, b. 1950.

ii Kathleen Elizabeth Brown, b. 1951.

iii John Robert Brown, b. 1953.

J-312 FREDERICK JENISON¹⁰ (*Horatio Holbrook⁹, William Leander⁸, Sylvanus⁷, Sylvanus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Dec. 1875; m. 11 Sept. 1906, ALICE KATHLEEN SEYMOUR (b. 10 Aug.

1878, d. 21 Feb. 1967, ae 88); Grand Rapids, Mich.; he d. 6 Sept. 1928. (Larned).

Children:

K-265 i MARY ALICE¹¹, b. 1908; m. 1934, RICHARD GROVENOR OSGOOD; she d. 1947.

Children:

i Richard Grovenor Osgood, b. 1936.

ii John Frederick Osgood, b. 1942.

*K-266 ii FREDERICK SEYMOUR¹¹, b. 1910.

K-267 iii KATHLEEN¹¹, b. 1915; m. 1947, RICHARD WHALEY POMEROY.

Children:

i Walter Larned Pomeroy.

ii Mary Seymour Pomeroy, b. 1949.

iii Ann Kathleen Pomeroy, b. 1951.

J-314 EDWARD SPARROW¹⁰ (*Horatio Holbrook*⁹, *William Leander*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1886; m. 1907, ELLEN OSTRANDER, (b. 1885); d. 1954.

Child:

K-268 KATHARIN LOU¹¹, b. 1911; m. 1938, ALBERT EDWARD FELLERS.

Children:

i Edward Larned Fellers, b. 1941.

ii David Alfred Fellers, b. 1944.

iii Richard Paul Fellers, b. 1945.

J-318 CHARLES MORSE¹⁰ (*Charles Goodwin*⁹, *Jeremiah Drury*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 April 1895; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1916, in Ct., ETHEL MAY GOUGH; div.; m. (2) at Waterbury, Vt., 2 June 1920, DOREEN ROBINSON; div.; moved to Arizona, where he m. (3) 22 June 1925, RUTH HAYDEN SLAYTON; m. (4) ca. 1930, PAT ———; m. (5) 1935, ZINA SIRRINE; div.; d. March 1960.

Children:

K-269 i EDNA MAE¹¹, b. Austin, Tex., 23 July 1917; m. at Hartford, Ct., 12 June 1941, CARLETON HUMPHREY BURT.

Children:

i Martha Carolyn Burt, b. Hartford, 21 Aug. 1943, m. Roger William Hassard.

ii Nancy Carleton Burt, b. 17 April 1947.

- K-270 ii ELIZABETH LENA¹¹, b. 19 Sept. 1919; m. (1) 7 June 1936, JAMES BUTLER; m. (2) ———; m. (3) 1 July 1942, EDWIN JOHN MISZUTOWICZ; m. (4) 2 Nov. 1963, FRANK LEON DIMMICK.

Children:

- i Darlene Lena Butler, b. Plattsburgh, N.Y., 13 July 1938.
 - ii Edwin J. Miszkutowicz, b. 25 July 1944.
 - iii Michael Douglas Miszkutowicz, b. 1 Oct. 1951.
 - iv Kevin James Miszkutowicz, b. 15 Feb. 1958; d. 17 Aug. 1964.
- *K-271 iii DANIEL WILLIAM¹¹, b. Miami, Ariz., 18 Feb. 1925.

J-319 DANIEL FOSBURGH¹⁰ (*Charles Goodwin*⁹, *Jeremiah Drury*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 May 1898; served 26th Div., World War I, Croix de Guerre 18 March 1918; m. 28 Aug. 1920, BERNICE LEONA HADLEY; living Jonesburg, Vt., 1965.

Children:

- K-272 i VIRGINIA BERNICE¹¹, b. 10 Jan. 1922; m. 6 Oct. 1941, EDMOND ROMERALD VERCHEREAU; Richmond, Vt.

Children:

- i Stuart Edmond Verchereau, b. 20 Aug. 1942.
 - ii Jean Virginia Verchereau, b. 2 Sept. 1944.
 - iii Mary Ann Verchereau, b. 23 Feb. 1952.
- K-273 ii DOROTHY ALICE¹¹, b. 30 Jan. 1930; m. 31 Oct. 1948, ROBERT LIBERTY, who d. 12 June 1962.

Children:

- i Robert Daniel Liberty, b. 6 March 1951.
- ii Kathy Ann Liberty, b. 21 Jan. 1953.
- iii Brian Larned Liberty, b. 15 May 1955.
- iv Cindy Lou Liberty, b. 10 July 1959.

J-320 WILLIAM RICHARDSON¹⁰ (*Charles Goodwin*⁹, *Jeremiah Drury*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 Nov. 1919, LILLIAN ELIZABETH DE LORNE; d. at Montpelier, Vt., of heart attack, 27 Dec. 1955.

Children:

- K-274 i ARNOLD LAIRD¹¹, b. 7 April 1922; d. May 1922, Bolton, Vt.
- *K-275 ii ROBERT MORSE¹¹, b. 23 Dec. 1924.

J-329 ROBERT DANIEL¹⁰ (*Levi Ansel*⁹, *Rufus Davis*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 June 1881;

m. (1) ELMA BENNETT; m. (2) CHRISTINA KERN, (b. 26 July 1882, living in 1957); d. at Council Bluffs, Ia., June 1940.

Children: (by first wife)

K-276 i VILLABELLE¹¹, b. 1903; m. LESLIE O. BAKER.

Child:

Donald Leslie Baker.

K-277 ii ELMA¹¹, b. 1905; m. WILLIAM YOUNG.

Child:

Fred Young.

(by second wife)

K-278 iii LAVAL HENRY¹¹, b. Council Bluffs, Ia., 24 Nov. 1907; m. HELEN WAKEHOUSE; s.p.

K-279 iv BARBARA¹¹, b. 24 March 1909; m. (1) CHARLES ELIESSEN; m. (2) HERBERT BEYERS, s.p.

Child:

i Jackie May Eliessen.

K-280 v MARGARET¹¹, b. 3 July 1911; m. RAYMOND A. NILES; s.p.

*K-281 vi LEVI ROBERT¹¹, b. 26 June 1913.

J-344 JOHN JAMES¹⁰ (*Orlando Sumner*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles Hunt*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 Jan. 1891; m. RHODA BELLE CAMERON, (who d. 1945); Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 16 Dec. 1958.

Children:

*K-282 i JAMES ROY¹¹, b. 25 Aug. 1920.

*K-283 ii EARL WESLEY¹¹.

K-284 iii RHODA JEAN¹¹, b. 19 July 1923; m. CHARLES E. SHAW; living, Lincoln, Neb., 1966.

Children:

i Ernest F. Shaw, b. 1948.

ii Gregory Shaw, b. 1950.

iii Jeffrey Shaw, b. 1954.

J-349c CHARLES GEORGE¹⁰ (*George DeWitt*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles H.*⁷, *Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 July 1885; m. 16 Oct. 1907, ANNA MARIA JOHNSON (b. 29 Sept. 1884, d. 15 Dec. 1946); he d. 3 Sept. 1959.

Children:

K-284a i MARTHA MARIE¹¹, b. 17 Dec. 1908; d. young.

- K-284b ii FLORENCE ESTHER¹¹, b. 5 Jan. 1910; m. (1) WILLIAM STROUD;
m. (2) STANLEY CHRISTIANSON.

Child:

Leroy E. Stroud, b. 8 Sept. 1929.

- K-284c iii MARIAN LOUISE¹¹, b. 12 Sept. 1911; m. 21 June 1937, ARTHUR
HAMMEN.

Children:

i Evelyn Marie Hammen, b. 20 Aug. 1937.

ii Beverley Mae Hammen, b. 22 Feb. 1946; m. 24 April, Warren
T. Meyers; one son.

iii Wayne Arthur Hammen, b. 29 Feb. 1948.

- K-284d iv LESTER CHARLES¹¹, b. 6 Aug. 1913; m. 3 Feb. 1951, ELEANOR
DRUNASKY; s.p., 1967.

- K-284e v ALICE MINNIE¹¹, b. 18 March 1916; m. 17 June 1941, GORDON
N. STEMJEM.

Children:

i Raymond Norris Stemjem, b. 6 Nov. 1941; m. Marilyn
Wiese; three children.

ii Doris Arlene Stemjem, b. 20 June 1943; m. Malden Lund;
three children.

- *K-284f vi GEORGE DEWITT¹¹, b. 22 April 1918.

- K-284g vii MABEL GLADYS¹¹, b. 15 June 1920; m. (1), 25 Sept. 1940,
MELVIN O. JOHNSON; div.; m. (2) LEONARD MABIE.

Children:

i Lewis M. Johnson, b. 2 Sept. 1941; m. 12 May 1962, Kathryn
Klug; one child.

ii Louella M. Johnson, b. 24 Feb. 1944; m. 1 July 1961, William
N. Yager; four children.

iii Janice Johnson, b. 30 Aug. 1946; m. 15 Feb. 1964, Richard
M. Haselen; two children.

iv Joan Kay Johnson, b. 4 Feb. 1948; m. 11 Dec. 1965, Eleno
Cavilla, Jr.

v Carolyn Marie Johnson, b. 3 Aug. 1953.

- *K-284h viii SAMUEL CLARENCE¹¹, b. 12 Aug. 1922.

- K-284i ix STANLEY ROGER¹¹, b. 12 June 1925; unm.

J-354 ROBERT HARDY¹⁰ (*Wilfred Hill*⁹, *John Barr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶,
*Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 Feb. 1921; m. (1) 21 July 1940,

ERMA EGER; div. 1947; m. (2) ANN SERINO, at Florence, Mass.

Children:

- K-285 i STEPHEN HILL¹¹, b. 16 July 1945.
- K-286 ii KAREN ANN¹¹, b. 4 April 1952.
- K-287 iii DONALD HILL¹¹, b. 31 Oct. 1957.
- K-288 iv RAYMOND HARDY¹¹, b. 14 March 1963.

J-356 WILFRED HILL, JR.¹⁰ (*Wilfred Hill*⁹, *John Barr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 Feb. 1926; m. 4 July 1953, MARY O'CONNOR; Northampton, Mass.

Children:

- K-289 i WILFRED HILL III¹¹, b. 21 April 1954.
- K-290 ii JOHN MICHAEL¹¹, b. 14 May 1956.
- K-291 iii RICHARD BARR¹¹, b. 14 March 1958.
- K-292 iv THOMAS PAUL¹¹, b. 28 Feb. 1959.
- K-293 v JAMES ROBERT¹¹, b. 30 April 1962.
- K-294 vi MICHAEL STEPHEN¹¹, b. 1 June 1964.

J-359 WILLIAM WELLS¹⁰ (*Raymond Hill*⁹, *John Barr*⁸, *John*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 June 1925; m. 9 April 1946, IRENE WILLIAMS; Maumee, O.

Children:

- K-295 i JUANITA M.¹¹, b. 7 May 1947.
- K-296 ii REBECCA J.¹¹, b. 25 April 1948.
- K-297 iii WILLIAM WELLS, Jr.¹¹, b. 24 Nov. 1950.
- K-298 iv MICHAEL R.¹¹, b. 25 March 1952.

J-360 GEORGE WASHINGTON, JR.¹⁰ (*George Washington*⁹, *Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Dec. 1842; m. 24 Dec. 1868, ELIZABETH A. FULLER (b. 7 Sept. 1844, d. 31 Oct. 1917); d. in Somersworth, N.H., 31 Jan. 1924.

Children:

- *K-299 i ARTHUR WYMAN¹¹, b. 10 March 1870.
- K-300 ii HARRINGTON DE WITT¹¹, b. 24 June 1876; m. GRACE ADELE TUCKER.

J-362 WILLIAM BAKER¹⁰ (*George Washington*⁹, *Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 May 1848; m. MAY A. TAYLOR; d., Provincetown, Mass., 19 Sept. 1879.

Children:

- K-301 i ELLEN M.¹¹, b. 2 Sept. 1870; d. 11 April 1873.

K-302 ii WILLIAM FULLER¹¹, b. 20 March 1872; d. 23 July 1872.

K-303 iii AUGUSTUS P.¹¹, b. 29 Dec. 1878; d. 21 Jan. 1879.

J-377 GEORGE SUMNER¹⁰ (*Charles Faxon*⁹, *William Eli*⁸, *Eli*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 March 1878; m. 28 Nov. 1906, CLARA EDITH NIMS (b. 1 Dec. 1881, d. 29 April 1929); Ware, Mass.; d. at Ware, Mass., 31 March 1957.

Children:

K-304 i RUTH FAXON¹¹, b. 7 May 1908; m. 24 Oct. 1931, FRANK SCHOENER TWIGGAR; Pleasantville, N.Y.; killed in auto accident 17 Nov. 1965.

*K-305 ii CHARLES FRANCIS¹¹, b. 20 March 1912.

J-384 RICHARD ALLEN¹⁰ (*William Martin*⁹, *Martin Luman*⁸, *Martin*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 April 1915; m. at Amherst, Mass., 7 Sept. 1937, ESTELLA BLANCH^F MARGARET RYZNIC; living in East Palo Alto., Cal., in 1967.

Children:

*K-306 i RICHARD ALLEN, Jr.¹¹, b. 24 Oct. 1938.

K-307 ii SUSAN ALICE¹¹, b. 16 March 1943.

K-308 iii PETER MARTIN¹¹, b. 22 July 1948.

K-309 iv STEPHEN CHARLES¹¹, b. 5 Nov. 1949.

J-392 WARREN A.¹⁰ (*Asaph Stone*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 April 1851; m. 2 March 1876, IDA YOUNG.

Children:

K-310 i IRA¹¹, b. 5 Feb. 1877.

K-311 ii ERLE¹¹, b. 11 July 1888.

J-394 THEOPHILUS R.¹⁰ (*Asaph Stone*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Aug. 1855; m. 4 Feb. 1884, BELLE SMITH.

Child:

K-312 RAY¹¹, b. 5 May 1893; Waverly, N.Y.

J-396 CHARLES H.¹⁰ (*Asaph Stone*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Sept. 1863; m. 4 July 1885, LOE BATHER.

Child:

K-313 SEWARD¹¹, b. 20 May 1887.

J-398 JOHN PERRY¹⁰ (*Albert⁹, Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Sept. 1867; m. 23 Nov. 1899, NORA FOWLER, b. 3 July 1875; Danville, Ill.

Children:

- *K-314 i ROBERT ALBERT¹¹, b. 23 June 1902.
- K-315 ii JOSEPHINE¹¹, b. 9 Nov. 1913; m. ALFRED N. PLUMLEY.

Children:

- i John Plumley, b. 27 March 1937.
- ii William Plumley, b. 24 Nov. 1939.

J-400 GEORGE ALBERT¹⁰ (*Martin Henry⁹, Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Aug. 1867; m. 13 Feb. 1890, OAKLEY CUMMINGS; d. 1938.

Children:

- K-316 i WALTER MARTIN¹¹, b. 13 Feb. 1891; m. 3 Jan. 1928, LILLIE HARRISON; d. Long Beach, Cal., 1962; s.p.
- K-317 ii PAULINE¹¹, b. July 1894; m. (1) MARION LEWIS COOPER; m. (2) J. RALPH LEARNARD (K-318).

Children:

- i Marion Lewis Cooper, Jr.
- ii Carroll Kent Cooper.

J-404 JOHN¹⁰ (*Lester⁹, Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 2 Sept. 1878; m. MABEL CAMPBELL.

Children:

- *K-318 i J. RALPH¹¹.
- K-319 ii HELEN¹¹.

J-407 ZINA AUSTIN¹⁰ (*Horace E.⁹, Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 26 April 1879; m. 2 June 1909, MABEL THURBER, who d. Oct. 1914.

Child:

- K-320 MARIE EVELYN¹¹, b. 28 Oct. 1914; m. 27 May 1939, HENRY TAYLOR; s.p.

J-412 LEON MERTON¹⁰ (*Horace E.⁹, Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 18 Aug. 1888; m. 6 June 1917, MAE LA ROCK.

Child:

- K-322 MERTON HENRY¹¹, b. 22 May 1918.

J-418 HAROLD NATHAN¹⁰ (*Horace E.⁹, Nathan⁸, Moses⁷, Fanning⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 Aug. 1901; m. 10 Feb. 1943, DOROTHY KUNTZ.

Children:

K-323 i CAROL SUE¹¹, b. 14 Feb. 1945.

K-324 ii ROGER HENRY¹¹, b. 5 April 1950.

J-422 WILBUR FRANKLIN¹⁰ (*Josiah⁹, Josiah⁸, Josiah⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Oct. 1847; m. KATIE AUGUSTA LATHROP; Watertown, Mass.; engineer; d. 9 March 1930.

Children:

K-325 i ERNEST FREEMAN¹¹, b. 26 Nov. 1874; m. 30 June 1917, BESSIE SMITH; Weymouth, Mass.; d.s.p. 30 May 1954.

K-326 ii WILLIS LATHROP¹¹, b. 17 Sept. 1876; m. 7 Oct. 1905, MYRTICE RICE; living Exeter, N.H., 1956.

Child:

L-168a DOROTHY¹², b. 7 Sept. 1907; m. BRADFORD BLOSSOM; Sherbourne, Mass., in 1956.

K-327 iii PERCY WILBUR¹¹, d. inf.

K-328 iv GRACE LATHROP¹¹, b. 8 May 1885; m. 5 Jan. 1918, CHARLES EDWARD WELLS; d. 20 Dec. 1947.

Children:

i Edward Lathrop Wells; Granby, Ct., 1956.

ii Richard Learned Wells.

iii Barbara Wells.

J-439 CHARLES ALBERT¹⁰ (*Albert Crosby⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Sept. 1847; m. 11 May 1870, ANN HUNT (b. 1 Dec. 1848, d. 20 Sept. 1909 at Arlington, Mass.); d. 18 Dec. 1908.

Children:

K-329 i LUCIE ADELIA¹¹, b. 13 Jan. 1871; m. 20 Oct. 1906, WALTER DEAN SAWYER; d. May 1945, Arlington, Mass.

Child:

Geoffrey Augustus Sawyer, b. 29 July 1909; m. July 1943, Elizabeth (Pennock) Knowles; two children.

K-340 ii GEORGE ALBERT¹¹, b. 29 March 1873; m. 4 June 1908, HELEN FERGUSSON; d.s.p., 29 July 1939, Newburyport.

*K-341 iii HENRY COOLIDGE¹¹, b. 3 Jan. 1875.

- K-342 iv HELEN¹¹, b. 3 Jan. 1878; m. 6 Dec. 1900, ALBERT DES BRISAY WOODWORTH (6 Dec. 1866-9 April 1959); d. 29 Nov. 1960, Arlington, Mass.

Children:

- i Linda Woodworth, b. 14 June 1903; m. Dec. 1932, Dr. Arthur Tremaine Hertig; Winchester, Mass.; two children.
- ii Lucia Learned Woodworth, b. 24 June 1909; m. 29 March 1941, William James Parker; Weston, Mass.; two children.

J-440 WILLIS ELMER¹⁰ (*Albert Crosby*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Sept. 1855; m. 7 June 1872, MARY LOUISE DECKER (b. 24 Oct. 1856, d. 28 Jan. 1924); d. 14 May 1943 at Lake Worth, Fla.

Children:

- *K-343 i CHARLES HENRY¹¹, b. 4 April 1873, Jersey City, N.J.
- K-344 ii KATHERINE Q.¹¹, b. 28 Feb. 1875; m. 5 Dec. 1905, DANIEL McCAFFREY (1873-1908); living, s.p., Jersey City, N.J., 1961.
- K-345 iii LIDA V.¹¹, b. 23 June 1878; m. 7 Oct. 1903, NORVAL E. KIRBY (b. 18 Sept. 1878, d. 15 Nov. 1959, Phila., Pa.); d. 17 June 1920, Mt. Airy, Pa.

Children:

- i Katherine Learned Kirby, b. 28 May 1905; m. 6 Dec. 1933, Henry Wiener IV; s.p., Phila., Pa.
- ii Marie E. Kirby, b. 20 March 1915; m. 20 May 1936, Alden R. Tucker; two children.

J-454 FRANKLIN WYMAN PAGE¹⁰ (*Francis Wyman Page*⁹, *Henry*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Cambridgeport, Mass., 24 June 1874; m. SUSAN MASON; d. Everett, Mass. 1917.

Child:

- *K-346 FRANCIS MILLARD¹¹, b. 21 Jan. 1899; Everett, Mass.

J-456 SAMUEL GEARFIELD¹⁰ (*Gearfield*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Aug. 1864; m. 23 Nov. 1892, ANNA MARGARET COLLINS, b. 13 Oct. 1871.

Children:

- K-347 i HELEN HARTSHORN¹¹, b. 6 June 1895.
- K-348 ii ROBERT GEARFIELD¹¹, b. 17 Dec. 1896.

J-460 JAMES HENRY¹⁰ (*George Grant⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 April 1868; m. ALICE MARY FLETCHER; d. 7 March 1935.

Child:

K-349 CONSTANCE¹¹, b. 24 Dec. 1903; unm.; Boston, Mass.

J-461 ARTHUR GEARFIELD¹⁰ (*George Grant⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Aug. 1872; m. 1900, LEILA HELEN SPRAGUE; artist; (*Who's Who in America*, Vol. 23, p. 1228); d. Stamford, Ct., 27 Dec. 1959.

Child:

*K-350 BRUCE¹¹, b. 4 Feb. 1917.

J-462 FREDERICK HOWARD¹⁰ (*George Grant⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 Nov. 1875; m. ALICE HODGDON (b. 25 May 1884, d. 21 March 1951); d. 21 Feb. 1952.

Children:

K-351 i JANE¹¹, b. 7 May 1910; d. 21 Feb. 1949.

K-352 ii ANN¹¹, b. 10 June 1914; unm., Manchester, Ct.

J-466 CHARLES PERCIVAL¹⁰ (*Samuel Fenno Holbrook⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 July 1897; m. GRACE MORREL; Boston.

Child:

*K-353 WALTER¹¹, b. 7 Oct. 1910.

J-467 ADDISON WOODBURY¹⁰ (*Albin Wilde⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 July 1882; m. 28 Nov. 1907, KATHRYN A. TETLEY (b. 24 July 1881, d. 22 Jan. 1949); d. at Brockton, Mass., 18 Nov. 1958.

Children:

K-354 i LILLIAN¹¹, b. 1908; m. 1930, R. SECKLER.

Children:

 i Donald Seckler, b. 1935; m. 1962 — GAIL; three children.

 ii Judith Seckler, b. 1945; m. 1965, KEITH HOVEY; one child.

K-355 ii GERTRUDE¹¹, b. 1911; m. 1950, C. REYNOLDS.

*K-356 iii ADDISON WOODBURY, JR.¹¹, b. 25 Aug. 1912.

K-357 iv FRED¹¹, b. 1914; d. young.

K-358 v EVELYN¹¹, b. 1918; m. 1946, WALTER NICKERSON.

*K-359 vi MILLARD FILLMORE¹¹, b. 29 May 1922.

*K-360 vii RICHARD IRVING¹¹, b. 20 March 1926.

J-468 ELMER STEELE¹⁰ (*Albin Wilde⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1884; m. 2 April 1908, IDA MARTIN; living, Greenwich, Ct., 1966.

Children:

- *K-361 i MARTIN STEELE¹¹, b. 15 Jan. 1917.
- K-361a ii IRENE¹¹, b., m. E. BARBOUR, living Greenwich, Ct., 1966; four children.
- K-361b iii LORRAINE¹¹, b. 2 Feb. 1921; m. J. ARKINS; d. April 1959; four children.
- K-361c iv JEANETTE¹¹, b. 1923; m. J. DOUGLAS; four children.

J-470 JOHNELY¹⁰ (*Albin Wilde⁹, Gearfield⁸, Grant⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 March 1889; m. 11 Aug. 1910, MAE F. ALLEN, b. 27 May 1889; Syracuse, N.Y., 1958.

Child:

- *K-362 ALLEN JOHN¹¹, b. 25 June 1911.

J-470b ABNER ELISHA¹⁰ (*Horace Jesse⁹, Elisha⁸, Elijah⁷, Jedediah⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Fenton, Michigan, 31 Jan. 1871; m. 22 June 1893, MINNIE KELLOGG; d. 3 June 1947; *Who's Who in Michigan*, 1936.

Children:

- K-362a i BRADFORD YORK¹¹, d. inf.
- *K-362b ii CORTLAND KELLOGG, SR.¹¹, b. 1900, Detroit.

J-476 GEORGE HENRY¹⁰ (*Arthur Tappan⁹, Silas Fisher⁸, Elijah⁷, William⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 Aug. 1864; m. (1) 19 Oct. 1892, BLANCHE M. GLIDDEN; div. 1910; m. (2) 13 June 1911, ROSE B. CHASE; d. Chester, N.H., 28 June 1947. (Learnard).

Children: (by first wife)

- *K-363 DONALD STANLEY¹¹, b. 20 Aug. 1893.
(by second wife)
- *K-364 ARTHUR TROWBRIDGE¹¹, b. 27 June 1912.

J-479 EDWARD RAYMOND¹⁰ (*Jonas Raymond⁹, Charles George⁸, Edward⁷, Jonas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 19 Nov. 1868; m. JOSEPHINE FARRELL (b. 8 June 1873, d. 20 April 1943); d. Kalamazoo, Mich., 27 Nov. 1936.

Children:

- K-365 i GENEVIEVE¹¹, b. 27 Jan. 1897; m. PALMER B. COOMBS.
- *K-366 ii CHARLES GARFIELD¹¹, b. 3 May 1899.

J-481 EDWARD KERNOCHAN¹⁰ (*Edward McAlpine*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 Nov. 1876; m. Pittsfield, Mass.

Children:

K-367 i FRANK¹¹, m. 12 April 1893; ELLIN CRAVEN; listed in *Who's Who in America*; d. 4 Sept. 1910, s.p.

K-368 ii _____¹¹, m. FRANK E. KERNOCHAN.

K-369 iii _____¹¹, m. GEORGE H. MORGAN.

J-485 EDWARD JR.¹⁰ (*Edward*⁹, *George Young*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 July 1882; m. MAUD FRALEY, b. 13 Jan. 1885; Pittsfield, Mass.

Child:

*K-370 HOWARD CHARLES¹¹, b. 23 April 1904.

J-486 CHARLES EDGAR¹⁰ (*Charles Edgar*⁹, *Edgar Augustus*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Dec. 1881; m. 4 Sept. 1906, ROXIE HITCHCOX, b. 28 Oct. 1884.

Children:

K-371 i ROXENATH JANE¹¹, b. 19 Dec. 1909; m. 21 July 1934, WENDELL W. HOLMQUIST; Saint Paul, Minn.

Children:

i Thomas Charles Holmquist, b. 7 Sept. 1935; m. 24 Nov. 1956, Shirley Miller.

ii David Wendell Holmquist, b. 17 Feb. 1946.

K-372 ii CHARLOTTE ELAINE¹¹, b. 26 June 1914; m. 4 Sept. 1936, JAMES ROY RIDGWAY, d. 11 June 1955.

Children:

i Virginia Susan Ridgway, b. 12 Nov. 1937.

ii James Roy Ridgway, Jr., b. 16 Nov. 1940.

iii Holly Ann Ridgway, b. 15 Oct. 1945 at La Jolla, Cal.

*K-373 iii FRANK HITCHCOX¹¹, b. 22 Nov. 1919; Saint Paul, Minn.

J-489 PARK RITCHIE¹⁰ (*Charles Edgar*⁹, *Edgar Augustus*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 March 1886; m. 1909, ZILPHA COLLINS, b. 28 March 1889; both killed in plane crash, Fountain City, Wis., 29 Aug. 1948.

Children:

*K-374 i PARK RITCHIE JR.¹¹, b. 9 Feb. 1914.

K-375 ii ALICE NICHOLS¹¹, b. 1916; m. GERALD NUESSELE.

K-376 iii JEAN¹¹, b. Minneapolis; m. RAY SCOGIN.

J-497 ALLAN ALBERT¹⁰ (*Edward Ballard*⁹, *Edward Augustus Holyoke*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Sept. 1899; m. 20 Dec. 1938, MARJORIE ELEANOR WALLACE, b. at Atlantic, Ia., 3 April 1909; living Glendale, Calif., 1967.

Child:

K-377 MARION ELIZABETH¹¹, b. 3 April 1942; m. in Tacoma, Wash., 9 Jan. 1965, CAPT. MICHAEL JOSEPH BABCOCK, USA.

Children:

- i Micah Brooks Babcock, b. 30 March 1966.
- ii Mark Learned Babcock, b. 6 March 1967.

J-514 FRANK NEWTON¹⁰ (*Francis P.*⁹, *William*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 Jan. 1855; m. 3 June 1879, LIZZIE CUTLER.

Child:

K-381 CLARENCE CUTLER¹¹, b. 16 Oct. 1880.

J-517a ARTHUR FRANK¹⁰ (*Frank Samuel*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Ashburnham, Mass., 4 Dec. 1868; m. JESSIE FRANCES ALLEN, (b. 4 Sept. 1879, Rutland, Mass.; d. 12 May 1966, Gardner, Mass.); he d. in Gardner, 1 April, 1953.

Child:

*K-381a CHARLES FRANK¹¹, b. 3 July 1910, Gardner, Mass.

J-518 ELMER TURELL¹⁰ (*William Turell*⁹, *Ebenezer Turell*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Sept. 1890; m. 8 Feb. 1928, GRACE CULLEN; Fall River, Mass.; d. 10 Sept. 1954.

Children:

K-382 i FLORENCE¹¹, b. 16 March 1929; m. EUGENE R. BENISATTO.

Child:

Ellen Benisatto, b. 28 July 1951.

K-383 ii MARY¹¹, b. 28 Sept. 1932; d. 14 April 1942.

J-523 WALTER HENRY¹⁰ (*Walter H.*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Benjamin G.*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 June 1875; m. (1) 16 Dec. 1896, ETHEL C. BOYNTON; d. 22 Feb. 1929; div.; m. (2) HARRIETT W. BACON, d. 15 June 1944; living, ae 87, Belmont, Mass., 1962. (Lerned).

Children: (by first wife)

K-384 i ISABELLE¹¹, b. 1 Sept. 1897.

K-385 ii MORRIS BOYNTON¹¹, b. 18 March 1900.

J-531 ALBERT AUGUSTUS¹⁰ (*George Albert⁹, Augustus⁸, Benjamin Gibson⁷, Thomas⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 Oct. 1874; m. 1 June 1910, MARION LOUISE JACKSON, b. 9 April 1881; Somerville, Mass.; d. 21 Jan. 1947. (Lerned).

Children:

- K-386 i MADELEINE PEARL¹¹, b. Boston, 22 July 1912; m. 14 Jan. 1945, MERTON C. WILES; Melrose, Mass.; s.p.
- K-387 ii LOUISE CAROLINE¹¹, b. 12 Feb. 1915; m. 26 Feb. 1944, MICHAEL ROBERT BEGLEY; d. 23 Feb. 1953.

Child:

Barbara Lerner Begley, b. 6 May 1949; Medford, Mass.

J-535 CHARLES FRANCIS¹⁰ (*William Evans⁹, William⁸, John⁷, Elisha⁶, David⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 8 Oct. 1870; m. OLLIE CAMILLE GLOVER (b. 20 July 1876, d. 1 Nov. 1949); Brooklyn, N.Y.; d. 19 June 1919. (Learnard).

Children:

- K-388 i EDWIN GLOVER¹¹, b. 17 Nov. 1896; unm., 1957.
- K-389 ii OLLIE ANNE¹¹, b. 17 March 1901; unm., 1962.

J-536 HENRY HEATH¹⁰ (*Edward Henry⁹, Samuel Smith⁸, Henry Heath⁷, Samuel Smith⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 13 Nov. 1871; m. 16 Nov. 1898, ANNE ELIZABETH MITCHELL (b. 24 April 1874, d. 6 Oct. 1963); Newton, Mass.; d. 20 April 1953.

Child:

- *K-390 EDWARD HEATH¹¹, b. 19 Dec. 1902.

J-540 SAMUEL MUNFORD¹⁰ (*Alphonso Fowler⁹, William⁸, Abijah⁷, Isaac⁶, Abijah⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 July 1880; m. 8 Nov. 1908, MARGARET WELSH MURRAY, (b. 30 Sept. 1888, ret. postmistress 32 years at Hadlock, Wash., living in 1967); he d. at Port Townsend, 9 April 1949.

Children:

- *K-391 i ALLAN MUNFORD¹¹, b. 1 Nov. 1906.
- *K-392 ii SAMUEL MURRAY¹¹, b. 12 May 1910.
- K-393 iii ISABEL MARGARET¹¹, b. 27 July 1911; m. (1) 3 Aug. 1940, LAURANCE EUGENE DAGGETT; div. 1942; m. (2), 9 June 1943, DARRELL WILLIAM MINTZ, b. 6 Sept. 1908, (USAF, W.W. II and Korea); living Tacoma, Wash., 1967.

Child:

Darrell William Mintz, Jr., b. Tacoma, 16 Feb. 1946.

J-545 ALPHONSO FRANCIS¹⁰ (*William Henry Harrison*⁹, *William*⁸, *Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 16 Nov. 1867; m. 26 Aug. 1891, GERTRUDE FRANCES PEARCE, (b. 27 Dec. 1867, d. 6 Nov. 1950); postmaster, Port Townsend, Wash., (see I-814); d. 10 June 1938.

Children:

- K-394 i ALEEN HAZEL¹¹, b. 29 June 1892; m. 11 June 1915, JOHNSON SHERRICK, (b. 10 Sept. 1888); d.s.p., 18 Aug. 1960, at Seattle.
- K-395 ii HARRIET IONA¹¹, b. 28 March 1894; m. 21 Dec. 1915, BEN PROPER, b. 20 Aug. 1888; both living, Seattle, 1965.

Child:

Roberts Learned Proper, b. 26 May 1919; m. 19 Feb. 1944, Mary Hibbert; six children.

J-549a GEORGE EDWARD¹⁰ (*George Frederick*⁹, *Edward A.*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. in Oregon 30 May 1891; m. 1920 in Lompoc, California, ALMA SOPHIA MAKKONEN, b. in Lompoc, Calif., 17 May 1895; living, 1967; he d. at Lompoc, 4 May 1965.

Children:

- *K-395a i GEORGE EDWARD, JR.¹¹, b. Fillmore, Calif., 11 May 1921.
- *K-395b ii ROYAL CURTIS¹¹, b. Lompoc, Calif., 19 April 1923.

J-549b WESTON ELBERT¹⁰ (*George Frederick*⁹, *Edward A.*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Arbuckle, Calif., 3 Jan. 1897; m. at Pasadena, Calif., 1923, GERTRUDE M. LOYNAHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1897; living, Los Angeles, 1967; he d. 27 Oct. 1955.

Children:

- K-395c i MARGARET JANE¹¹, b. JACK W. WINSTROM; three children.
- *K-395d ii ANDREW WESTON¹¹, b. 19 June 1926.
- K-395e iii ANN PATRICE¹¹, m. REYNOLD C. HERIGSTAD; three children.
- K-395f iv GAIL MEREDITH¹¹, m. JOHN W. BECK; two children.
- K-395g v CHRISTOPHER McCLENDON¹¹.

J-554 STEPHEN TRACY¹⁰ (*Oscar Eugene*⁹, *Stephen Tracy*⁸, *Nathaniel*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 July 1872; m. 14 Oct. 1896, GEORGENE WILDER, b. 5 Oct. 1871; d. Palo Alto, Cal. (Learnard).

Children:

- K-396 i TRACY WILDER¹¹, b. 24 Sept. 1897; d. 22 May 1932.
- K-397 ii HARRY PAUL¹¹, b. 25 Sept. 1899.
- K-398 iii MARY JANE¹¹, b. 24 July 1901.
- K-399 iv POLLY DEE¹¹, b. 30 April 1904; m. LEONARD APPLEBY; four children.

J-561a ERNEST MONROE¹⁰ (*Frederick W.*⁹, *James Monroe*⁸, *Edward Wilson*⁷, *John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 May 1891; m. 3 Feb. 1910, GERTRUDE HATTIE DURCOTTE; he d. at Vancouver, B.C., July, 1945.

Children:

K-399a i OLIVE BARBARA¹¹, b. 24 Jan. 1911; m. _____ MILBERY.

Children:

i Russell Milbery, b. 20 Aug. 1931; m.; one son.

ii Shirley Milbery, b. 27 July 1937; m. Claughton; two daus.

K-399b ii PEARL¹¹, b. 8 Dec. 1912; m. _____ HARRISON.

Children:

i Rose Hattie, b. 11 Oct. 1932, m. Partridge; seven children.

ii Raymond W. Harrison; m. three sons.

K-399c iii HATTIE ALVINA¹¹, b. 25 Feb. 1916, at Young, Sask.; m. 27 Dec. 1934, BERNHARD C. NOBEL; living at Spiritwood, Sask. in 1967.

Children:

i Carl Earnest Nobel, b. 11 Nov. 1935; m.; two daus.

ii Frank B. Nobel, b. 20 May 1938; m.; son and dau.

iii Donald Nobel, b. 20 Oct. 1940.

iv Mervin Nobel, b. 26 April 1942.

v Joyce Marie Nobel, b. 20 Oct. 1946; m. Carriere; two children.

K-399d iv RUSSELL MONROE¹¹, b. 11 June 1920; m., s.p.

K-399e v ALICE ELENORE¹¹, b. 22 Oct. 1922; d. 15 May 1932.

*K-399f vi RAYMOND EARNEST¹¹, b. 26 April 1925.

J-562 VIRGIL LAMOINE¹⁰ (*Charles Edgar*⁹, *Precley Curtis*⁸, *Horace*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Aug. 1903; m. at Augusta, Kans., ELSIE IRENE SMITH; living, Geuda Springs, Kans., 1967.

Children:

*K-399g i VIRGIL LAMOINE, Jr.¹¹, b. 20 June 1926, at Geuda Springs.

K-399h ii NORMA¹¹, b. 24 April 1924; m. KENNETH GENT.

Children:

i Debra Gent, b. 6 Aug. 1949.

ii Denise Gent, b. 30 Aug. 1950.

iii Gregg Gent, b. 7 Feb. 1955.

*K-399i iii WILLIAM DEAN¹¹, b. 29 July 1929.

K-399j iv DELBERT LEE¹¹, b. 11 Oct. 1931; m. KATHRYN ELAINE WELLS.

*K-399k v ROBERT RAY¹¹, b. 6 July 1935.

K-399l vi GARY EUGENE¹¹, b. 1 Dec. 1943.

*K-399m vii RICHARD LINN¹¹, b. 25 Feb. 1947.

J-564 MARCEL¹⁰ (*Charles Edgar⁹, Precley Curtis⁸, Horace⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 March 1915.

Children:

K-400 i KEVIN E.¹¹, b. 14 April 1945.

K-401 ii JANE LEIGH¹¹, b. 29 May 1949.

J-567 DANIEL CLARENCE¹⁰ (*Alpha Edmon⁹, Daniel Boone⁸, Samuel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 22 Feb. 1908; m. (2) AVIS DEGERMAN; living, McMinnville, Ore., 1966.

Children: (by first wife)

K-402 i NEIL A.¹¹, b. 10 May 1934.

(by second wife)

K-403 ii DANIEL E.¹¹, b. 21 Jan. 1948.

K-404 iii DENNIS C.¹¹, b. 31 March 1949.

J-570 EDMON DALE¹⁰ (*Alpha Edmon⁹, Daniel Boone⁸, Samuel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 March 1916; m. 19 Aug. 1936, MILDRED ALICE STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1916; living, Seattle, Wash., 1967.

Children:

K-405 i KAREN LEE¹¹, b. 5 Aug. 1942; m. 27 June 1959, LARRY OLSON.

K-406 ii STEVEN DALE¹¹, b. 29 Sept. 1945.

J-576 ELLIS LORNE¹⁰ (*Kenneth Vere⁹, Daniel Boone⁸, Samuel H.⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 31 Oct. 1919; m. MAXINE HALSEY, b. 31 Aug. 1920; Seattle, Wash., 1966.

Children:

K-407 i CAROL DIANE¹¹, b. 22 June 1943.

K-408 ii ARLENE JANICE¹¹, b. 14 July 1944.

J-583 SYLVESTER LLOYD¹⁰ (*Sylvester Little⁹, John Martin⁸, Oliver Austin⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. Zearing, Ia., 14 March 1921; m. 3 Dec. 1941, SHIRLEY FLINT (d. 3 Nov. 1962).

Children:

*K-409 i ELLIS LEE¹¹, b. Kankakee, Ill., 7 Feb. 1943.

K-410 ii SANDRA JO¹¹, b. 25 Nov. 1945.

K-411 iii MARCIA JEAN¹¹, b. 4 Oct. 1949.

K-412 iv DONNA MARIE¹¹.

J-584 DALE MARTIN¹⁰ (*Sylvester Little*⁹, *John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 March 1923; m. 18 April 1952, EDITH WINSLOW; Kankakee, Ill., 1964.

Children:

- K-413 i SUSAN LESLIE¹¹, b. Chicago, 25 June 1953.
- K-414 ii CATHERINE AILEEN¹¹, b. Kankakee, Ill., 4 Sept. 1957.
- K-415 iii DAVID MARTIN¹¹, b. Kankakee, Ill., 3 Feb. 1964.

J-585 DONALD DEAN¹⁰ (*George Austin*⁹, *John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Aug. 1920; m. 6 Feb. 1943, PHYLLIS GOODWIN.

Children:

- K-416 i DONALD DEE¹¹, b. Jacksonville, Fla., 6 Nov. 1943.
- K-417 ii JAN CHERIE¹¹, b. San Diego, Calif., 5 Aug. 1950.

J-587 JACK AUSTIN¹⁰ (*George Austin*⁹, *John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 June 1925; m. 3 June 1951, EMBREE ANNE RAINS; Ogallala, Neb., 1966.

Children:

- K-418 i CAMERON JANE¹¹, b. Cambridge, Neb., 2 Dec. 1951.
- K-419 ii GREGG AUSTIN¹¹, b. 31 Jan. 1953.
- K-420 iii JACQUELINE ANNE¹¹, b. 16 Oct. 1954.
- K-421 iv CLISTA LOUISE¹¹, b. Ogallala, Neb., 28 Feb. 1957.
- K-422 v BRINT EARNEST¹¹, b. Ogallala, Neb. 19 May 1959.
- K-423 vi _____⁹, b. 1966.

J-590 KENNETH AYLWIN¹⁰ (*Leslie Elias*⁹, *Samuel Derby*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 June 1900; m. DOROTHY HOOPER; Pasadena, Cal., 1957.

Children:

- K-424 i JOAN D'ARCY¹¹.
- K-425 ii MARGERY AYLWIN¹¹.

J-592 HENRY DEXTER¹⁰ (*Marion Dexter*⁹, *Hervey Dexter*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 March 1893; m. (1) 27 Aug. 1917, THEODORA GINGRAS, b. Montreal, Que., 26 May 1894, (Gingras, R.; *La Genealogie des Familles Gingras*; Quebec, 1959;

pp. 61-73; div.; m. (2) 19 Sept. 1933, ERMA RENNINGER, b. 20 Dec. 1913; living, Philadelphia, Pa., 1967. (*Who's Who in America*, vol. 32, p. 1815).

Children: (by first wife)

K-426 i EUGENIA ANNE¹¹, b. Washington, D.C., 24 June 1918; m. 14 Nov. 1945, CLIFFORD R. JAMES, b. 18 July 1910; living Saint Louis, 1967.

Child:

Anne Learned James, b. and d. Saint Louis, Mo., 6 Dec. 1948.

K-427 ii MARION¹¹, b. Carlisle, Pa., 19 Oct. 1921; m. 21 Jan. 1947, WALTON EARLE GRUNDY; living Waukegan, Ill., 1967.

Children:

i Robert Douglas Grundy, b. 18 March 1951.

ii Jean Marian Grundy, b. 2 June 1953.

iii David Walton Grundy, b. 1 April 1960.

(by second wife)

K-428 iii WILLIAM DEXTER¹¹, b. Washington, D.C., 1 March 1942.

K-429 iv SUSAN JANE¹¹, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 25 Sept. 1953.

J-595 HERVEY¹⁰ (*Walton Dudley⁹, Hervey Dexter⁸, Hervey⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1904; m. PEARL ———; d. 30 May 1927.

Child:

K-430 FRANCES¹¹, b. 1925; unm., living Norwood, Pa., 1967.

J-598 LEWIS DERROY, JR.¹⁰ (*Lewis Deroy⁹, Hervey Dexter⁸, Hervey⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 11 July 1910; m. 6 Sept. 1941, LOUISE RAO; living, Dover, Del., 1964.

Child:

K-431 PAMELA¹¹, b. 10 July 1946.

J-599 DANA HARRISON¹⁰ (*Frank Ezra⁹, Franklin Dana⁸, Hervey⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 March 1899; m. 1911, ETHEL ROTH; living, Bloomington, Ill., 1958.

Children:

*K-432 i DANA WHITNEY¹¹, b. 15 April 1923.

*K-433 ii WENDELL¹¹, b. 1925.

J-603 WILLARD FRANCIS¹⁰ (*Eugene Howard⁹, Willard Duren⁸, Hervey⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 Oct. 1897; m. 27 July 1921, GRACE W. UTTER, b. 30 June 1895.

Children:

K-434 i ELIZABETH JEAN¹¹, b. and d. 29 April 1924.

- K-435 ii WILLARD FRANCIS¹¹, b. 12 June 1925; d. 17 June 1926.
 *K-436 iii ROBERT EUGENE¹¹, b. 3 July 1928.
 K-437 iv SARAH LYNN¹¹, b. 9 Jan. 1932; m. 16 June 1950, RODNEY D. HOLLIS.

Child:

Christy Lynn Hollis, b. 31 July 1955.

J-606 JOHN¹⁰ (*Henry Barrett⁹, John Calvin⁸, Calvin⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 Aug. 1900; m. (1) 18 April 1931; div., 1939; m. (2) 8 Oct. 1949, MARGUERITE GLENWORTH GREGORY; North Coventry, Ct., in 1957.

Children: (by first wife)

- K-438 i SUSAN BARRETT¹¹, b. 15 July 1932.
 K-439 ii FAITH¹¹, b. 31 July 1935.
 (by second wife)
 K-440 iii JOHN GREGORY¹¹, b. 28 July 1950.
 K-441 iv ANDREA¹¹, b. 17 Dec. 1953.

J-607 FRANK CHENEY¹⁰ (*Henry Barrett⁹, John Calvin⁸, Calvin⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1 April 1903; m. 1930, FRANCES RICHMOND FLETCHER; d. 19 Dec. 1957.

Children:

- K-442 i ANN BUSHNELL¹¹, b. 1933; m. 28 Aug. 1954, _____ SWEEN.
 Children:
 i Pieter Hartwig Sween, b. 6 Sept. 1956.
 ii Erik Learned Sween, b. 23 May 1958.
 K-443 ii SALLY FLETCHER¹¹, b. 1937.

J-608 HORACE BUSHNELL¹⁰ (*Henry Barrett⁹, John Calvin⁸, Calvin⁷, John Wilson⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 5 July 1904; m. 3 June 1932, EILEEN ROFF, b. 30 Nov. 1907; living, Manchester, Ct., in 1966.

Children:

- K-444 i HOPE CHENEY¹¹, b. 10 Aug. 1936; m. 1959, HARRIS STRICKLAND COLT.
 K-445 ii ALEXANDRA¹¹, b. 30 Aug. 1941.

J-612 ALBERT PREISACH¹⁰ (*Samuel Stanley⁹, Benjamin⁸, Asa⁷, Benjamin⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 14 June 1888;

m. 6 Sept. 1911, MADONNA ALICE RANKIN; Kansas City, Mo., 1966. (*Who's Who in Engineering; Who's Who in America*).

Children:

K-446 i ALICE RANKIN¹¹, b. 5 Oct. 1912; m. 19 Sept. 1936, JOSEPH McCUNE WILSON, b. 3 April 1912.

Children:

i Barbara Lee Wilson, b. 18 Aug. 1937; m. 18 June 1960, Robert Creighton; one son.

ii Joseph McCune Wilson III, b. 16 April 1942.

K-447 ii RUTH ELEANOR¹¹, b. 1 Aug. 1916; m. 23 Dec. 1937, KENNETH E. DUEKER.

Children:

i Christopher Wayne Dueker, b. 21 Dec. 1939.

ii David Kenneth Dueker, b. 4 Nov. 1944.

iii Philip Learned Dueker, b. 3 April 1951.

K-448 iii MARGARET LOUISE¹¹, b. 11 Nov. 1919; m. 20 Feb. 1943, CARL ALBERT MORITZ, b. 27 Jan. 1914.

Children:

i Nancy Lee Moritz, b. 17 March 1945.

ii Donna Sue Moritz, b. 22 Aug. 1947.

iii Patricia Ann Moritz, b. 23 Aug. 1950.

iv Carl Albert Moritz, Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1952.

v John David Moritz, b. 16 Oct. 1956.

J-615 ROBERT EMERY¹⁰ (*Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Aug. 1897; m. 17 June 1921, GEORGIA ANN HANSON, b. 11 Feb. 1895; insurance, living, Lawrence, Kans., 1966.

Children:

*K-449 i GEORGE ROBERT¹¹, b. 27 April 1922.

*K-450 ii ALBERT STANLEY¹¹, b. 4 Aug. 1923.

*K-451 iii ROBERT EMERY, Jr.¹¹, b. 13 Dec. 1924.

*K-452 iv JOHN WARREN¹¹, b. 15 April 1925.

K-453 v MARTHA ANN¹¹, b. 25 Nov. 1926.

*K-454 vi EDMUND ROSCOE¹¹, b. 1 May 1931.

J-616 EDMUND PHILIP¹⁰ (*Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 Dec. 1900; m. 30 Aug.

1922, ZELLA MARGUERITE RANKIN, b. 19 Sept. 1897; (*Who's Who in America*).

Children:

K-455 i BETTY LUCILLE¹¹, b. 27 Jan. 1924; m. 30 Aug. 1947, ROBERT SHULTKE BURNS, b. 23 May 1921.

Children:

i Katherine Irene Burns, b. 1 March 1949.

ii Carolee Burns, b. 22 March 1951.

*K-456 ii DON RANKIN¹¹, b. 25 July 1925.

J-617 SAMUEL STANLEY, JR.¹⁰ (*Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Nov. 1902; m. 28 Jan. 1928, MARY HELMS, b. 20 June 1903; (*Who's Who in America*); living, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 1967.

Child:

K-457 ANN¹¹, b. 11 Jan. 1929; m. 25 Aug. 1951, JAMES L. FRI, JR., b. 11 Aug. 1925.

Children:

i Stanley Learned Fri (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1953.

ii William Parks Fri (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1953.

iii Sally Helms Fri, b. 26 Dec. 1956.

iv Carol Ann Fri, b. 27 May 1960.

J-620 EDGAR SEELEY¹⁰ (*Charles*⁹, *Charles Luther*⁸, *Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1898; m. 10 Oct. 1920, MATHILDA HARMES; d. 1957.

K-458 i DORIS¹¹, b. 10 July 1921; m. 6 Feb. 1939, ELVIN TRYON.

Children:

i Arthur Tryon, b. 24 Sept. 1939.

ii Laura Tryon, b. 24 Oct. 1940.

iii Margaret Tryon, b. 16 May 1944.

K-459 ii BETTY¹¹, b. 21 May 1923; m. (1) ——— HALEY; div.; m. (2) DOMENIC DE LOUIS.

Children:

i Frank Haley, b. 4 March 1942.

ii Patricia Haley, b. 6 Sept. 1943.

iii Domenic De Louis, Jr., b. 25 Nov. 1949.

*K-460 iii EDGAR SEELEY, Jr.¹¹, b. 6 April 1927.

*K-461 HOWARD¹¹, b. 23 Feb. 1930.

K-462 ROBERT¹¹, b. 3 Sept. 1932; unm.

K-463 RICHARD¹¹, b. 15 Sept. 1934; unm.

J-627 FREDERICK CHARLES¹⁰ (*Charles⁹, Charles Luther⁸, Lysander⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 1914; m. EVA HILTON.

Child:

K-464 FREDERICK CHARLES, Jr.¹¹, b. 2 Nov. 1936.

J-631 HARRY GLENN¹⁰ (*Charles⁹, Charles Luther⁸, Lysander⁷, Thaddeus⁶, Benjamin⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 June 1900; m. 27 June 1925, RUTH ALICE NICHOLY.

Children:

K-465 i JANET LOUISE¹¹, b. 20 March 1926; m. 13 July 1946, WILLIAM C. NELLIS.

Children:

- i Nancy Jean Nellis, b. 7 June 1947.
- ii Stephen Lee Nellis, b. 22 Oct. 1948.
- iii Roberta Eddy Nellis, b. 5 April 1952.
- iv Dale Kevin Nellis, b. 16 Oct. 1955.

*K-466 ii DAVID HARRY¹¹, b. 28 June 1928.

K-467 iii NANCY ALICE¹¹, b. 25 July 1929; m. 13 Dec. 1947, JOHN ROBERT MOTT.

Children:

- i David Charles Mott, b. 27 Feb. 1949.
- ii Beverly Jean Mott, b. 18 Oct. 1950.
- iii Gary Stephen Mott, b. 25 July 1954; d. 11 Nov. 1955.
- iv John Stephen Mott, b. 22 March 1957.

CHAPTER XI

Eleventh Generation – K

K-1 OSCAR MARTIN¹¹ (*Lucian George*¹⁰, *George Washington*⁹, *Reuben*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 June 1894; m. GERTRUDE ALICE COLLINGHAM (b. 8 Jan. 1894, d. 16 July 1934 at Utica, Neb.); d. 23 Sept. 1925, at Utica.

Child:

L-4 DARREL DUANE¹², b. 25 Sept. 1923.

K-6 ROY ERNEST¹¹ (*Ernest Samuel*¹⁰, *Samuel Prescott*⁹, *Reuben*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 17 Dec. 1891; m. (1) 9 Aug. 1914, ADAH GODSMAN (1892-1947); m. (2) 31 Dec. 1948, RUBY BOTTOMLEY; educator, author; d. at Stockton, Cal., 17 June 1962.

Children:

*L-5 i VINCENT ROY¹², b. 20 Jan. 1917.

L-6 ii VALUTE JEAN¹², b. 26 July 1919; m. 15 June 1941, ALEX TURKATTE.

Children:

 i Jerri Louise Turkatte.

 ii Patricia Turkatte.

 iii Candace Turkatte.

 iv Wendy Turkatte.

L-7 iii PATRICIA VERLIN¹², b. 19 July 1921; m. June, 1942, GERALD SCHUMACHER.

Children:

 i Marjorie Schumacher.

 ii Susan Schumacher.

 iii Janet Schumacher.

 iv Marilyn Schumacher.

K-23 HAROLD NAHUM¹¹ (*Arthur Harrison*¹⁰, *Clark E.*⁹, *Nahum Horton*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 June 1916; m. 16 May 1945, SARAH LEE KORNEGAY; Lt. Col., USAF; Seattle, 1957.

Children:

L-8 i LAUREN JO¹², b. 8 April 1946.

L-9 ii HEATHER GALE¹², b. 14 May 1947.

L-10 iii SCOTT KORNEGAY¹², b. 5 April 1949.

L-11 iv JEFFREY ARTHUR¹², b. 23 July 1951.

K-38 GEORGE HAROLD, JR.¹¹ (*George Harold*¹⁰, *Daniel Webster*⁹, *Franklin*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Portland, Ore., 28 April 1913; m. 31 Oct. 1937, ELEANOR BAUER (b. 10 Jan. 1913); living in San Francisco, 1966.

Children:

- L-12 i ANN HOLLEY¹², b. Concord, Cal., 23 Dec. 1939; m. 15 Nov. 1964; ELWOOD LAWRENCE McWHIRK; living, Salinas, Calif., 1966.
- L-13 ii RICHARD ARTHUR¹², b. Concord, Cal., 28 July 1943, U.S.C.G., Alameda, Calif., 1966.

K-45 HARLEY WILLIAM¹¹ (*Franklin Fowler*¹⁰, *James G.*⁹, *Franklin*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Jan. 1911; m. 25 Dec. 1942, MERYL GOLDIE DEARBORN.

Child:

- L-14 ELAINE LINDA¹².

K-49 GRANT¹¹ (*Howard Dana*¹⁰, *Hiram Judson*⁹, *Hiram*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Asa*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 May 1906; m. 24 Aug. 1935, FAUSTINA JESSIE McADAM; living in Milwaukee, Wis., in 1960.

Children:

- L-15 i FAUSTINA¹², b. 16 July 1936, at Highland Park, Mich.
- L-16 ii SUSAN¹², b. 28 June 1940; at Lexington, Ky.

K-50 CHARLES HARRY¹¹ (*William Horace*¹⁰, *Charles Seymour*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 April 1914; m. 15 Sept. 1945, VIVIAN JEAN SPRY, b. 8 Oct. 1925; living, Royal Oak, Mich., in 1966.

Child:

- L-17 DAN WILLIAM¹², b. 18 Dec. 1947.

K-51 EDWARD RAYMOND¹¹ (*William Horace*¹⁰, *Charles Seymour*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 March 1916; m. 31 Jan. 1950, JACQUELINE ARLENE JACOB.

Child:

- L-18 GARY EDWARD¹², b. 13 Oct. 1955.

K-53 WILLIAM ROBERT¹¹ (*Lynn Seymour*¹⁰, *Charles Seymour*⁹, *Edward*⁸, *Bela Phillips*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Feb. 1922; m. LUCILLE MEYER, b. 12 Aug. 1920; living in Ind., 1966.

Children:

- L-19 i RICHARD THOMAS¹², b. 5 April 1946.
- L-20 ii JUDITH ANN¹², b. 28 April 1948.

Children:

- Children:

- Children:

- Children: (by first wife, later adopted by her second husband Walter Hyers)

- Children:

- L-32 BARBARA JEAN, b. 7 Oct. 1943, adopted by K-89, 18 Oct. 1949.
L-33 i LELAND WILLIAM¹², b. 23 Feb. 1950.
L-34 ii JAMES BRIAN¹², b. 25 May 1953.

K-92 HARRY ALVAH¹¹ (*Guy Newton*¹⁰, *Alvah Newton*⁹, *Newton Merritt*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Sept. 1897; m. 31 July 1919, LAURA AGNES MORLEY, (b. 15 May 1895); Riverside, R.I.; d. 1966.

Children:

- L-35 i CATHERINE NEWTON¹², b. 13 May 1920; m. 7 July 1945, EUGENE KOZIJ, b. 7 Aug. 1920.

Children:

- i John Michael Kozij, b. 21 Oct. 1946.
 - ii Jean Karen Kozij, b. 19 Jan. 1960.
- L-36 ii MARIAN THERESA¹², b. 5 Aug. 1921; m. 13 May 1943, ERNEST JOSEPH PROVOST, b. 3 Jan. 1923.

Children:

- i Carl Edward Provost, b. 12 May 1946.
 - ii Elaine Marie Provost, b. 26 Aug. 1957.
 - iii Steven Joseph Provost, b. 10 June 1959.
- L-37 iii MARGUERITE MAE¹², b. 21 Oct. 1922; m. 9 March 1943, FRANCIS TERRENCE McMANUS, b. 18 May 1922.

Children:

- i Richard Paul McManus, b. 9 Dec. 1946.
 - ii Daniel Thomas McManus, b. 3 Feb. 1950.
 - iii Terrence John McManus, b. 22 Sept. 1957.
- L-38 iv RUTH SADIE¹², b. 4 March 1925; m. 31 Aug. 1946, EDWARD LEWIS LEONARD, b. 5 Aug. 1918.

Children:

- i Kathleen Paula Leonard, b. 28 Oct. 1947.
- ii Jeanne Ellen Leonard, b. 5 Feb. 1949.
- iii Ruth Marie Leonard, b. 15 Dec. 1951.
- iv Susan Ann Leonard, b. 28 June 1955.

K-95 ALVAH CHESTER¹¹ (*Percy Putnam*¹⁰, *Alvah Newton*⁹, *Newton Merritt*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. London, England, 30 April 1914; m. 19 July 1940, THERESE OCTAVIA LEWIS (b. 14 April 1916); living Houston, Tex., 1966; (*Who's Who in Engineering*, 1964, p. 1085).

Children:

- L-39 i DAVID BRYAN¹², b. 1 Dec. 1942.
- L-40 ii BARBARA KATHERINE¹², b. 14 Feb. 1947.

K-97 GEORGE HENRY¹¹ (*Arthur Monroe*¹⁰, *Orlando*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 July 1913; m. VIVIAN LUCILLE MIKKLESEN, at Lisco, Neb.; in San Bernardino, Cal., in 1957.

Children:

- L-41 i BONNIE JEAN¹², b. 13 March 1934.
- L-42 ii IVAN DUANE¹², b. 2 Aug. 1936.
- L-43 iii DONALD LEWIS¹², b. 15 Dec. 1939.
- L-44 iv GEORGE HENRY, JR.¹², b. 17 March 1940.

K-102 LLOYD BENSON¹¹ (*Harvey William*¹⁰, *Romulus*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 July 1918, Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. 17 Nov. 1945, VERA DEAN PRIDMORE, (b. 19 Dec. 1926); U.S.N. 1939-1945; living in Chula Vista, Cal., in 1966; locksmith.

Children:

- L-46 i BRODIE C.¹², b. 3 May 1947.
- L-47 ii SHARRON ANNE¹², b. 31 Aug. 1953.

K-107 GLENN EUGENE¹¹ (*Aaron Marion*¹⁰, *Romulus*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 March 1933; m. 9 March 1947, CAROLENE HALL; Macomb, Ill.

Children:

- L-48 i SHARON KAY¹², b. 20 June 1956.
- L-49 ii KAREN MARIE¹², b. 20 April 1958.
- L-50 iii CAROL JENE¹², b. 10 Nov. 1959.

K-112 DURWARD ROY¹¹ (*Roy*¹⁰, *Romulus*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 Nov. 1927; m. 20 Sept. 1950, DELPHENE ELIZABETH GILLENWATER; living near Bushnell, Ill., 1966.

Children:

- L-51 i DALE ROBERT¹², b. 3 Oct. 1951.
- L-52 ii DAVID RANDALL¹², b. 8 Dec. 1953.
- L-52a iii KENNETH EUGENE¹², b. 16 April 1955.
- L-52b iv DONALD ROGER¹², b. 12 July 1961.
- L-52c v DELBERT RAY¹², b. 12 Dec. 1963.

K-113 ROBERT WILLIAM¹¹ (*Roy*¹⁰, *Romulus*⁹, *Selim A.*⁸, *John*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 April 1929, McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 9 Sept. 1951, GRACE MARIE HALL (b. 31 July 1929 at Indianapolis, Ind.); U.S.N. 1946-1950; living at Pomona, Cal., 1957.

Children: (b. in Calif.)

- L-53 i ROBERT WILLIAM, JR.¹², b. 6 June 1952.

L-54 ii DENNIS RAY¹², b. 10 Dec. 1953.

L-55 iii JUDY LYNN¹², b. 9 Aug. 1957.

K-121 DONALD LEWIS¹¹ (*Harry L.¹⁰, James O.⁹, Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 16 June 1920; m. 1953, MARION SCHOENHERR; Lt. Col. USAF, stationed at Kirkwood, Mo., 1967. (Learnard).

Children:

L-56 i AMANDA E.¹², b. 1953 at Phoenixville, Pa.

L-57 ii SUSAN A.¹², b. 1956 at Landstuhl, Phulz, Germany.

K-122 HARRY B.¹¹ (*Harry L.¹⁰, James O.⁹, Lewis⁸, Heman A.⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 Dec. 1925; m. 1951, PAULINE CHESLEY; living at Keene, N.H., 1966.

Children:

L-58 i LORENE¹², b. 1946.

L-59 ii PATRICIA¹², b. 1952.

L-60 iii HARRY B. III¹², b. 1954.

K-151 WILLIAM EDMUND, JR.¹¹ (*William Edmund¹⁰, Charles William⁹, William⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 July 1918; grad. USMA, 1943; m. 22 Jan. 1943, MARGARET AUGUSTA KLIPSTEIN (b. 4 Aug. 1922). (Larned).

Children:

L-61 i GAY¹², b. 28 June 1947.

L-62 ii WILLIAM AUGUST¹², b. 30 Sept. 1948.

L-63 iii CYNTHIA TROY¹², b. 22 Dec. 1952.

K-154 JOHN INSLEY BLAIR, JR.¹¹ (*John Insley Blair¹⁰, Walter Cranston⁹, Edwin Channing⁸, John Smith⁷, William⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 June 1920; m. 4 Jan. 1947, JOAN BALDWIN NICHOLS, (b. 13 Nov. 1926); publisher, living in Wilton, Ct., 1966. (Larned).

Children:

L-64 i DEBORAH JOAN¹², b. 19 Jan. 1947.

L-65 ii WENDY WHITE¹², b. 27 March 1951.

L-66 iii JOHN INSLEY BLAIR III¹², b. 29 May 1953.

K-157 WILLIAM HENRY, JR.¹¹ (*William Henry¹⁰, Henry⁹, William Henry⁸, Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Samuel⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 21 Nov. 1898; m. ARLIENE H. HEINEMANN; living in Seattle, Wash., 1957.

Children:

L-67 i WILLIAM STANLEY¹², b. 6 Oct. 1926 at Haigler, Neb.; unml.

*L-68 ii DONALD DEROY¹², b. 22 Aug. 1928.

K-161 WILLIAM ETHRIDGE¹¹ (*William Livingston*¹⁰, *William Sylvanus*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 21 May 1907; m. 5 Jan. 1935, MARJORIE HEBBARD UDALL, (b. 24 April 1909); living, Wilton, Ct., 1958.

Children:

- L-69 i SANDRA UDALL¹², b. 31 July 1944.
- L-70 ii WILLIAM WILKINSON¹², b. 2 July 1948.

K-164 THOMAS ALBERT¹¹ (*Wharton Ezra*¹⁰, *Ezra Reed*⁹, *Albert Hubbard*⁸, *George*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 July 1932; m. 27 Oct. 1954, LYNN SCHWARTZ; living in Los Angeles, 1957.

Child:

- L-71 CANDACE ANN¹², b. 10 June 1955.

K-173 GEORGE WALTER¹¹ (*Oscar Hezekiah*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 Sept. 1908; m. MARGUERITE ANN McNEAL, b. 2 Aug. 1913; living, Ontario, Calif., 1967.

Children:

- *L-71a i MICHIE GEORGE¹², b. 2 June 1931.
- *L-71b ii CHARLES EDWARD¹², b. 23 Jan. 1933.
- L-71c iii PATSY ANN¹², b. 16 Dec. 1935; m. THOMAS HENRY ATKINSON, b. 18 Oct. 1927.

Children:

- i Thomas Lee Atkinson, b. 31 July 1951.
 - ii Christie Ann Atkinson, b. 20 Nov. 1955.
 - iii Shari Jean Atkinson, b. 11 Nov. 1957.
- L-71d iv BETTY JO¹², b. 8 March 1937; m. KENNETH JOE DAVIS, b. 5 Nov. 1932.

Children:

- i Kenneth Scott Davis, b. 15 June 1958.
 - ii Ronald Paul Davis, b. 12 March 1960.
 - iii Lisa Jo Davis, b. 19 May 1964.

K-179 GROVER MATHER¹¹ (*Grover Cleveland*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Feb. 1913; m. (1) 31 May 1940, RUTH ELIZABETH

LEWIS, who d. in childbirth 22 Feb. 1943; m. (2) 5 March 1944, JOY IRIS MANN; living, Alamagordo, N.M., in 1966.

Children: (by first wife)

L-72 i DAVID GENE¹², b. 7 June 1941.

L-73 ii RONALD BRADFORD¹², (twin) b. 22 Feb. 1943.

L-74 iii DONALD THADFORD¹², (twin) b. 22 Feb. 1943.

(by second wife)

L-75 iv LINDA ROBERTA¹², b. 5 Sept. 1945.

K-180 JACK ORVILLE¹¹ (*Grover Cleveland*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Granbury, Tex., 12 Feb. 1916; policeman; m. (1) 21 Jan. 1939, SYLVIA GLADYS ELLENSTEIN; div.; m. (2) at San Antonio, Tex., 1967, JEANNINE GALLOT, b. in France; living in San Antonio, 1967.

Children: (by first wife)

L-75a i JACK ORVILLE, JR.¹², b. 14 Dec. 1940.

(by second wife)

L-75b ii JEAN GARNER¹², b. 9 Aug. 1964.

K-181 WILLIS FRANKLIN¹¹ (*Grover Cleveland*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 Feb. 1922; m. 19 Dec. 1941; living Big Springs, Tex., 1966.

Child:

L-76 ROXENE¹², b. 23 Jan. 1949; Haskell, Tex.

K-182 THOMAS ALLISON¹¹ (*Grover Cleveland*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Aug. 1925; m. NORMA JANE COX (b. 2 May 1932); living, Haskell, Tex., 1958.

Children:

L-77 i SUSAN FAYE¹², b. 22 Oct. 1954.

L-78 ii JUDITH ALLISON¹², b. 14 Aug. 1956.

K-189 ROBERT BURTON, JR.¹¹ (*Robert Burton*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Jan. 1914; m. 16 June 1935, JOSEPHINE FOSTER, (b. 12 June 1915); living Willcox, Ariz., 1966. (Larned).

Children:

L-79 i JOANNE¹², b. 7 Feb. 1936; m. Jan. 1955, ROBERT NEAL.

Children:

i Cary Lynn Neal, b. 4 April 1957.

ii Kevin Lee Neal, b. 24 Oct. 1958.

L-80 ii ROBERT SANFORD¹², b. 4 March 1945.

L-81 iii DEBORAH MAE¹², b. 1 July 1956.

K-191 HORACE ALBERT¹¹ (*Robert Burton¹⁰, Walter Franklin⁹, Frederick Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Darius⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 4 March 1919; m. (1) KATHLEEN TUCKER; div.; m. (2) 24 April 1942, VERA BEATRICE ODOM; living, Douglas, Ariz., 1966. (Larned).

Children: (by first wife)

L-82 i JUDY¹², b. 31 Jan. 1940; m. WYSE.

Children:

i Robert Wyse, b. 24 July 1960.

ii Debby Wyse, b. 21 Sept. 1961.

(by second wife)

L-83 ii MITCHELL EDWARD¹², b. 1 Feb. 1943; m. 24 April 1965, ROBERTA BELL PIERSON, b. 18 Nov. 1945; killed in a mine accident at Bisbee, Ariz., 6 May 1967.

Child:

M-13i MICHELLE¹³, b. March 9.

L-84 iii FRANCES¹², b. 14 May 1944; m. 26 March 1965, RICHARD CUMMINS; Douglas, Ariz.

Child:

Kraig Allen Cummins, b. 3 Jan. 1966.

L-85 iv RONALD DEAN¹², b. 23 Feb. 1946; m. 7 July 1965, JUDY MAE PHILLIPS; b. 12 June 1945.

Child:

M-13j KELLY LYNN¹³, b. 24 March 1967.

K-201 JOE, JR.¹¹ (*Joe¹⁰, Walter Franklin⁹, Frederick Sylvester⁸, Benjamin Franklin⁷, Darius⁶, Simon⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 9 Dec. 1921; m. 2 Oct. 1948, MARTHA OZELLE STOUGH; living, Fla., 1967.

Children:

L-86 i BELINDA JO¹², b. 17 Oct. 1950.

L-87 ii LAURA ELLEN¹², b. 5 Feb. 1959.

K-211 CHARLES¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, Freeman⁹, John⁸, Lyman⁷, Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 May 1905; m. SUSAN GUZZY, b. 10 July 1912; living, Dupont, Pa., 1966. (Larned).

Children:

L-88 i RICHARD MICHAEL¹², b. 15 April 1931; m. CHARLOTTE BARRETT; s.p.

- L-89 ii ALBERTA¹², b. 13 Jan. 1933; m. DAVID CARTER.
 Child:
 Michael D. Carter.
- L-90 iii ALLAN CHARLES¹², b. 18 March 1934; m. SHIRLEY BATH; s.p.
- L-91 iv PAUL JOHN¹², b. 5 Dec. 1936; m. DOROTHY BURKE; s.p.

K-213 FREEMAN¹¹ (*Charles*¹⁰, *Freeman*⁹, *John*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 Jan. 1908; m. STELLA PICKETT, b. 22 June 1910; living, Dupont, Pa., 1966. (Larnerd).

Children:

- L-92 i LILLIAN¹², b. 27 April 1934; m. ROBERT KUCHINSKY.
 Child:
 Janice Kuchinsky.
- L-93 ii SHIRLEY¹², b. 5 Dec. 1935; m. JOSEPH PEARAGE.
 Children:
 i Patty Pearage.
 ii Eileen Pearage.
 iii Joseph Pearage.
- L-94 iii IRENE¹², b. 2 May 1938; m. JOSEPH PHILLIPS.
 Child:
 Brenda Phillips.

K-217 JESSE¹¹ (*Charles*¹⁰, *Freeman*⁹, *John*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Aug. 1913; m. RUTH DAVIS. (Larnerd).

Children:

- L-95 i MARGARET¹², b. 5 April 1935; m. ROBERT MERKLE; two children.
- L-96 ii JEAN¹², b. 16 June 1936; m. (1) PETER SOMPLE; six children; m. (2) CARL REMALY; two children.
- *L-97 iii JOSEPH¹², b. 11 Dec. 1937.
- L-98 iv DIANN¹², b. 5 April 1943.
- L-99 v JUDY¹², b. 5 Aug. 1945; m. _____ LEYSHON.
- L-100 vi NANCY¹², b. 11 Aug. 1949; m. _____ NANGLE; three children.
- L-101 vii TERRY¹², b. 21 Aug. 1951.
- L-102 viii GLENN¹², b. 26 Oct. 1959.

K-218 DONALD¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, Freeman⁹, John⁸, Lyman⁷, Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 17 Sept. 1915; m. JENNIE LIDY. (Larnerd).

Children:

L-103 i HOWELL DONALD¹², b. 10 Dec. 1934.

L-104 ii PAULINE¹², m. SAM DE BELIS.

Children:

i Timothy De Belis.

ii Anthony De Belis.

L-105 iii BETSY¹², m. WILLIAM STAUB; s.p.

L-106 iv DONALD, Jr.¹², b. 1 Jan. 1944.

L-107 v ROBERT LEWIS¹², b. 28 Oct. 1946.

L-108 vi SHARON¹².

K-219 HERBERT¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, Freeman⁹, John⁸, Lyman⁷, Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 27 Nov. 1916; m. MARY DITORO. (Larnerd).

Children:

L-109 i GLENN HERBERT¹², b. 16 May 1946.

L-110 ii HERBERT VICTOR¹², b. 5 Sept. 1948.

L-111 iii CHARLES JOSEPH¹², b. 4 April 1952.

L-112 iv VICTOR DITORO¹², b. 5 Jan. 1961.

K-220 FRED¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, Freeman⁹, John⁸, Lyman⁷, Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 7 March 1917; m. WYNELLE MOODY. (Larnerd).

Children:

L-113 i FRED JAMES¹², b. 10 Aug. 1948.

L-114 ii BARBARA WYNELLE¹², b. 7 Sept. 1951.

L-115 iii MICHELLE CAROL¹², b. 14 May 1963.

K-222 WILLIAM¹¹ (*Charles¹⁰, Freeman⁹, John⁸, Lyman⁷, Theophilus⁶, Ebenezer⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 10 Nov. 1922; m.

Children:

L-116 WILLIAM, JR.¹², b. 11 July 1958.

K-234 MERALTA¹¹ (*Ralph¹⁰, George Oliver⁹, William⁸, James Smith⁷, James⁶, Abijah⁵, William⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 3 June 1939; m. 3 Aug. 1958, SUSAN A. BAILEY, b. 11 July 1939.

Child:

L-117 ROGER MERLE¹², b. 17 Aug. 1959.

K-245 PHILIP MORRIS¹¹ (*George Russell*¹⁰, *George Eben*⁹, *Samuel More*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 Dec. 1899; m. 13 Sept. 1924, MARGARET LEARNED¹⁰ (J-276a), b. 12 July 1906; living, Andover, Me., 1966.

Children:

- L-118 i PHILIP THOMAS¹², b. 3 Aug. 1926; m. 4 Dec. 1965, MARY AKERS.
- *L-119 ii CHARLES RUSSELL¹², b. 5 June 1928.
- L-120 iii DOROTHY JEAN¹², b. 15 Feb. 1930; m. ROGER MILLS, JR.

Children:

- i Karen Mills, b. 12 Dec. 1946.
- ii Margaret Mills, b. 13 Jan. 1948.
- iii Roger Mills III, b. 19 Sept. 1950.
- iv Philip Donald Mills, b. 11 March 1953.
- v Michael John Mills, b. 14 Dec. 1955.
- vi Richard Jeffrey Mills, b. 8 Dec. 1957.
- vii Leslie Ann Mills, b. 23 May 1959.
- viii Christopher Mark Mills, b. 14 Jan. 1961.
- ix Brian Troy Mills, b. 31 May 1963.
- x Melinda Susan Mills, b. 25 Nov. 1964.

K-246a RUPERT ALTON¹¹ (*William Gordon*¹⁰, *Homer Brown*⁹, *Ebenezer*⁸, *Alden*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Dec. 1914; m. 12 June 1940, MILDRED IRENE MORROW.

Children:

- *L-121 i BRUCE WILLIAM¹², b. 5 April 1941.
- L-122 ii BARBARA BERNICE¹², b. 11 Dec. 1943.

K-246c DOUGLAS HOMER¹¹ (*Ronald Brown*¹⁰, *Homer Brown*⁹, *Ebenezer*⁸, *Alden*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 April 1925; m. 10 Oct. 1944, EDYTHE ORD; living, East Angus, Quebec, 1966.

Children:

- L-123 i JANET DALE¹², b. 19 July 1945.
- L-124 ii TRUDY ANNE¹², b. 16 Nov. 1946.
- L-126 iii MALCOLM DOUGLAS¹², b. 29 Dec. 1947.
- L-126 iv MASCINE ELAINE¹², b. 5 May 1949.
- L-127 v SUSAN CAROL¹², b. 21 Oct. 1950.
- L-128 vi GRANT HOMER¹², b. 24 May 1957.

K-248 ALBERT AMOS¹¹ (*Orrin Albert*¹⁰, *Amos*⁹, *Joel*⁸, *Joel*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 Sept. 1915; m. 8 June 1939, ESTHER WASHUK, b. 3 Dec. 1919; living, Augusta, Me., 1966.

Children:

L-129 i MARY LOUISE¹², b. 15 Nov. 1939; m. 19 June 1960, ROBERT EGTS.

Children:

i Kristal Elizabeth Egts, b. 6 July 1961.

ii Kimberly Ann Egts, b. 21 Jan. 1961.

iii Kathleen Marie Egts, b. 18 May 1964.

L-130 ii DIANNE MARGARET¹², b. 28 June 1942; m. 22 Dec. 1962, DAVID ROWE.

Children:

i Tracey Ann Rowe, b. 3 Aug. 1964.

ii Debra Lynn Rowe, b. 29 July 1965.

iii David Charles Rowe, b. 26 May 1963.

L-131 iii STEPHEN ORRIN¹², b. 16 Jan. 1944; unm., 1966.

K-252 PAUL KENNETH¹¹ (*Earl Raymond*¹⁰, *Charles Albert*⁹, *Joel*⁸, *Joel*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 March 1936; m. 25 May 1957, MILDRED CONN.

Children:

L-132 i VICKI¹², b. 27 Feb. 1958.

L-133 ii BRIAN¹², b. 18 April 1960.

K-262 WILLIAM BARTON¹¹ (*Frank Everett*¹⁰, *George Louis*⁹, *Asher Haynes*⁸, *Joel*⁷, *Haynes*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 Aug. 1911; m. 21 April 1939, DOROTHY ULMER; living, Hamden, Ct., 1966.

Children:

L-134 i DOROTHY ULMER¹², b. 14 Nov. 1940; m. 24 June 1961, DONALD GRAHAM FOX.

Children:

i Donald Graham Fox, Jr., b. 15 July 1962.

ii Barton Learned Fox, b. 28 Oct. 1965.

L-135 ii JAMES BARTON¹², b. 9 July 1945.

L-136 iii ELIZABETH ULMER¹², b. 19 April 1948.

K-266 FREDERICK SEYMOUR¹¹ (*Frederick Jenison*¹⁰, *Horatio Holbrook*⁹, *William Leander*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1910; m. 1938, CHARLOTTE ANN IRWIN; d. 1963.

Children:

*L-137 i FREDERICK STEPHEN¹², b. 14 May 1940.

- L-138 ii WILLIAM JENISON¹², b. 4 May 1942; m. 29 Dec. 1964, MARY ELIZABETH GAMBLE; s.p., 1966.
- L-139 iii CHARLOTTE ANN¹², b. 9 March 1945; unm., 1966.

K-271 DANIEL WILLIAM¹¹ (*Charles Morse*¹⁰, *Charles Goodwin*⁹, *Jeremiah Drury*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 18 Feb. 1925; m. RUBY MAE RAINS, (b. 23 June 1924); Phoenix, Ariz.; d. 10 June 1966. (Larned).

Children:

- L-140 i CHARLES DANIEL¹², b. 21 July 1943.
- L-141 ii KEITH WILLIAM¹² (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1947.
- L-142 iii KATHERINE MAE¹² (twin), b. 27 Feb. 1947; m.
- L-143 iv JANET LU ANN¹², b. 13 Aug. 1953.
- L-144 v BROOKE¹², b. 13 April 1958.

K-275 ROBERT MORSE¹¹ (*William Richardson*¹⁰, *Charles Goodwin*⁹, *Jeremiah Drury*⁸, *Jeremiah*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Dec. 1924; m. 12 Aug. 1950, MARGARET MARY CAREY; electronic engineer, living in Wenham, Mass., 1966. (Larned).

Children:

- L-145 i MARYANNE¹², b. 3 July 1951.
- L-146 ii CATHERINE CARR¹², b. 6 Sept. 1952.
- L-147 iii ELIZABETH JANE¹², b. 7 Jan. 1954.
- L-148 iv DIANNE MARGARET¹², b. 29 Aug. 1955; d. 12 Oct. 1955.
- L-149 v SUSAN MARY¹², b. 27 Dec. 1956.
- L-150 vi DAVID WILLIAM¹², b. 24 Oct. 1958; d. 25 April 1960.
- L-151 vii MARTHA MARY¹², b. 15 May 1960.
- L-152 viii THOMAS MARK¹², b. 14 Feb. 1962.
- L-153 ix MARGARET MARY¹², b. 6 Oct. 1963.
- L-154 x CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹², b. 12 July 1965.

K-281 LEVI ROBERT¹¹ (*Robert Daniel*¹⁰, *Levi Ansel*⁹, *Rufus Davis*⁸, *Ebenezer*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 June 1913; m. 24 Sept. 1938, JOSEPHINE M. OURADA (b. 1 March 1914); living West Covina, Cal., 1957. (Larned).

Child:

- L-155 ROBERT LAVAL¹², b. 12 Oct. 1940.

K-282 JAMES ROY¹¹ (*John James*¹⁰, *Orlando Sumner*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles Hunt*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Aug. 1920; m. JOAN TICKNOR; lawyer, living, Cheyenne, Wyo., in 1967; (*Who's Who in the West*, 1967, Vol. X).

Child:

L-156 JOCELYN JEAN¹², b. 31 Jan. 1931; m. RONALD HAMMEL.

Child:

Kristine Lynn Hammel, b. 20 March 1964.

K-283 EARL WESLEY¹¹ (*John James*¹⁰, *Orlando Sumner*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles Hunt*⁷, *Jonathan Hunt*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Nov. 1912; m. JANE ARDELL, b. 14 Sept. 1916; living, Powell, Wyo., 1966.

Children:

L-157 i WESLEY¹², b. 16 Sept. 1944.

L-158 ii JOHN CHARLES¹², b. 2 Feb. 1948.

L-159 iii JANICE¹², b. 26 March 1949.

K-284f GEORGE DEWITT¹¹ (*Charles George*¹⁰, *George DeWitt*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles H.*⁷, *Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 April 1918; m. 26 Sept. 1942, HILDA GEHRKE; living, Stoughton, Wis., 1967.

Children:

L-159a i DONNA JEAN¹², b. 19 Feb. 1941; m. 7 Nov. 1959, RICHARD SCHADE.

Child:

Todd Richard Schade.

*L-159b ii CHARLES GEORGE¹², b. 12 Nov. 1942.

L-159c iii JUDY ANN¹², b. 17 Dec. 1943.

*L-159d iv LARRY DUANE¹², b. 22 Jan. 1945.

L-159e v SHIRLEY JANE¹², b. 1 March 1946.

L-159f vi NANCY SUE¹², b. 2 Nov. 1947.

K-284g SAMUEL CLARENCE¹¹ (*Charles George*¹⁰, *George DeWitt*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles H.*⁷, *Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 Aug. 1922; m. 12 March 1942, HAZEL GEHRKE; living, Madison, Wis., 1967.

Children:

*L-159g i SAMUEL CLARENCE, JR.¹², b. 15 Sept. 1942.

*L-159h ii JERRY EUGENE¹², b. 13 Nov. 1943.

L-159i iii BETTY ELAYNE¹², b. 10 Nov. 1944; m. 2 May 1964, WILLIAM ELGAS.

Children:

i William Joseph Elgas, b. 20 Oct. 1964.

ii Brenda Jean Elgas, b. 15 Nov. 1965. (twin)

iii Shawnee Joan Elgas, b. 15 Nov. 1965. (twin)

L-159j iv BARBARA JEAN¹², b. 23 Dec. 1945; m. 2 Sept. 1966, EUGENE PETERSON, b. 13 Aug. 1943.

Child:

Scott Allen Peterson, b. 1 May 1967.

L-159k v MARY ANN¹², b. 3 Jan. 1947; m. 10 July 1965, THOMAS KALEPP.

Children:

i Michael Thomas Kalepp, b. 22 June 1966.

ii Timothy Allen Kalepp, b. 8 June 1967.

L-159l vi TERRY TIM¹², b. 27 May 1948; d. 30 Dec. 1966.

K-299 ARTHUR WYMAN¹¹ (*George Washington, Jr.*¹⁰, *George Washington*⁹, *Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 10 March 1870; m. 14 May 1895, MAUDE BENSON PEIRSE (b. 23 April 1873); Norwood, Mass.; d. 28 Jan. 1934. (Learnard).

Children:

L-160 i RICHARD BENSON¹².

*L-161 ii EVERETT FULLER¹², b. 8 March 1901.

K-305 CHARLES FRANCIS¹¹ (*George Sumner*¹⁰, *Charles Faxon*⁹, *William Eli*⁸, *Eli*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 March 1912; m. Feb. 1937, ELEANOR PATTERSON; (div.); m. (2) 1956, PHYLLIS _____; living Shrewsbury, Mass., 1961.

Children:

L-162 i CAROL ANNE¹², b. 17 May 1937; m. _____ FLOWER.

L-163 ii CYNTHIA STRATTON¹², b. 17 Oct. 1957.

K-306 RICHARD ALLEN, JR.¹¹ (*Richard Allen*¹⁰, *William Martin*⁹, *Martin Luman*⁸, *Martin*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 24 Oct. 1938; m. 3 Jan. 1964, JOVINA TENEDERO, b. in the Philippines, 3 Jan. 1938; USAF, Korea, Viet Nam, (1966).

Children:

L-164 i JOAN MARIE¹², b. 8 Oct. 1964.

L-165 ii WILLIAM RALPH¹², b. 4 Oct. 1966.

K-314 ROBERT ALBERT¹¹ (*John Perry*¹⁰, *Albert*⁹, *Nathan*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 June 1902; m. 26 Aug. 1927, DOROTHY CURTIS; living, Washington, D.C., 1966. (Learnard).

Children:

L-166 i LINDA McKAY¹², b. 3 Dec. 1934; m. FREDERICK CRAGIN WHITFIELD.

Children:

- i Frederick Cragin Whitfield, Jr., b. 9 March 1959.
- ii Douglas M. Whitfield, b. 27 April 1960.
- iii Stewart C. Whitfield, b. 14 Aug. 1966.
- iv Katherine B. Whitfield, b. 18 Dec. 1963.
- v Elizabeth M. Whitfield, b. 27 March 1965.

*L-167 ii ROBERT PERRY¹², b. 20 Sept. 1937.

L-167a iii JAMES C.¹², (adopted), b. 11 Aug. 1931.

K-318 J. RALPH¹¹ (*John*¹⁰, *Lester*⁹, *Nathan*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 26 July 1904; m. (1) PAULINE LEARNARD (K-317) COOPER; m. (2) DOROTHY _____. (Learnard).

Child:

L-168 JOHN R.¹², b. 7 Feb. 1948.

K-341 HENRY COOLIDGE¹¹ (*Charles Albert*¹⁰, *Albert Crosby*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 Jan. 1875; m. 30 Sept. 1905, ADELAIDE ROOT PALMER (b. 6 Dec. 1878, d. 16 Sept. 1933); Newburyport, Mass.; d. 12 July 1952.

Children:

L-169 i LORNA¹², b. 31 July 1906; unm.; living Newburyport, 1961.

*L-170 ii JOHN PALMER¹², b. 2 Nov. 1912.

L-171 iii ALISON HUNT¹⁰, b. 16 Sept. 1916; d. 11 March 1926.

K-343 CHARLES HENRY¹¹ (*Willis Elmer*¹⁰, *Albert Crosby*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 April 1873; m. 6 Sept. 1904, DOROTHY EDWARDS (b. 16 Nov. 1879); d. 28 May 1944, Lake Worth, Fla.

Child:

*L-172 WILLIAM EDWARDS¹², b. 31 Oct. 1905.

K-346 FRANCIS MILLARD¹¹ (*Franklin Wyman Page*¹⁰, *Francis Wyman Page*⁹, *Henry*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*²,

*William*¹), b. 21 Jan. 1899; m. 18 Aug. 1923, MARY ROSE HURLEY, who d. 30 Sept. 1965; he is living, North Reading, Mass., in 1967.

Children:

- L-173 i MARYLYN FRANCES¹², b. 30 Aug. 1924; m. 27 April 1948, MATTHEW JAMES OTT; living, Merchantville, N.J., 1967.

Children:

- i Jacqueline Marie Ott, b. 19 March 1948.
- ii Catherine Frances Ott, b. 11 Oct. 1949.
- iii Stephen Matthew Ott, b. 23 Sept. 1951.
- iv Richard Ott, b. 17 Oct. 1953.
- v Jonathan J. Ott, b. 30 Dec. 1959.

- L-174 ii RUTH MARIE¹², b. 29 March 1926; m. 9 Feb. 1947, GEORGE WALTER SMITH; living, Long Meadow, Mass., 1967.

Children:

- i Joanne Marie Smith, b. 19 July 1952.
- ii James Richard Smith, b. 25 Sept. 1954.
- iii Laurie Ellen Smith, b. 5 May 1957.
- iv Stephen George Smith, b. 10 Oct. 1960.

- *L-175 iii JOHN FRANCIS¹², b. 8 Aug. 1931.

K-350 BRUCE¹¹ (*Arthur Gearfield*¹⁰, *George Grant*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 Feb. 1917; m. BETTI HOOPER, b. 10 June 1916; living, Claremont, N.H., 1961.

Children:

- L-176 i MICHAEL¹², b. 9 April 1939; m. 8 Sept. 1956, PETER DONAT; Toronto, Canada, 1961.

Children:

- i Caleb Donat, b. 19 July 1957.
- ii Christopher Donat, b. 1959.

- L-177 ii GRETEL¹², b. 8 March 1941.

- L-178 iii SUSAN¹², b. 27 June 1942.

- L-179 iv SABRA¹², b. 27 Dec. 1946.

- L-180 v DORIT¹², b. 27 April 1949.

- L-181 vi PHILIPPA¹², b. 19 Feb. 1955.

K-353 WALTER¹¹ (*Charles Percival*¹⁰, *Samuel Fenno Holbrook*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Oct. 1910; m. EDNA BERRY, b. 22 March 1909; living, Michigan, 1966.

Children:

- *L-182 i DANIEL CHARLES¹², b. 27 Dec. 1932.

- *L-183 ii DAVID WALTER¹², b. 7 Dec. 1933.

K-356 ADDISON WOODBURY, JR.¹¹ (*Addison Woodbury*¹⁰, *Albin Wilde*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Aug. 1912; m. 16 Sept. 1935, SARAH ANN MEAD; he d. at Brockton, Mass., 12 Feb. 1960.

Children:

- L-184 i ADDISON WOODBURY III¹², b. 31 Oct. 1935; living, Holliston, Mass., 1966.
- L-185 ii HARRIET¹², b. 1936.
- L-186 iii ORVILLE¹², b. 1938.

K-359 MILLARD FILLMORE¹¹ (*Addison Woodbury*¹⁰, *Albin Wilde*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 29 May 1922; m. MABEL BATSON; Abington, Mass.; d. 18 Aug. 1956.

Child:

- L-187 MILLARD FILLMORE, JR.¹², b. 15 Aug. 1955.

K-360 RICHARD IRVING¹¹ (*Addison Woodbury*¹⁰, *Albin Wilde*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 March 1926; m. 6 Sept. 1964, JANET RUTH JONES; living Springfield, O., 1966.

K-361 MARTIN STEELE¹¹ (*Elmer Steele*¹⁰, *Albin Wilde*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Jan. 1917; m. 22 Sept. 1935, HELENE HEINECKE; living, Ct., 1966.

Children:

- L-189 i CAROLE¹², b. 7 July 1936; m. 24 Feb. 1956, JOSEPH CAPAROTTA; living, Hamden, Ct., 1966.

Children:

- i Martin Joseph Caparotta, b. 18 Oct. 1956.
 - ii Amy Helene Caparotta, b. 26 June 1961.
- L-190 ii MARCIA¹², b. 12 Aug. 1941; m. 1 Dec. 1962, ARTHUR F. PATTERSON.

Child:

- Caroleah Patterson, b. 1 Aug. 1964.
- L-191 iii NANCY¹², b. 23 Sept. 1946; m. 1 April 1963, WILLIAM OLIVER WILDER.

Children:

- i William Oliver Wilder, Jr., b. 20 Oct. 1963.
 - ii Timothy Wilder, b. 15 April 1964.

K-362 ALLEN JOHN¹¹ (*John Ely*¹⁰, *Albin Wilde*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 June 1911; m. 23 Sept. 1933, PEARL MARION MEITZ; living, Cazenovia, N.Y., 1958.

Children:

- L-192 i DONALD ALLEN¹², b. 11 March 1936.
- L-193 ii VIRGINIA MAE¹², b. 26 Sept. 1940.
- L-194 iii JAMES ALLEN¹², b. 10 July 1944.

K-362b CORTLAND KELLOGG, SR.¹¹ (*Abner Elisha*¹⁰, *Horace Jesse*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Detroit, Nov. 1900; m. OLIVE HUTCHENSON; d. Feb. 1954.

Child:

- *L-194a CORTLAND KELLOGG, JR.¹², b. 30 Oct. 1923.

K-363 DONALD STANLEY¹¹ (*George Henry*¹⁰, *Arthur Tappan*⁹, *Silas Fisher*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Aug. 1893; m. (1) 7 April 1923, THORA IRENE WOOD; div. 1950; m. (2) 3 Oct. 1953, GRACE McMURRAY; living, Bradenton, Fla., 1966. (Learnard).

Children:

- *L-195 i ROBERT GUY¹², b. 3 June 1924.
- *L-196 ii RICHARD BRADLEY¹², b. 12 June 1926.
- L-197 iii MARJORIE BLANCHE¹², b. 5 March 1929; m. 13 June 1948, GEORGE CARL ROBINSON.

Children:

- i Kenneth George Robinson, b. 29 July 1949.
- ii Andrew Carl Robinson, b. 22 May 1953.
- iii Alan Keith Robinson, b. 13 Nov. 1956.
- iv Wendy Robinson, b. 3 July 1963.
- L-198 iv THORA LORRAINE¹², b. 14 May 1935; m. 8 May 1959, KENNETH TAYLER.

Child:

- Carol Lorraine Tayler, b. 8 May 1960.

K-364 ARTHUR TROWBRIDGE¹¹ (*George Henry*¹⁰, *Arthur Tappan*⁹, *Silas Fisher*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),

b. 27 June 1912; m. 3 July 1937, ANN NASH; living, New Castle, N.Y., 1966. (Learnard).

Children:

L-199 i ANNE HOWARD¹², b. 29 Aug. 1938; m. 17 June 1961, GEORGE OWEN REYNOLDS.

Children:

i William Nash Reynolds, b. 27 Jan. 1963.

ii Gordon Owen Reynolds, b. 7 Oct. 1965.

L-200 ii ARTHUR NASH¹², b. 21 Feb. 1941; unm., 1966.

K-366 CHARLES GARFIELD¹¹ (*Edward Raymond*¹⁰, *Jonas Raymond*⁹, *Charles George*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 May 1899; m. 27 Nov. 1927, JANET HELENA FLYNN (b. 4 Jan. 1903); d., Evanston, Ill., Dec. 1961.

Children:

*L-201 i CHARLES GARFIELD, JR.¹², b. 25 Feb. 1928.

L-202 ii ELIZABETH BIXBY¹², b. 6 May 1929; m. 11 Sept. 1948, JOHN RAFTON CANNING (b. 5 Dec. 1927); living, Evanston, Ill., 1962.

Child:

Sarah Blee Canning, b. 8 Dec. 1954.

L-203 iii MARY LOUISE¹², b. 23 March 1935; m. 26 Nov. 1955, ELDON HUBERT THIES (b. Nov. 1933); living, San Angelo, Tex., 1957.

Child:

Elizabeth Ellen Thies, b. 1 Feb. 1957.

K-370 HOWARD CHARLES¹¹ (*Edward, Jr.*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *George Young*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 April 1904; m. 27 June 1935, ELEANOR BISSONNETTE (b. 15 April 1906); living, Stafford Springs, Ct., 1962.

Children:

*L-204 i RICHARD EDWARD¹², b. 8 Feb. 1938.

L-205 ii ANN RENEE¹².

K-373 FRANK HITCHCOX¹¹ (*Charles Edgar*¹⁰, *Charles Edgar*⁹, *Edgar Augustus*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Nov. 1919; m. 9 Dec. 1942, CARYL RAY JOHNSON; living, Saint Paul, Minn., 1957.

Children:

L-206 i FRANK HITCHCOX¹², b. 24 Oct. 1943.

L-207 ii NANCY COOK¹², b. 11 Nov. 1944.

L-208 iii ANDREA CHARLOTTE¹², b. 19 March 1947.

L-209 iv CHARLES RAYMOND¹², b. 20 May 1951.

K-374 PARK RITCHIE, JR.¹¹ (*Park Ritchie*¹⁰, *Charles Edgar*⁹, *Edgar Augustus*⁸, *Charles*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 9 Feb. 1914; m. MARJORIE MORRILL, b. 14 Feb. 1914; living, Menlo Park, Calif., 1967.

Children:

L-210 i PARK RITCHIE III¹², b. 1 April 1940.

L-211 ii STEPHEN MORRILL¹², b. 23 Jan. 1944; killed in plane crash, Fountain City, Wis., 29 Aug. 1948.

L-212 iii DIANE DORIS¹², b. 17 Aug. 1949.

K-381a CHARLES FRANK¹¹ (*Arthur Frank*¹⁰, *Frank Samuel*⁹, *Samuel*⁸, *Samuel*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *David*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Gardner, Mass., 3 July 1910; m. 30 May 1939, FLORENCE GRETCHEN HEYWOOD; living, Gardner, 1967.

Children:

L-212a i CHARLES ARTHUR¹², b. 17 Aug. 1946.

L-212b ii PHILIP THOMAS¹², b. 28 July 1948.

K-390 EDWARD HEATH¹¹ (*Henry Heath*¹⁰, *Edward Henry*⁹, *Samuel Smith*⁸, *Henry Heath*⁷, *Samuel Smith*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 19 Dec. 1902; m. 27 Oct. 1938, BEATRICE LANE; living, Newton, Mass., 1965. (Learnard).

Children:

L-213 i ANN¹², b. 14 Feb. 1930; m. HAMILTON BUSSEY BOWMAN; living, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1965.

Children:

 i Sarah Bowman, b. 13 June 1961.

 ii Margaret Bowman, b. 31 Aug. 1962.

 iii Barbara Bowman, b. 27 Oct. 1964.

L-214 ii HENRY HEATH II¹², b. 29 Feb. 1932; unm.; Chathamport, Mass., 1965.

L-215 iii BARBARA¹², b. 28 Sept. 1933; unm., living, Washington, D.C., 1965.

K-391 ALLAN MUNFORD¹¹ (*Samuel Munford*¹⁰, *Alphonso Fowler*⁹, *William*⁸, *Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b.

1 Nov. 1906 at Port Townsend, Wash.; m. 25 March 1928, HELEN MARGRET BALSIGER, b. 25 March 1907; d. 12 July 1967 at Altadena, Cal.

Children:

*L-215a i ALLAN BALSIGER¹², b. 1 Aug. 1937.

L-215b ii MINETTE MARIE¹², b. Sept. 1940; living, Los Angeles, 1966.

K-392 SAMUEL MURRAY¹¹ (*Samuel Munford*¹⁰, *Alphonso Fowler*⁹, *William*⁸, *Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Port Townsend, Wash., 12 May 1910; m. 4 June 1932, CAROLINE MARY BILL, b. at Chimacum, Wash., 6 Aug. 1908; living, in York, Pa., in 1967.

Children:

L-215c i SAMUEL MURRAY, JR.¹², b. Sept. 1936; m. (1) 15 Sept. 1956, MAURCENA MAY EBY; div. 1963; m. (2) 22 June 1964, NANCY ANN REIGART; living, s.p., Hellam, Pa., 1967.

*L-215d ii HOWARD MICHAEL¹², b. in Seattle, 26 Feb. 1940.

*L-215e iii DOUGLAS BILL¹², b. 1 June 1942; m. at York, Pa., 28 Jan. 1967, JANE MARLENE (STABLEY) MITZEL.

K-395a GEORGE EDWARD, JR.¹¹ (*George Edward*¹⁰, *George Frederick*⁹, *Edward A.*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. Fillmore, Calif., 11 May 1921; m. 13 Feb. 1949, MARIA GLORIA BORGATTA; living, San Francisco, 1967.

Children:

L-215f i JULIA MARIE¹², b. Paris, France, 8 Feb. 1950.

L-215g ii MICHELLE TERESA¹², b. Frankfurt, Germany, 3 Oct. 1953.

L-215h iii MARIA CHRISTINE¹², b. San Francisco, 8 Sept. 1964.

L-215i iv GINA ANNE¹², b. San Francisco, 18 March 1967.

K-395b ROYAL CURTIS¹¹ (*George Edward*¹⁰, *George Frederick*⁹, *Edward A.*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), m. JEANETTE LAFOURCADE; living, Lompoc, Calif., 1967.

Children: (all b. Lompoc, Cal.)

L-215j i JOHN ROY¹², b. 10 Oct. 1948.

L-215k ii THOMAS JAMES¹², b. 11 May 1950.

L-215l iii MARY JANE¹², b. 27 May 1952.

L-215m iv JUDITH ANN¹², b. 12 Aug. 1956.

K-395d ANDREW WESTON¹¹ (*Weston Elbert*¹⁰, *George Frederick*⁹, *Edward A.*⁸, *Isaac*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),

b. 19 June 1926; m. 6 Feb. 1953, PHYLLIS HAMILTON CRENSHAW; living, Santa Barbara, Cal., 1967.

Children:

L-215n i KENNETH WESTON¹², b. 18 Sept. 1955.

L-215o ii SUSAN CRENSHAW¹², b. 5 Feb. 1967.

K-399f RAYMOND EARNEST¹¹ (*Ernest Monroe¹⁰, Frederick W.⁹, James Monroe⁸, Edward Wilson⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 26 April 1925; m.

Children:

L-215p i ALICE¹², b. 19 March 1948.

L-215q ii RONALD¹².

L-215r iii WENDY¹².

K-399g VIRGIL LAMOINE, JR.¹¹ (*Virgil Lamoine¹⁰, Charles Edgar⁹, Precley Curtis⁸, Horace⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 20 June 1926; m. 29 Oct. 1949, JUNE FOSTER; living, Geuda Springs, Kans., 1967.

Child:

L-215s DOUGLAS ALAN¹², b. San Diego, Cal., 25 May 1951.

K-399i WILLIAM DEAN¹¹ (*Virgil LaMoine¹⁰, Charles Edgar⁹, Precley Curtis⁸, Horace⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 29 July 1928; m. DWANA GEYNE BREWER.

Children:

L-215t i TERRIL D.¹², b. 23 Feb. 1950.

L-215u ii TIMOTHY E.¹², b. 27 Nov. 1951.

L-215v iii THOMAS L.¹², b. 19 April 1953.

L-215w iv TYLER R.¹², b. 11 July 1957.

K-399k ROBERT RAY¹¹ (*Virgil LaMoine¹⁰, Charles Edgar⁹, Precley Curtis⁸, Horace⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 6 July 1935; m. BARBARA SUE PAPPAN.

Children:

L-215x i KELLY LEE¹², b. 5 Jan. 1960.

L-215y ii PHILLIP K.¹², b. 4 March 1962.

L-215z iii MICHAEL RAY¹², b. 5 March 1963.

K-399m RICHARD LINN¹¹ (*Virgil LaMoine¹⁰, Charles Edgar⁹, Precley Curtis⁸, Horace⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, Edward⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 25 Feb. 1947; m. BRENDA FERN BUCKLE.

Children:

L-215aa i RICHARD LEE¹², b. 1 May 1966.

L-215bb ii DAVID LINN¹², b. 19 July 1967.

K-409 ELLIS LEE¹¹ (*Sylvester Lloyd*¹⁰, *Sylvester Little*⁹, *John Martin*⁸, *Oliver Austin*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Feb. 1943; m. 22 March 1963, BRENDA McJUNKIN.

Child:

L-216 KAREN¹², b. 27 April 1964.

K-432 DANA WHITNEY¹¹ (*Dana Harrison*¹⁰, *Frank Ezra*⁹, *Franklin Dana*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 April 1923; m. Oct. 1948, WANDA HENDRIX; living, Bloomington, Ill., 1966.

Children:

L-217 i LUCINDA MAE¹², b. 13 April 1950.

L-218 ii DANA WHITNEY II¹², b. 12 June 1955.

L-219 iii SPENCER HARRISON¹², b. 19 May 1963.

L-220 iv CANDACE ANN¹², b. 6 Feb. 1966.

K-433 WENDELL¹¹ (*Dana Harrison*¹⁰, *Frank Ezra*⁹, *Franklin Dana*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 July 1925; m. 1948, LOUISE OLSON; living, Bloomington, Ill., 1966.

Children:

L-221 i BLAKE¹², b. 20 May 1949.

L-222 ii DIANE¹², b. 1 Aug. 1951.

L-223 iii SUSAN¹², b. 25 Feb. 1955.

L-224 iv LYNN¹², b. 21 Feb. 1957.

K-436 ROBERT EUGENE¹¹ (*Willard Francis*¹⁰, *Eugene Howard*⁹, *Willard Duren*⁸, *Hervey*⁷, *John Wilson*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 July 1928; m. 16 Dec. 1956, ABBY ALYS ABBLETT; living, Riverside, Cal., 1966.

Children:

L-225 i ROBERT MARC¹², b. 11 Nov. 1957.

L-226 ii JEFFREY SCOTT¹², b. 1 Aug. 1960.

K-449 GEORGE ROBERT¹¹ (*Robert Emery*¹⁰, *Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹),

b. 27 April 1922; m. 1 Sept. 1951, BARBARA CREEL, b. 8 July 1929; physician, surgeon.

Children:

L-227 i SHARAN DENISE¹², b. 1 March 1956.

L-228 ii STEPHANIE ANNE¹², b. 16 May 1960.

K-450 ALBERT STANLEY¹¹ (*Robert Emery*¹⁰, *Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 4 Aug. 1923; m. (1) 17 Dec. 1943; JAYNE LAGRONE; div., 1948; m. (2) 5 March 1949, MARGE GUISE (b. 7 Oct. 1922); Capt., U.S.A.F.

Children: (by first wife)

L-229 i LAUREL¹², b. 19 March 1946.

(by second wife)

L-230 ii ROBERT MICHAEL¹², b. 25 Nov. 1950.

L-231 iii JOEL WALKER¹², b. 22 March 1953.

L-231a iv DONALD RONNIE¹², (adopted) b. 14 March 1943

K-451 ROBERT EMERY, JR.¹¹ (*Robert Emery*¹⁰, *Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Dec. 1924; m. 30 Jan. 1953, IONA DRAKE (b. 5 Dec. 1932); pharmacist; living Lawrence, Kans., 1966.

Children:

L-232 i REBECCA ANN¹², b. 7 April 1955.

L-233 ii MELINDA JUNE¹², b. 24 July 1956.

L-234 iii ROBERT EMERY III¹², b. 25 Aug. 1959.

L-235 iv JOAN ELIZABETH¹, b. 4 Aug. 1961.

K-452 JOHN WARREN¹¹ (*Robert Emery*¹⁰, *Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 April 1925; m. 15 May 1953, JUANITA LINCOLN (b. 6 Sept. 1930); artist, teacher, living, Lawrence, Kans., 1966.

Children:

L-236 i JOHNNY BUCK¹², b. 19 July 1954.

L-237 ii CHET HOWARD¹², b. 17 July 1956.

L-238 iii CHRISTINE DAWN¹², b. 12 April 1958.

L-239 iv LORI JEANNINE¹², b. 8 Feb. 1961.

L-240 v MATT NEVINS¹², b. 3 Aug. 1963.

L-241 vi NEWT EMERY¹², b. 12 Dec. 1964.

K-454 EDMUND ROSCOE¹¹ (*Robert Emery*¹⁰, *Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 1 May 1931; m. 9 Jan 1954, DIXIE LEE WHEELER, b. 7 Jan. 1936; attorney; living, Wichita, Kans., 1966.

Children:

- L-242 i PERRY DALE¹², b. 6 Jan. 1957.
- L-243 ii KELLY GAY¹², b. 15 July 1958.
- L-244 iii TIMOTHY LEE¹², b. 5 March 1963.

K-456 DON RANKIN¹¹ (*Edmund Philip*¹⁰, *Samuel Stanley*⁹, *Benjamin*⁸, *Asa*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 July 1925; m. 6 Jan. 1951, ANN CHRAPALA, b. 24 Nov. 1919.

Children:

- L-245 i EDMUND PHILIP II¹², b. 7 April 1953.
- L-246 ii LEE ANN¹², b. 9 May 1954.
- L-247 iii JEFFREY FRANKLIN¹², b. 14 April 1960.

K-460 EDGAR SEELEY, JR.¹¹ (*Edgar Seeley*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *Charles Luther*⁸, *Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 6 April 1927; m. July 1949, JOYCE REGAL.

Child:

- L-248 MALEND¹², b. 26 March 1951.

K-461 HOWARD¹¹ (*Edgar Seeley*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *Charles Luther*⁸, *Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Feb. 1930; m. 3 March 1951, JEAN STONER.

Children:

- L-249 i HOWARD, JR.¹², b. 27 Oct. 1955.
- L-250 ii KATHERINE DORIS¹², b. 21 Aug. 1958.

K-466 DAVID HARRY¹¹ (*Harry Glenn*¹⁰, *Charles*⁹, *Charles Luther*⁸, *Lysander*⁷, *Thaddeus*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Edward*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 28 June 1928; m. 9 Oct. 1954, MARGARET LORRAINE LAAKE.

Children:

- L-251 i MARYANNE SUSAN¹², b. 11 April 1955.
- L-252 ii CONSTANCE MARIE⁷, b. 18 March 1956.
- L-253 iii DAVID STEPHEN¹², b. 6 Aug. 1957.

CHAPTER XII

Twelfth Generation—L

L-4 DARREL DUANE¹² (*Oscar Martin*¹¹, *Lucian George*¹⁰, *George Washington*⁹, *Reuben*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Sept. 1923; m. 21 Dec. 1946, BETTY MAE GRIFFITH (b. 30 Nov. 1925); living, University Place, Neb., 1966.

Children:

- M-5 i DOUGLAS DUANE¹³, b. 27 Aug. 1947, Lincoln, Neb.
- M-6 ii RANDY ALAN¹³, b. 22 April 1951.

L-5 VINCENT ROY¹² (*Roy Ernest*¹¹, *Ernest Samuel*¹⁰, *Samuel Prescott*⁹, *Reuben*⁸, *David*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *Josiah*⁵, *Isaac*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Jan. 1917; m. 5 June 1938, BERNICE BROWN, b. 19 Jan. 1918; living, Gainesville, Fla., 1966; electronic engineer; (*American Men of Science*, 1955, vol. 3, p. 272).

Children:

- *M-7 i DARYL¹³, b. 26 Jan. 1942.
- M-8 ii DEAN¹³, b. 21 Dec. 1944.
- M-9 iii CRAIG¹³, b. 6 March 1948.
- M-10 iv KENT¹³, b. 5 Oct. 1949.
- M-11 v BRUCE ROY¹³, b. 28 Aug. 1961.

L-68 DONALD DEROY¹² (*William Henry, Jr.*¹¹, *William Henry*¹⁰, *Henry*⁹, *William Henry*⁸, *Benjamin*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Samuel*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 22 Aug. 1928; m. ELIZABETH EMMA ELDRIDGE.

Children:

- M-12 i LAURA LOUISE¹³, b. 6 June 1955, Jacksonville, Fla.
- M-13 ii WILLIAM WALTER¹³, b. 13 Jan. 1957, Olathe, Kans.

L-71a MICHIE GEORGE¹² (*George Walter*¹¹, *Oscar Hezekiah*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 June 1931; m. NORMA DALE STRANGE, b. 20 Sept. 1931. (Larned).

Children:

- M-13a i JOHN ALLAN¹³, b. 9 June 1952.
- M-13b ii RICHARD DALE¹³, b. 25 June 1953.
- M-13c iii CHERYL LYNN¹³, b. 16 Oct. 1956.
- M-13d iv WILLIAM BRADLEY¹³, b. 4 July 1960.

L-71b CHARLES EDWARD¹² (*George Walter*¹¹, *Oscar Hezekiah*¹⁰, *Walter Franklin*⁹, *Frederick Sylvester*⁸, *Benjamin Franklin*⁷, *Darius*⁶, *Simon*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 23 Jan. 1933; m. BONNIE LELA HANSON, b. 25 April 1939.

Children:

- M-13e i GLEN EDWARD¹³, b. 24 April 1960.
- M-13f ii DOUGLAS CHARLES¹³, b. 6 Jan. 1962.
- M-13g iii DAWN LOUISE¹³, b. 17 Sept. 1963.
- M-13h iv LAURA BETH¹³, b. 16 Nov. 1964.

L-97 JOSEPH¹² (*Jessie*¹¹, *Charles*¹⁰, *Freeman*⁹, *John*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *Theophilus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 11 Dec. 1937; m. (Larnerd).

Children:

- M-14 i JOSEPH¹³, b. 5 Aug. 1951.
- M-15 ii MICHAEL¹³, b. 24 Nov. 1965.

L-119 CHARLES RUSSELL¹² (*Philip Morris*¹¹, *George Russell*¹⁰, *George Eben*⁹, *Samuel More*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *William*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 5 June 1928; m. GERALDINE MASSEY; Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

- M-16 i MARK RUSSELL¹³, b. 14 Feb. 1952.
- M-17 ii PAMELA JEAN¹³, b. 19 March 1958.

L-137 FREDERICK STEPHEN¹² (*Frederick Seymour*¹¹, *Frederick Jenison*¹⁰, *Horatio Holbrook*⁹, *William Learned*⁸, *Sylvanus*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 14 May 1940; m. 1962, MARY JO BAILEY. (Larned).

Children:

- M-18 i FREDERICK STEPHEN, JR.¹³, b. 17 Sept. 1962.
- M-19 ii CHARLES BAILEY¹³, b. 28 Nov. 1963.
- M-20 iii SUSAN WILCOX¹³, b. 24 July 1965.

L-159g SAMUEL CLARENCE¹² (*Samuel Clarence*¹¹, *Charles George*¹⁰, *George DeWitt*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles H.*⁷, *Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 15 Sept. 1942; m. 21 Aug. 1965, BETTY PAULSON.

Child:

- M-20a RICHARD LAMONT¹³, b. 19 Jan. 1966.

L-159h JERRY EUGENE¹² (*Samuel Clarence*¹¹, *Charles George*¹⁰, *George DeWitt*⁹, *Samuel Charles*⁸, *Charles H.*⁷, *Jonathan H.*⁶, *Jeremiah*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Isaac*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 13 Nov. 1943; m. 27 June 1964, MARY ANN CROXFORD.

Children:

M-20b i JERRY LYNWOOD¹³, b. 26 Nov. 1964.

M-20c ii BARBARA JEAN¹³, b. 21 Nov. 1965.

L-161 EVERETT FULLER¹² (*Arthur Wyman*¹¹, *George Washington, Jr.*¹⁰, *George Washington*⁹, *Daniel*⁸, *Daniel*⁷, *Amariah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 March 1901; m. 28 Jan. 1926, MABEL LYMAN RICHARDSON (b. 30 Aug. 1901); living, Norwood, Mass., 1957. (Learnard).

Children:

M-21 i STEPHEN FULLER¹³, b. 11 Sept. 1930.

M-22 ii MARTHA ALICE¹³, b. 25 July 1932, m. JOHN ALLEN HURNEY; two children.

L-167 ROBERT PERRY¹² (*Robert Albert*¹¹, *John Perry*¹⁰, *Albert*⁹, *Nathan*⁸, *Moses*⁷, *Fanning*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 20 Sept. 1937. (Learnard).

Children:

M-22a i ROBERT PERRY, JR.¹³, b. 15 Aug. 1960.

M-22b ii STACY LEIGH¹³, b. 6 March 1963.

L-170 JOHN PALMER¹² (*Henry Coolidge*¹¹, *Charles Albert*¹⁰, *Albert Crosby*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 2 Nov. 1912; m. 18 July 1943, KATHRYN RUTHERFORD (MORRIS) MORRISON; Harvard, 1935; USNR, 1942-45; living, Newburyport, Mass., 1966.

Children: (daughters)

M-23 i LAUGHLAN MORRIS¹³, b. 2 Feb. 1945.

M-24 ii LANGDON HUNT¹³, b. 16 Dec. 1947.

L-172 WILLIAM EDWARDS¹² (*Charles Henry*¹¹, *Willis Elmer*¹⁰, *Albert Crosby*⁹, *Joshua*⁸, *Joshua*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 31 Oct. 1905; m. Sept. 1929, PAULINE DUGGAN; living, Santa Barbara, Cal., in 1961.

Children:

*M-25 i ROBERT EDWARDS¹³, b. 30 July 1930.

M-26 ii DOROTHY¹³, b. 7 May 1934; m. ROBERT DILL; Springfield, Mass.

L-175 JOHN FRANCIS¹² (*Francis Willard*¹¹, *Franklin Wyman Page*¹⁰, *Francis Wyman Page*⁹, *Henry*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 Aug. 1931; m. 30 Sept. 1956, RUTH EDNA EATON; living, Topsfield, Mass., 1967.

Children:

- M-26a i LAWRENCE DOUGLASS¹³, b. 13 Aug. 1957.
- M-26b ii WAYNE FRANCIS¹³, b. 3 June 1961.
- M-26c iii SUSAN MARIE¹³, b. 26 Sept. 1963.

L-182 DANIEL CHARLES¹² (*Walter*¹¹, *Charles Percival*¹⁰, *Samuel Fenno Holbrook*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 27 Dec. 1932; m.; attorney; living, Lansing, Mich., 1966.

Children:

- M-27 i DANIEL¹³, b. 1960.
- M-28 ii JEFFREY¹³, b. 1962.

L-183 DAVID WALTER¹² (*Walter*¹¹, *Charles Percival*¹⁰, *Samuel Fenno Holbrook*⁹, *Gearfield*⁸, *Grant*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 7 Dec. 1933; m. MURIEL LIEFFER, b. 10 Nov. 1933; living, Benton Harbor, Mich., 1966.

Children:

- M-29 i JULIA DALE¹³, b. 20 Aug. 1960.
- M-30 ii CLAUDIA MAY¹³, b. 12 Feb. 1962.
- M-31 iii ANDREA JOYCE¹³, b. 24 March 1964.
- M-32 iv WILLIAM WALTER¹³, b. 2 May 1965.

L-194a CORTLAND KELLOGG, JR.¹² (*Cortland Kellogg, Sr.*¹¹, *Abner Elisha*¹⁰, *Horace Jesse*⁹, *Elisha*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *Jedediah*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 30 Oct. 1923; m. EVELYN ADKINS; living, Detroit, Mich., 1957.

Children:

- M-32a i DEBORAH LYNN¹³, b. March 1954.
- M-32b ii CORTLAND KELLOGG III¹³, b. 23 June 1955.

L-195 ROBERT GUY¹² (*Donald Stanley*¹¹, *George Henry*¹⁰, *Arthur Tappan*⁹, *Silas Fisher*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 3 June 1924; m. 28 Jan. 1951, MURIEL CARY, b. 20 March 1926. (Learnard).

Children:

- M-33 i KAREN ADRIENNE¹³, b. 20 Nov. 1951.
- M-34 ii ROBERT GUY, JR.¹³, b. 29 Oct. 1953.
- M-35 iii ERIC¹³, b. 1 Sept. 1961.

L-196 RICHARD BRADLEY¹² (*Donald Stanley*¹¹, *George Henry*¹⁰, *Arthur Tappan*⁹, *Silas Fisher*⁸, *Elijah*⁷, *William*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 12 June 1926; m. (1) 4 April 1950, LILA ANN BERRY; div., 1965; m. (2) 22 April 1966, NANCY JANE OGDEN; living, Lynnfield, Mass., 1966. (Learnard).

Children: (by first wife)

- M-36 i GAIL¹³, b. 9 Sept. 1952.
- M-37 ii MARSHA¹³, b. 29 March 1954.
- M-38 iii RICHARD SCOTT¹³, b. 4 Nov. 1955.

L-201 CHARLES GARFIELD, JR.¹² (*Charles Garfield*¹¹, *Edward Raymond*¹⁰, *Jonas Raymond*⁹, *Charles George*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 25 Feb. 1928; m. 12 Feb. 1955, CAROLE LOUISE STERLING; living, Kenosha, Wis., 1956.

Child:

- M-40 CYNTHIA LOUISE¹³, b. 2 Jan. 1956.

L-204 RICHARD EDWARD¹² (*Howard Charles*¹¹, *Edward, Jr.*¹⁰, *Edward*⁹, *George Young*⁸, *Edward*⁷, *Jonas*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. 8 Feb. 1938.

Children:

- M-41 i EDWARD CHARLES¹³.
- M-42 ii LISA ANN¹³.
- M-43 iii LAURA KATHERINE¹³.

L-215a ALLAN BALSIGER¹² (*Allan Munford*¹¹, *Samuel Munford*¹⁰, *Alphonso Fowler*⁹, *William*⁸, *Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. at Yakima, Wash., 1 Aug. 1937; m. 15 Aug. 1959, BARBARA GAUTIER; living in Ketchikan, Alaska, 1966.

Children:

- M-44 i CRAIG ALLAN¹³, b. 25 March 1963.
- M-45 ii SUSAN MICHELLE¹³, b. 15 July 1964.

L-215d HOWARD MICHAEL¹² (*Samuel Murray*¹¹, *Samuel Munford*¹⁰, *Alphonso Fowler*⁹, *William*⁸, *Abijah*⁷, *Isaac*⁶, *Abijah*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Benoni*³, *Isaac*², *William*¹), b. in Seattle, 26 Feb. 1940; m. 29 May 1963, SUZANNE ITA BERNSTEIN.

Child:

- M-46 ANDREW MICHAEL¹³, b. in Heidelberg, Germany, 12 Oct. 1965.

CHAPTER XIII
Thirteenth Generation—M
Fourteenth Generation—N

M-7 DARYL¹³ (*Vincent Roy¹², Roy Ernest¹¹, Ernest Samuel¹⁰, Samuel Prescott⁹, Reuben⁸, David⁷, Moses⁶, Josiah⁵, Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 26 Jan. 1942; m. 10 Sept. 1960, BARBARA ANN REITNAUER; farmer; living Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1966.

Children:

- N-1 i BONNIE MAE¹⁴, b. 23 July 1961.
N-2 ii STEVEN DARYL¹⁴, b. 14 Aug. 1962.

M-25 ROBERT EDWARDS¹³ (*William Edwards¹², Charles Henry¹¹, Willis Elmer¹⁰, Albert Crosby⁹, Joshua⁸, Joshua⁷, Thomas⁶, Jonathan⁵, Thomas⁴, Benoni³, Isaac², William¹*), b. 30 July 1930; m. 29 May 1948, MARLENE MORRIS; living, Scottsdale, Ariz., 1960.

Children:

- N-3 i WILLIAM ROBERT¹⁴, b. 2 Feb. 1949, Denver, Colo.
N-4 ii DEBORAH JEAN¹⁴, b. 1 March 1950.
N-5 iii MICHAEL EDWARDS¹⁴, b. 31 March 1951.
N-6 iv JOHN CHARLES¹⁴, b. 1 March 1953.
N-7 v RICHARD MORRIS¹⁴, b. 14 Aug. 1955.

INDEX I

Learneds

- Aaron, G-332 (F-122)
 Aaron, H-577 (G-330)
 Aaron H., H-206 (G-81)
 Aaron Jewett, I-4 (H-4)
 Aaron Marion, J-133 (I-170)
 Aaron Marion, K-105 (J-133)
 Abba Elizabeth, I-693 (H-643)
 Abbie, J-62 (I-104)
 Abbie E., I-84 (H-65)
 Abbie Elizabeth, I-777 (H-693)
 Abbie Elizabeth, J-528 (I-796)
 Abbie Fox (Frances), I-229 (H-228)
 Abby, I-381 (H-378)
 Abby Ann, J-425 (I-598)
 Abby Augusta, I-791 (H-698)
 Abby F., I-68 (H-47)
 Abby L., I-161 (H-153)
 Abby Smith, G-120 (F-43)
 Abel, F-75 (E-17)
 Abel, G-21 (F-12)
 Abel, G-180 (F-74)
 Abel, H-47 (G-22)
 Abia, G-47 (F-28)
 Abiathar G., H-831 (G-446)
 Abiel Holmes, I-731 (H-682)
 Abigail, B-4 (A-1)
 Abigail, D-3 (C-5)
 Abigail, D-20 (C-6)
 Abigail, E-22 (D-6)
 Abigail, E-59 (D-22)
 Abigail, E-61 (D-22)
 Abigail, F-15 (E-2)
 Abigail, F-143 (E-43)
 Abigail, F-147 (E-45)
 Abigail, F-160 (E-58)
 Abigail, F-171 (E-60)
 Abigail, G-23 (F-12)
 Abigail, G-146 (F-53)
 Abigail, G-249 (F-93)
 Abigail, G-263 (F-94)
 Abigail, G-327 (F-121)
 Abigail, G-329 (F-122)
 Abigail, G-331 (F-122)
 Abigail, G-351 (F-124)
 Abigail, G-398 (F-149)
 Abigail, H-46 (G-22)
 Abigail, H-82 (G-32)
 Abigail, H-125 (G-51)
 Abigail, H-315 (G-148)
 Abigail, H-507 (G-278)
 Abigail, H-576 (G-330)
 Abigail Crosby, I-630 (H-597)
 Abigail M., H-130 (G-55)
 Abijah, E-17 (D-5)
 Abijah, E-45 (D-12)
 Abijah, F-77 (E-17)
 Abijah, F-89 (E-18)
 Abijah, G-206 (F-81)
 Abijah, G-281 (F-101)
 Abijah, G-392 (F-148)
 Abijah, G-393 (F-148)
 Abijah, H-504 (G-278)
 Abijah, H-717 (G-393)
 Abijah, I-824 (H-717)
 Abisha, F-96 (E-26)
 Abisha, G-260 (F-94)
 Abisha Sylvanus, H-478 (G-260)
 Abner Elisha, J-470b
 Abraham, H-610 (G-349)
 Abraham, H-777 (G-418)
 Abraham, Sanderson, H-724 (G-393)
 Ada, I-847 (H-754)
 Ada Augusta, I-15 (H-11)
 Ada Melvina, I-945 (H-817)
 Ada Susan, I-137 (H-121)
 Adah Gertrude, J-35 (I-50)
 Adah Louise, I-565 (H-573)
 Adaline Elizabeth, I-622 (H-595)
 Adams Darius, H-814, I-943a (G-439)
 Addie Elizabeth, I-550 (H-562)
 Addie F., I-116 (H-102)
 Addison, H-185 (G-77)
 Addison Woodbury, J-467 (I-663)
 Addison Woodbury, Jr., K-356 (J-467)
 Addison Woodbury III, L-184 (K-356)
 Adelaide, J-431 (I-613)
 Adelaide Elizabeth, I-500 (H-520)
 Adelbert, I-115 (H-98)
 Adelbert Joseph, J-378 (I-562)
 Adeline, G-201 (F-79)
 Adeline, H-123 (G-51)
 Adeline, H-705 (G-377)
 Adeline, I-22 (H-16)
 Adeline J., I-342 (H-341)
 Adella Viola, I-10 (H-4)
 Adin, H-7 (G-7)
 Adrian, H-176 (G-76)
 Affia L., J-288 (I-429)
 Agnes M., J-447 (I-633)
 Agnes Wakelield, I-951 (H-822)
 Alanson T., G-84 (F-35)
 Albert, H-171 (G-76)
 Albert, H-827 (G-446)
 Albert, I-126 (H-113)
 Albert, I-133 (H-119)
 Albert, I-579 (H-581)
 Albert Amos, K-248 (J-299)
 Albert Augustus, J-531 (I-796)
 Albert Cecil, J-181 (I-237)
 Albert Crosby, I-624 (H-597)
 Albert Edward, I-705 (H-643)
 Albert Edwin, I-155 (H-149)
 Albert Francis, I-808 (H-712)
 Albert Gallatin, H-457 (G-252)
 Albert H., I-838 (H-736)
 Albert Hubbard, H-303 (G-147)
 Albert Kersley, J-202 (I-286)
 Albert Lucian, I-502 (H-520)
 Albert M., I-195 (H-195)
 Albert Oliver, K-238 (J-271)
 Albert Preisach, J-612 (I-955)
 Albert Richard, H-648 (G-362)
 Albert Stanley, K-450 (J-615)
 Albert Woodman, I-645 (H-609)
 Alberta, L-89 (K-211)
 Alberta Oscar, K-175
 Alberta Pearl, J-269 (I-410)
 Albin Wilde, I-663 (H-612)
 Alden, G-215 (F-84)
 Alden, H-426 (G-221)
 Alden Albert, I-439 (H-425)
 Aleen Hazel, K-394 (J-545)
 Alexander Hart, I-324 (H-333)
 Alexander Shiras, H-327 (G-151)
 Alexandra, K-445 (J-608)
 Alfred, H-182 (G-77)
 Alfred Mosher, I-722 (H-690)
 Alfred Verne, K-106 (J-133)
 Alice, H-111 (G-41)
 Alice, I-846 (H-754)
 Alice, L-215p (K-399f)
 Alice Annette, I-417 (H-400)

- Alice Cora, J-477 (I-683)
 Alice Cordelia, J-180 (I-234)
 Alice Eddy, I-708 (H-647)
 Alice Elenore, K-399e (J-561a)
 Alice Isabell, I-120 (H-102)
 Alice Knight, I-553 (H-562)
 Alice Louisa, J-2 (I-2)
 Alice Louise, H-456 (G-248)
 Alice Minnie, K-284e (J-349c)
 Alice Nichols, K-375 (J-489)
 Alice Rankin, K-446 (J-612)
 Alice S., J-117 (I-156)
 Alice Trumbull, I-335 (H-335)
 Alison Hunt, L-171 (K-341)
 Allan Albert, J-497 (I-727)
 Allan Balsiger, L-215a (K-391)
 Allan Charles, L-90 (K-211)
 Allan Earl, J-543 (I-813)
 Allan Munford, K-391 (J-540)
 Allen, I-741, I-745, (H-683)
 Allen Emil, K-242 (J-274)
 Allen G., H-254 (G-123)
 Allen John, K-362 (J-470)
 Almand, I-183 (H-169)
 Almeda L., H-751 (G-401)
 Almerin, H-459 (G-252)
 Almira, G-82 (F-35)
 Almira, H-780 (G-420)
 Almira, I-463 (H-460)
 Almira Mayhew, H-842 (G-447)
 Almira Milks, I-12 (H-5)
 Almond, J-401 (I-580)
 Alonzo, H-35 (G-16)
 Alonzo, H-174 (G-76)
 Alonzo, I-54 (H-29)
 Alonzo Knapp, I-778 (H-693)
 Alpha Clark Jewett, I-2 (H-4)
 Alpha Edmon, I-904 (H-791)
 Alphleda, G-197 (F-79)
 Alphonso Francis, J-545 (I-814)
 Alphonso, H-716 (G-393)
 Alphonso Fowler, I-813 (H-714)
 Alphonzo Patten, I-706 (H-647)
 Alta Blanche, J-267 (I-410)
 Alta Fay, K-202 (J-214)
 Aluma A., I-35 (H-17)
 Alva Daniel, J-93 (I-139)
 Alvah Chester, K-95 (J-121)
 Alvah Newton, I-165 (H-156)
 Alvey Lewis, J-328 (I-487)
 Alvin Eugene, I-459 (H-460)
 Alvin Leroy, J-98 (I-139)
 Alvina S., I-337 (H-340)
 Amanda, F-185 (E-68)
 Amanda, I-14, H-6 (G-7)
 Amanda, I-24 (H-16)
 Amanda E., L-56 (K-121)
 Amanda J., I-836 (H-731)
 Amanda M., H-854 (G-460)
 Amanda Melvira, I-3 (H-4)
 Amariah, E-53 (D-12)
 Amariah, F-121 (E-41)
 Amariah, G-322 (F-159)
 Amasa, F-56 (E-15)
 Amelia Read, H-305 (G-147)
 Amos, E-70 (D-22)
 Amos, F-172 (E-60)
 Amos, G-13 (F-5)
 Amos, G-463 (F-172)
 Amos, H-55 (G-26)
 Amos, I-461 (H-460)
 Amos French, I-651 (H-612)
 Amos Henry, I-75 (H-55)
 Amos J., H-554 (G-322)
 Amy, G-127 (F-44)
 Amy, J-249 (I-379)
 Amy Elizabeth, K-47 (J-57)
 Amy Eunice, J-110 (I-153)
 Andrea, K-441 (J-606)
 Andrea Charlotte, L-208 (K-373)
 Andrea Joyce, M-31 (L-183)
 Andrew, I-792 (H-698)
 Andrew Brown, I-470 (H-474)
 Andrew Brown, J-308 (I-470)
 Andrew Cushing, I-639 (H-608)
 Andrew Jackson, H-785 (G-406)
 Andrew Meneely, H-659 (G-365)
 Andrew Michael, M-46 (L-215d)
 Andrew Weston, K-395d (J-549b)
 Angeline, K-3 (J-9)
 Anis, H-800 (G-426)
 Ann, G-158 (F-56)
 Ann, H-263 (G-124)
 Ann, H-598 (G-336)
 Ann, H-781 (G-420)
 Ann, K-144 (J-158)
 Ann, K-352 (J-462)
 Ann, K-457 (J-617)
 Ann, L-213 (K-390)
 Ann Bushnell, K-442 (J-607)
 Ann Eliza, H-660 (G-365)
 Ann Holley, L-12 (K-38)
 Ann Louisa, I-678 (H-634)
 Ann Louisa, I-812 (H-714)
 Ann M., I-601 (H-591)
 Ann Maria, H-356 (G-165)
 Ann Maria, I-602 (H-591)
 Ann Patrice, K-395e (J-549b)
 Ann Renee, L-205 (K-370)
 Ann Turner, H-710 (G-390)
 Ann Wharton, K-165 (J-203)
 Anna, E-67 (D-22)
 Anna, F-116 (E-29)
 Anna, G-188 (F-77)
 Anna, G-194 (F-79)
 Anna, G-207 (F-81)
 Anna, G-382 (F-133)
 Anna, G-313 (F-120)
 Anna, H-68 (G-28)
 Anna, H-375 (G-172)
 Anna, H-596 (G-335)
 Anna, K-223 (J-230)
 Anna Augusta, J-427 (I-610)
 Anna Belle, J-122 (I-168)
 Anna Carola, J-594 (I-929)
 Anna Coit, I-329 (H-334)
 Anna Gearfield, I-641 (H-608)
 Anna Grace, I-359 (H-355)
 Anna Isabella, H-729 (G-394)
 Anna Jane, I-920 (H-803)
 Anna L., H-291 (G-129)
 Anna M., I-87 (H-69)
 Anna M., K-124 (J-146)
 Anna Margareta, I-413 (H-398)
 Anna Martha, I-784 (H-696)
 Anna May, K-118 (J-136)
 Anna Morris, H-246 (G-108)
 Annabel, I-455 (H-444)
 Annabel Frampton, J-176 (I-230)
 Anne, G-471 (F-183, E-62)
 Anne, H-692 (G-372)
 Anne Howard, L-199 (K-364)
 Annette, H-769 (G-418)
 Annette H., H-658 (G-365)
 Annie, J-44a (I-85)
 Annie, J-193 (I-254)
 Annie, J-559 (I-839)
 Annie Belle, I-963 (H-857)
 Annie Elizabeth, I-931 (H-810)
 Annie G., I-430 (H-413)
 Annie Gertrude, J-435 (I-620)
 Annie Jane, K-184 (J-209)
 Annie Josephine, J-459 (I-652)
 Annie Louisa, J-541 (I-813)
 Annie May, J-239 (I-354)
 Annie Murray, J-196 (I-254)
 Ansel Smith, H-516 (G-280)
 Anstere, G-211 (F-81)
 Arabelle, K-155 (J-188)
 Aretus B., H-86 (G-32)
 Ariana, I-797 (H-701)

- Arland Eugene, K-249 (J-301)
 Arlene Janice, K-408 (J-576)
 Arlie, J-561b (I-842)
 Arnold, (F-154) (E-54)
 Arnold Laird, K-274 (J-320)
 Artemas Ward, I-396 (H-393)
 Arthur, J-138 (I-170)
 Arthur Frank, J-517a (I-774)
 Arthur Franklin, I-504 (H-520)
 Arthur Frederick, J-205 (I-287)
 Arthur Gearfield, J-461 (I-655)
 Arthur Gilbert, J-527 (I-795)
 Arthur Harrison, J-26 (I-38)
 Arthur Henry, J-343 (I-502)
 Arthur Henry, K-176 (J-206)
 Arthur Knight, J-510 (I-761)
 Arthur Lathrop, J-625 (I-958)
 Arthur Leon, J-20 (I-32)
 Arthur Monroe, J-125 (I-168)
 Arthur Nash, L-200 (K-364)
 Arthur Tappan, I-683 (H-639)
 Arthur Thomas, J-253 (I-380)
 Arthur Thomas, Jr., K-230 (J-253)
 Arthur Trowbridge, K-364 (J-476)
 Arthur White, I-802 (H-708)
 Arthur Wyman, K-299 (J-360)
 Artemus Wilder, H-394 (G-192)
 Asa, E-19 (D-5)
 Asa, F-17 (E-2)
 Asa, F-61 (E-15)
 Asa, G-28 (F-17)
 Asa, G-67 (F-35)
 Asa, G-301 (F-114)
 Asa, G-446 (F-166)
 Asa, H-79 (G-30)
 Asa, H-340 (G-161)
 Asa L., I-343 (H-341)
 Asahel Clemons, H-525 (G-287)
 Asahel Huntington, I-733 (H-682)
 Asahel Judson, J-502 (I-733)
 Asaph, I-595 (H-585)
 Asaph Stone, H-585 (G-330)
 Asaph Stone, I-568 (H-578)
 Asenath, G-448 (F-166)
 Asher Haynes, H-462 (G-253)
 Ataresta, G-118 (F-43)
 Attaresta, G-171 (F-61)
 Audrey Anne, K-37b (J-44d)
 Augusta, H-284 (G-129)
 Augusta, I-71 (H-51)
 Augustus, G-86 (F-39)
 Augustus, H-701 (G-377)
 Augustus, H-858 (G-465)
 Augustus Luther, I-961
 Augustus P., K-303 (J-362)
 Aurelia, H-556 (G-323)
 Azahel, H-20 (G-8)
 Azuba, H-25 (G-8)
 Azuba J., I-36 (H-17)
 Barbara, K-279 (J-329)
 Barbara, L-215 (K-390)
 Barbara Bernice, L-122 (K-246a)
 Barbara Hill, J-355 (I-528)
 Barbara Holley, K-39 (J-56)
 Barbara Jean, L-32 (K-89)
 Barbara Jean, L-159j (K-284g)
 Barbara Jean, M-20c (L-159h)
 Barbara Katherine, L-40 (K-95)
 Barbara Potter, K-167 (J-203)
 Barbara Rowena, J-605 (I-949)
 Barbara Wynelle, L-114 (K-220)
 Barrett, J-611 (I-950)
 Bathsheba, D-23 (C-6)
 Bathsheba, G-132 (F-49)
 Beatrice Salisbury, I-283 (H-294)
 Bela Peck, I-310 (H-329)
 Bela Phillips, G-32 (F-21)
 Belinda Jo, L-86 (K-201)
 Belle, J-333 (I-495)
 Belle, J-399 (I-579)
 Belle, J-516 (I-769)
 Belle Maude, J-21 (I-32)
 Benjamin, D-13 (C-6)
 Benjamin, E-44 (D-12)
 Benjamin, E-60 (D-22)
 Benjamin, F-44 (E-13)
 Benjamin, F-101 (E-28)
 Benjamin, F-128 (E-41)
 Benjamin, F-166 (E-60)
 Benjamin, G-16 (F-11)
 Benjamin, G-123 (F-44)
 Benjamin, G-278 (F-101)
 Benjamin, G-447 (F-166)
 Benjamin, H-37 (G-16)
 Benjamin, H-270 (G-124)
 Benjamin, H-698 (G-377)
 Benjamin, H-830 (G-446)
 Benjamin, I-251, (H-255, G-123)
 Benjamin Arthur, J-409 (I-586)
 Benjamin Edwin, I-493 (H-514)
 Benjamin F., H-204 (G-81)
 Benjamin F., H-410 (G-197)
 Benjamin F., H-669 (G-367)
 Benjamin Forbes, H-511 (G-280)
 Benjamin Forbes, H-514 (G-280)
 Benjamin Franklin, G-151 (F-55)
 Benjamin Franklin, H-496 (G-277)
 Benjamin Gibson, G-377 (H-550)
 Benjamin Henry, J-521 (I-793)
 Benjamin Prescott, I-794 (H-698)
 Benjamin Seeley, H-758 (G-406)
 Benoni, C-6 (B-2)
 Benoni Clifton, I-910 (H-791)
 Bertha, I-902 (H-789)
 Bertha, J-95 (I-139)
 Bertha J., I-209 (H-204)
 Bertha Marguerite, I-307 (H-325)
 Bertie, J-405 (I-585)
 Bertie Stephen, I-534 (H-546)
 Bessie, I-472 (H-474)
 Bessie, I-877 (H-778)
 Bessie Enid, I-912 (H-791)
 Bessie Mae, J-629 (I-961)
 Bessie May, I-91 (H-69)
 Beth, K-12 (J-12)
 Bethia, B-2 (A-1)
 Betsey, F-173 (E-60)
 Betsey, G-56 (F-28)
 Betsey, G-63 (F-29)
 Betsey, G-107 (F-43)
 Betsey, G-122 (F-44)
 Betsey, G-169 (F-60)
 Betsey, G-209 (F-81)
 Betsey, G-403 (F-158)
 Betsey, G-409 (F-159)
 Betsey, G-454 (F-166)
 Betsey, G-456 (F-168)
 Betsey, H-108 (G-41)
 Betsey, H-623 (G-352)
 Betsey, H-629 (G-354)
 Betsey Ann, H-837 (G-447)
 Betsey Dudley, G-461 (F-169)
 Betsey (Eliza), H-589 (G-334)
 Betsey Mary Ann, H-809 (G-439)
 Betsey Mary Ann, H-812 (G-439)
 Betsey Peck, H-328 (G-156)
 Betsey S., H-537 (G-299)
 Betsey Shumway, H-59 (G-27)
 Betsey Upham, H-41 (G-20)
 Betsy, L-105 (K-218)
 Betty, K-459 (J-620)

- Betty Elayne, L-159i (K-284g)
 Betty Jane Elmore, K-60 (J-75)
 Betty Jo, L-71d (K-173)
 Betty Joan, K-116 (J-136)
 Betty Louise, J-580 (I-911)
 Betty Lucille, K-455 (J-616)
 Beulah, J-265 (I-410)
 Bezaleel, E-50 (D-12)
 Bezaleel, F-152 (E-50)
 Billings Peck, H-330 (G-156)
 Billings Peck, I-313 (H-330)
 Billy Lee, L-2 (J-410, I-586)
 Blake, L-221 (K-433)
 Blanche Louise, J-628 (I-961)
 Blanche M., J-118 (H-150)
 Blanche Marie, I-304 (H-325)
 Bonnie Jean, L-41 (K-97)
 Bonnie Mae, N-1 (M-7)
 Bradford York, K-362a (J-470b)
 Brayton, I-268 (H-279)
 Brian, L-133 (K-252)
 Brice Evans, I-833 (H-725)
 Brint Earnest, K-422 (J-587)
 Britannia, I-26 (H-16)
 Brooke, L-144 (K-271)
 Brooks Holyoke, H-671 (G-368)
 Bruce, K-350 (J-461)
 Bruce Roy, M-11 (L-5)
 Bruce William, L-121 (K-246a)
 Burnham Allan, H-208 (G-81)
 Burt Andrew, J-322 (I-486)
 Burton, I-202 (H-196)
 Caleb, G-312 (F-120)
 Caleb, H-115 (G-45)
 Calvin, G-442 (F-165)
 Cameron Jane, K-418 (J-587)
 Camilla, G-204 (F-79)
 Canarae Roenell, K-232 (J-226)
 Candace Ann, L-71 (K-164)
 Candace Ann, L-220 (K-432)
 Capitola, K-195 (J-213)
 Cara W., I-827 (H-719)
 Carl, J-613 (I-955)
 Carlos, I-179 (H-169)
 Carlton, I-181 (H-169)
 Carlton Stone, H-737 (G-396)
 Carol, K-130 (J-148)
 Carol Ann, K-72 (J-83)
 Carol Anne, L-162 (K-305)
 Carol Diane, K-407 (J-576)
 Carol Jene, L-50 (K-107)
 Carol Joan, K-254 (J-301)
 Carol Murray, K-204b (J-214a)
 Carol Sue, K-323 (J-418)
 Carole, L-189 (K-361)
 Caroline, H-851b (G-459)
 Caroline, H-706 (G-377)
 Caroline, I-169 (H-165)
 Caroline C., H-151 (G-66)
 Caroline Coolidge, H-604 (G-377)
 Caroline H., J-504 (I-733)
 Caroline Lorana, H-129 (G-51)
 Caroline M., I-262 (H-274)
 Caroline Sage, I-695 (H-643)
 Carrie, I-848 (H-754)
 Carrie, J-368 (I-542)
 Carrie Augusta, J-434 (I-620)
 Carrie Bell, I-117 (H-102)
 Carrie Bell, J-70 (I-118)
 Carrie M., J-277 (I-425)
 Carrie Robie, J-530 (I-796)
 Carrie V., H-445 (G-244)
 Carroll Fayette, J-16 (I-28)
 Carroll Prescott, K-17 (J-16)
 Catharine, F-153 (E-50)
 Catherine, G-361 (F-129)
 Catharine, H-674 (G-368)
 Catherine, K-236 (J-270)
 Catherine Aileen, K-414 (J-584)
 Catharine Amelia, H-640 (G-362)
 Catharine Amelia, I-697 (H-643)
 Catharine C.P., H-677 (G-368)
 Catherine Carr, L-146 (K-275)
 Catharine Dresser, H-311 (G-147)
 Catherine Florida, K-36 (J-33)
 Catherine Irene, J-538 (I-813)
 Catherine Jane, I-549 (H-562)
 Catherine Jones, H-295 (G-139)
 Catherine May, I-899 (H-789)
 Catherine N., I-443 (H-425)
 Catherine Newton, L-35 (K-92)
 Catharine Perkins, I-726 (H-678)
 Cathryn Ruth, J-29 (I-38)
 Cecile, J-15 (I-28)
 Cecily Bradley, K-76 (J-98)
 Celia Smith, H-157 (G-67)
 Charles, G-77 (F-35)
 Charles, G-139 (F-52)
 Charles, G-364 (F-129)
 Charles, H-56 (G-26)
 Charles, H-196 (G-81)
 Charles, H-417 (G-205)
 Charles, H-605 (G-337)
 Charles, H-655 (G-364)
 Charles, H-747 (G-400)
 Charles, H-756 (G-404)
 Charles, I-272 (H-281)
 Charles, I-585 (H-581)
 Charles, I-958 (H-856)
 Charles, J-151 (I-196)
 Charles, J-223 (I-320)
 Charles, J-230 (I-345)
 Charles, J-420 (I-591)
 Charles, K-211 (J-230)
 Charles Albert, I-462 (H-460)
 Charles Albert, J-424 (I-597)
 Charles Albert, J-439 (I-624)
 Charles Alden, J-273 (I-412)
 Charles Arthur, L-212a (K-381a)
 Charles Augustus, I-795 (H-701)
 Charles Bailey, M-19 (L-137)
 Charles Burrell, H-823 (G-442)
 Charles Burt, I-524 (H-536)
 Charles C., I-427 (H-410)
 Charles Chandler, G-462 (F-169)
 Charles Chouteau Willis, I-306 (H-325)
 Charles D., I-127 (H-113)
 Charles D., I-893 (H-785)
 Charles Daniel, L-140 (K-271)
 Charles David, G-270 (F-97)
 Charles David, I-19 (H-14)
 Charles E., H-282 (G-129)
 Charles Edgar, I-720 (H-654)
 Charles Edgar, I-859 (H-762)
 Charles Edgar, J-486 (I-720)
 Charles Edward, H-469 (G-258)
 Charles Edward, J-134 (I-170)
 Charles Edward, L-71b (K-173)
 Charles Edwin, I-148 (H-141)
 Charles Eldon, I-569 (I-904)
 Charles Elijah, I-400 (H-397)
 Charles Faxon, I-560 (H-568)
 Charles Francis, K-305 (J-377)
 Charles Frank, K-381a (J-517a)
 Charles Franklin, I-800 (H-708)
 Charles Francis, J-535 (I-804)
 Charles G., H-534 (G-299)
 Charles G., I-55 (H-29)
 Charles G., I-494 (H-519)
 Charles G., L-159b (K-284f)
 Charles Garfield, K-366 (J-479)
 Charles Garfield, Jr., L-201 (K-366)
 Charles George, H-641 (G-362)

- Charles George, J-349c (I-506)
 Charles Gilbert, I-72 (H-54)
 Charles Goodwin, I-481
 (H-494)
 Charles H., H-434 (G-232)
 Charles H., I-219 (H-227)
 Charles H., I-354 (H-352)
 Charles H., J-396 (I-568)
 Charles Harry, K-50 (J-66)
 Charles Henry, H-236 (G-108)
 Charles Henry, I-99 (H-71)
 Charles Henry, I-130 (H-119)
 Charles Henry, I-499 (H-520)
 Charles Henry, I-662 (H-612)
 Charles Henry, J-526 (I-795)
 Charles Henry, K-343 (J-440)
 Charles Hollis, I-926 (H-808)
 Charles Horace, I-633 (H-601)
 Charles Horace, J-96 (I-139)
 Charles Hunt, G-287 (F-104)
 Charles Hunt, H-524 (G-287)
 Charles Huntington, J-59
 (I-104)
 Charles J., G-430 (F-163)
 Charles J., J-53 (I-97)
 Charles Joseph, L-111 (K-219)
 Charles Judson, J-260 (I-389)
 Charles Luther, G-856 (G-465)
 Charles Morse, J-318 (I-481)
 Charles Newton, K-88 (J-109)
 Charles Oliver, I-552 (H-562)
 Charles Percival, J-466 (I-656)
 Charles Pierpont, I-281 (H-294)
 Charles Raymond, J-67 (I-108)
 Charles Raymond, L-209
 (K-373)
 Charles Russell, L-119 (K-245)
 Charles Seymour, I-108 (H-86)
 Charles Sharpe, I-242 (H-250)
 Charles Simon, I-420a (H-408)
 Charles Soper, J-302 (I-462)
 Charles Soper, K-257 (J-302)
 Charles Trowbridge, H-325
 (G-151)
 Charles Trowbridge, I-301
 (H-325)
 Charles W., H-708 (G-377)
 Charles W., H-852 (G-460)
 Charles Wesley, I-408 (H-398)
 Charles William, I-234 (H-238)
 Charles William, I-258 (H-260)
 Charles Willis, I-298 (H-321)
 Charles Willis, Jr., J-214a
 (I-294)
 Charles Wright, I-815 (H-714)
 Charlotte, H-167 (G-70)
 Charlotte, H-198 (G-81)
 Charlotte, H-331 (G-156)
 Charlotte, H-362 (G-168)
 Charlotte, H-602 (G-337)
 Charlotte, H-603 (G-337)
 Charlotte, I-176 (H-165)
 Charlotte, K-22 (J-26)
 Charlotte Ann, I-810 (H-712)
 Charlotte Ann, L-139 (K-266)
 Charlotte Caroline, H-212
 (G-86)
 Charlotte Elaine, K-372
 (J-486)
 Charlotte Garner, H-493
 (G-277)
 Charlotte Helen, J-124 (I-168)
 Charlotte Peck, I-309 (H-329)
 Charyl Lynn, M-13c (L-71a)
 Chester A., H-126 (G-51)
 Chester Clarence, J-452 (I-637)
 Chester Howard Lincoln, J-513
 (I-761)
 Chet Howard, L-237 (K-452)
 Clara, K-146 (J-160)
 Chloe, F-63 (E-15)
 Chloe, H-559 (G-323)
 Chloe Dart, H-53 (G-26)
 Chloe Martha, H-83 (G-32)
 Christiana, H-765 (G-418)
 Christiana, I-570 (H-578)
 Christine Dawn, L-238 (K-452)
 Christopher, G-348 (F-124)
 Christopher Edmund, K-83
 (J-101)
 Christopher John, L-154
 (K-275)
 Christopher McClendon,
 K-395g (J-549b)
 Claire, J-347 (I-505)
 Claire, K-24 (J-26)
 Clara, I-124 (H-113)
 Clara, I-227 (H-228)
 Clara Deborah, I-140 (H-121)
 Clara E., I-189 (H-176)
 Clara Elvira, I-930 (H-810)
 Clara Emma, I-361 (H-357)
 Clara Morse, I-686 (H-639)
 Clarence, I-204 (H-196)
 Clarence, I-851 (H-758)
 Clarence Albert, J-87 (I-133)
 Clarence Cutler, K-381 (J-514)
 Clarence Edward, I-452
 (H-429)
 Clarence Eldridge, J-551
 (I-835)
 Clarence James, J-36 (I-50)
 Clarence Mason, J-445 (I-629)
 Claribell Scott, J-417 (I-586)
 Clarinda, H-359 (G-168)
 Clarissa, H-715 (G-393)
 Clarissa, H-787 (G-423)
 Clarissa Chandler, H-229
 (G-104)
 Clarissa G.B., I-643 (H-609)
 Clarissa Robinson, I-74 (H-55)
 Clarissa Stockwell, G-295
 (F-108)
 Clark, H-746 (G-400)
 Clark E., I-38 (H-17)
 Claude, J-14 (I-28)
 Claudia May, M-30 (L-183)
 Clayton Ernest, J-156 (I-212)
 Clementina, G-203 (F-79)
 Clifford Burton, J-76 (I-118)
 Clifford Falconer, J-524
 (I-793)
 Clinton, J-37 (I-51)
 Clista Louise, K-421 (J-587)
 Clyde, K-171 (J-205)
 Clyde Buzzell, J-160 (I-213)
 Coleby Chew, H-336 (G-159)
 Coleby Chew, I-321 (H-333)
 Comfort, E-27 (D-6)
 Constance, J-217 (I-297)
 Constance, K-349 (J-460)
 Constance Marie, L-252
 (K-466)
 Cora, I-852 (H-758)
 Cora D., J-352 (I-516)
 Cora Eliza, I-404 (H-397)
 Cora L., I-423 (H-409)
 Cora Lee Richardson, J-474
 (I-680)
 Cora Maria, J-515 (I-765)
 Cordelia A., I-44 (H-18)
 Cordelia L., I-53 (H-18)
 Cordelia Waldo, H-384 (G-173)
 Cornelia, H-531 (G-288)
 Cornelia, I-252 (H-255, G-123)
 Cornelia J., I-841 (H-736)
 Cornelia Maria, H-476 (G-260)
 Cortez, I-171 (H-165)
 Cortland Kellogg, Sr., K-362b
 (J-470b)
 Cortland Kellogg, Jr., L-194a
 (K-362b)
 Cortland Kellogg III, M-32b
 (L-194a)
 Courtlandt Dixon, I-704
 (H-643)
 Craig, M-9 (L-5)
 Craig Allan, M-44 (L-215a)

- Cynthia, G-71 (F-35)
 Cynthia, H-563 (G-323)
 Cynthia C., H-100 (G-34)
 Cynthia Elvira, H-513 (G-280)
 Cynthia H., I-256 (H-260)
 Cynthia Lee, K-204c (J-214a)
 Cynthia Louise, M-40 (L-201)
 Cynthia Stratton, L-163 (K-305)
 Cynthia Troy, L-63 (K-151)
 Cyrene, H-118 (G-45)
 Cyrus, G-428 (F-159)
 Cyrus, H-143 (G-60)
 Cyrus, H-784 (G-420)
 Cyrus, H-807 (G-429)
 Czarina Josephine, I-660 (H-612)
 Daisy Louisa, J-546 (I-814)
 Daisy Pearl, K-99 (J-125)
 Dale Martin, J-584 (I-919)
 Dale Robert, L-51 (K-112)
 Dan Lee, J-279 (I-425)
 Dan William, L-17 (K-50)
 Dana B., I-107 (H-75)
 Dana Harrison, J-599 (I-936)
 Dana Whitney, K-432 (J-599)
 Dana Whitney II, L-218 (K-432)
 Daniel, E-33 (D-10)
 Daniel, E-57 (D-22)
 Daniel, E-65 (D-22)
 Daniel, F-39 (E-13)
 Daniel, F-119 (E-29)
 Daniel, F-159 (E-58)
 Daniel, G-29 (F-17)
 Daniel, G-33 (F-21)
 Daniel, G-46 (F-28)
 Daniel, G-89 (F-39)
 Daniel, G-115 (F-43)
 Daniel, G-131 (F-44)
 Daniel, G-318 (F-121)
 Daniel, G-404 (F-158)
 Daniel G, G-420 (F-159)
 Daniel, H-1 (G-7)
 Daniel, H-10 (G-7)
 Daniel, H-43 (G-20)
 Daniel, H-209 (G-86)
 Daniel, H-223 (G-89)
 Daniel, H-259 (G-123)
 Daniel, H-551 (G-318)
 Daniel, H-595 (G-335)
 Daniel, H-782 (G-420)
 Daniel, M-27 (L-182)
 Daniel A., I-132 (H-119)
 Daniel Adams, H-121 (G-45)
 Daniel Boone, H-791 (G-423)
 Daniel C., H-266 (G-124)
 Daniel C., I-37 (H-17)
 Daniel Charles, L-182 (K-353)
 Daniel Clarence, J-567 (I-904)
 Daniel Dearborn Page, I-648 (H-609)
 Daniel E., K-403 (J-567)
 Daniel F., I-51 (H-18)
 Daniel Fosburgh, J-319 (I-481)
 Daniel Francis, I-620 (H-595)
 Daniel Gore, H-351 (G-165)
 Daniel H., H-80 (G-32)
 Daniel Milton, H-802 (G-429)
 Daniel Read, H-304 (G-147)
 Daniel Read, K-166 (J-203)
 Daniel Stone, I-538 (H-551)
 Daniel V., I-854 (H-761)
 Daniel W., H-139 (G-58)
 Daniel W., I-894 (H-785)
 Daniel Webster, I-101 (H-73)
 Daniel William, K-271 (J-318)
 Daniel Woodward, H-472 (G-258)
 Daniel Woodward, H-473 (G-258)
 Darius, G-55 (E-14)
 Darius, H-278 (G-129)
 Darrel Duane, L-4 (K-1)
 Daryl, M-7 (L-5)
 David, E-42 (D-12)
 David, F-74 (E-17)
 David, F-97 (E-26)
 David, F-131 (E-42)
 David, F-176 (E-60)
 David, G-8 (F-4)
 David, G-41 (F-24)
 David, G-369 (F-130)
 David, G-415 (F-159)
 David, H-15 (G-8)
 David, H-110 (G-41)
 David, H-200 (G-81)
 David, H-683 (G-369)
 David Bryan, L-39 (K-95)
 David Gene, L-72 (K-179)
 David Harry, K-466 (J-631)
 David Heard, G-268 (F-97)
 David John, K-64 (J-75)
 David Linn, L-215bb (K-399m)
 David Martin, K-415 (J-584)
 David Randall, L-52 (K-112)
 David Stephen, L-253 (K-446)
 David Walter, L-183 (K-353)
 David William, L-150 (K-275)
 David Worthington, I-548 (H-562)
 Davis, G-20 (F-12)
 Davis, G-95 (F-40)
 Davis, H-42, H-50 (G-20, G-22)
 Dawn Louise, M-13g (L-71b)
 Dean, M-8 (L-5)
 Deborah, E-23 (D-6)
 Deborah, E-38 (D-10)
 Deborah, F-92 (E-26)
 Deborah, G-340 (F-123)
 Deborah Jean, N-4 (M-25)
 Deborah Joan, L-64 (K-154)
 Deborah Lynn, M-32a (L-194a)
 Deborah Mae, L-81 (K-189)
 Dee, K-198 (J-213)
 Delbert Lee, K-399j (J-562)
 Delbert Ray, L-52c (K-112)
 Della May, I-913 (H-791)
 Delos, I-186 (H-169)
 Dennis C., K-404 (J-567)
 Dennis Ray, L-54 (K-113)
 Dennison Elmore, J-71 (I-118)
 Dewitt, J-7 (I-23)
 Dewitt C., I-52 (H-18)
 De Witt Clinton, H-526 (G-287)
 Dexter, G-445 (F-165)
 Diadama, G-264 (F-94)
 Diane, L-222 (K-433)
 Diane Doris, L-212 (K-374)
 Diane Joyce, K-63 (J-75)
 Diann, L-98 (K-217)
 Dianne Margaret, L-130 (K-248)
 Dianne Margaret, L-148 (K-275)
 Dolly, F-72 (E-16)
 Dolly, G-25 (F-17)
 Dolly, G-177 (F-70)
 Dolores Giarnese, K-65 (J-78)
 Don, K-200 (J-213)
 Don Rankin, K-456 (J-616)
 Danalad G., K-235 (J-270)
 Donald, I-216a (H-208)
 Donald, K-218 (J-230)
 Donald, K-246e (J-291)
 Donald, Jr., L-106 (K-218)
 Donald Allen, L-192 (K-362)
 Donald Carl, J-157 (I-212)
 Donald Dean, J-585 (I-921)
 Donald Dee, K-416 (J-585)
 Donald Deroy, L-68 (K-157)
 Donald Elmer, J-565 (I-890)
 Donald Henry, J-42, I-59 (H-29)
 Donald Heywood, J-520 (I-788)
 Donald Hill, K-287 (J-354)

- Donald Lewis, K-121 (J-146)
 Donald Lewis, L-43 (K-97)
 Donald Roger, L-52b (K-112)
 Donald Ronnie, L-231a (K-450)
 Donald Stanley, K-363 (J-476)
 Donald Thadford, L-74 (K-179)
 Donna, K-135 (J-148)
 Donna Jean, L-159a (K-284f)
 Donna Marie, K-412 (J-583)
 Dorinda, G-187 (F-77)
 Doris, K-458 (J-620)
 Doris Emma, J-326 (I-486)
 Dorit, L-180 (K-350)
 Dorothy, E-20 (D-6)
 Dorothy, F-91 (E-26)
 Dorothy, J-215 (I-297)
 Dorothy, K-13 (J-16)
 Dorothy, K-120 (J-146)
 Dorothy, L-168a (K-326, J-422)
 Dorothy, M-26 (L-172)
 Dorothy Alice, K-273 (J-319)
 Dorothy Elizabeth, K-41 (J-57)
 Dorothy Everett, J-250 (I-379)
 Dorothy Jean, L-120 (K-245)
 Dorothy Lorraine, J-581 (I-911)
 Dorothy Margaret, K-90 (J-111)
 Dorothy Marie, J-100 (I-147)
 Dorothy Ruth, K-37a (J-44d)
 Dorothy Sarah Ellen, K-160 (J-188)
 Dorothy Ulmer, L-134 (K-262)
 Douglas Alan L-215s (K-399g)
 Douglas Bill, L-215e (K-392)
 Douglas Charles, M-13f (L-71b)
 Douglas Duane, M-5 (L-4)
 Douglas Homer, K-246c (J-291)
 Dudley Petit, H-324 (G-151)
 Dulcenia, H-34 (G-16)
 Durward Roy, K-112 (J-136)
 Dwight James, I-564 (H-573)
 Dwight Whitney, I-325 (H-334)
 E. Ray, J-244 (I-364)
 Earl, J-270 (I-410)
 Earl, J-348 (I-505)
 Earl Wesley, K-283 (J-344)
 Earl Alva, I-905 (H-791)
 Earl Johnson, J-72 (I-118)
 Earl Raymond, J-301 (I-462)
 Earl Truman, J-19 (I-32)
 Eben Augustus, I-736 (H-683)
 Ebenezer, D-6 (C-5)
 Ebenezer, E-26 (D-6)
 Ebenezer, E-15 (D-5)
 Ebenezer, F-59 (E-15)
 Ebenezer, F-84 (E-17)
 Ebenezer, F-90 (E-26)
 Ebenezer, F-105 (E-28)
 Ebenezer, F-109 (E-28)
 Ebenezer, G-156 (F-56)
 Ebenezer, G-163 (F-60)
 Ebenezer, G-250 (F-93)
 Ebenezer, G-275 (F-99)
 Ebenezer, G-280 (F-101)
 Ebenezer, G-368 (F-130)
 Ebenezer, H-31 (G-16)
 Ebenezer, H-329 (G-156)
 Ebenezer, H-421 (G-215)
 Ebenezer Bela Peck, J-219 (I-310)
 Ebenezer Brooks, I-732 (H-682)
 Ebenezer Perkins, H-676 (G-368)
 Ebenezer Turrell, H-696 (G-372)
 Eddie Sue, H-450 (G-245)
 Eddy Gere, I-363 (H-357)
 Edgar, I-205 (H-196)
 Edgar Augustus, H-654 (G-364)
 Edgar F., I-16 (H-11)
 Edgar John, I-915 (H-792)
 Edgar L., I-923 (H-803)
 Edgar Seeley, J-620 (I-958)
 Edgar Seeley, Jr., K-460 (J-620)
 Edia, F-188 (E-68)
 Edith, J-17 (I-32)
 Edith, J-84 (I-129)
 Edith Ann, J-275 (I-412)
 Edith C., J-237 (I-354)
 Edith Fredericka, I-448 (H-428)
 Edith Gertrude, J-376 (I-560)
 Edith L., I-832 (H-725)
 Edith Sylvia, J-604 (I-946)
 Edmond Dale, J-570 (I-904)
 Edmund Philip, J-616 (I-955)
 Edmund Philip II, L-245 (K-456)
 Edmund Roscoe, K-454 (J-615)
 Edmund Russell, I-954 (H-830)
 Edna, I-189a (H-189, G-80)
 Edna, I-856 (H-761)
 Edna, J-145 (I-196)
 Edna, J-388 (I-567)
 Edna, K-134 (J-148)
 Edna Estelle, I-484 (H-508)
 Edna Mae, K-269 (J-318)
 Edna Virginia, I-457 (H-444)
 Ednah Vilroy, H-502 (G-277)
 Edward, D-22 (C-6)
 Edward, E-62 (D-22)
 Edward, G-39 (F-24)
 Edward, G-159 (F-56)
 Edward, G-362 (F-129)
 Edward, H-642 (G-362)
 Edward, H-643 (G-362)
 Edward, I-128 (H-113)
 Edward, I-326 (H-334)
 Edward, I-460 (H-460)
 Edward, I-537 (H-551)
 Edward, I-710 (H-647)
 Edward, J-30 (I-43)
 Edward, J-91 (I-136)
 Edward, J-303 (I-462)
 Edward, J-451 (I-636)
 Edward, Jr., J-485 (I-710)
 Edward A., H-728 (G-394)
 Edward Arthur, H-286 (G-129)
 Edward Augustus Holyoke, H-678 (G-368)
 Edward B., H-86 (G-32)
 Edward Ballard, I-727 (H-678)
 Edward Brooks, J-494 (I-727)
 Edward Charles, M-41 (L-204)
 Edward Davis, G-255 (F-93)
 Edward Davis, G-258 (F-93)
 Edward Davis, G-265 (F-94)
 Edward Davis, H-481 (G-261)
 Edward Everett, I-799 (H-708)
 Edward Everett, J-374 (I-559)
 Edward Frederick, I-513 (H-526)
 Edward Grant, I-640 (H-608)
 Edward H., J-224b (I-321)
 Edward Hallam, H-333 (G-159)
 Edward Hallam, K-207 (J-223)
 Edward Heath, K-390 (J-536)
 Edward Henry, I-806 (H-711)
 Edward J., I-158 (H-153)
 Edward Kernochan, J-481 (I-698)
 Edward McAlpine, I-698 (H-643)
 Edward P., H-446 (G-244)
 Edward Penniman, I-270 (H-279)
 Edward Raymond, J-479 (I-689)
 Edward Raymond, K-51 (J-66)
 Edward Read, I-284 (H-303)
 Edward Spalding, H-323 (G-151)
 Edward Sparrow, J-314 (I-473)
 Edward Stuart, I-297 (H-323)
 Edward Wallace, J-88 (I-133)
 Edward Wilson, G-401 (F-158)
 Edward Wilson, H-749 (G-401)

- Edward Winship, I-611 (H-593)
 Edwin, G-241 (F-88)
 Edwin, H-411 (G-205)
 Edwin, J-572 (I-905)
 Edwin A., J-332 (I-495)
 Edwin Bacon, G-245 (F-88)
 Edwin Channing, H-242 (G-108)
 Edwin Channing, I-237 (H-240)
 Edwin Channing, J-183 (I-239)
 Edwin Glover, K-388 (J-535)
 Edwin Harder, H-778 (G-420)
 Edwin Julius, H-454 (G-248)
 Edwin Lewis, I-702 (H-643)
 Effie, H-796 (G-425)
 Effie, J-13 (I-28)
 Eileen Anne, L-26 (K-61)
 Elaine Linda, L-14 (K-45)
 Eldridge, J-552 (I-793)
 Eleanor Gertrude, I-801 (H-708)
 Eleanor Gertrude, J-501 (I-729)
 Eleanor Paine, I-614 (H-593)
 Eleanor Sargent, J-428 (I-610)
 Electa Stickney, H-158 (G-67)
 Elenore, J-561d (I-842)
 Eleonora Martin, H-818 (G-439)
 Elfie, J-143 (I-196)
 Eli, F-168 (E-60)
 Eli, G-324 (F-121)
 Elias, H-119 (G-45)
 Elihu, F-26 (E-4)
 Elijah, E-34 (D-10)
 Elijah, F-24 (E-4)
 Elijah, G-350 (F-124)
 Elijah, G-357 (F-125)
 Elijah, H-614 (G-349)
 Elijah, H-632 (G-354)
 Elijah, H-638 (G-357)
 Elijah Gearfield, I-665 (H-614)
 Elisa J., H-792b (G-424)
 Elisha, F-133 (E-42)
 Elisha, G-379 (F-133)
 Elisha, H-578 (G-330)
 Elisha, H-617b (G-350)
 Eliza, G-112 (F-43)
 Eliza, G-121 (F-43)
 Eliza, G-176 (F-70)
 Eliza, G-272 (F-97)
 Eliza, G-273 (F-97)
 Eliza, G-434 (F-163)
 Eliza, G-440 (F-165)
 Eliza, G-360 (F-129)
 Eliza, H-39 (G-20)
 Eliza, H-766 (G-418)
 Eliza, I-30 (H-16)
 Eliza Ann, I-18 (H-14)
 Eliza Ann, I-164 (H-156)
 Eliza Ann, I-747 (H-683)
 Eliza Greene, I-238 (H-240)
 Eliza Jane, H-364 (G-168)
 Eliza Jane, H-722 (G-393)
 Eliza Louisa, I-571 (H-578)
 Eliza Nelson, I-257 (H-260)
 Elizabeth, B-5 (A-1)
 Elizabeth, D-9 (C-5)
 Elizabeth, D-17 (C-6)
 Elizabeth, E-7 (D-1)
 Elizabeth, E-37 (D-10)
 Elizabeth, E-47 (D-12)
 Elizabeth, E-66 (D-22)
 Elizabeth, F-13 (E-2)
 Elizabeth, F-73 (E-16)
 Elizabeth, F-102 (E-28)
 Elizabeth, F-139 (E-43)
 Elizabeth, F-142 (E-43)
 Elizabeth, G-153 (F-56)
 Elizabeth, G-236 (F-88)
 Elizabeth, G-276 (F-101)
 Elizabeth, G-320 (F-121)
 Elizabeth, G-344 (F-124)
 Elizabeth, G-375 (F-130)
 Elizabeth, G-383 (F-133)
 Elizabeth, G-391 (F-148)
 Elizabeth, H-170 (G-76)
 Elizabeth, H-376 (G-173)
 Elizabeth, H-572 (G-324)
 Elizabeth, I-67 (H-47)
 Elizabeth, I-112 (H-95)
 Elizabeth, I-269 (H-279)
 Elizabeth, I-716 (H-650)
 Elizabeth, J-306 (I-470)
 Elizabeth, J-315 (I-473)
 Elizabeth, J-391 (I-568)
 Elizabeth, J-495a (I-728, H-682)
 Elizabeth, K-123 (J-146)
 Elizabeth Amanda, I-667 (H-620)
 Elizabeth Bixby, L-202 (K-366)
 Elizabeth C., H-850 (G-455)
 Elizabeth Davis, H-377 (G-173)
 Elizabeth Eaton, I-376 (H-378)
 Elizabeth H., H-686 (G-369)
 Elizabeth Haley, H-248 (G-110)
 Elizabeth Hardy, J-353 (I-528)
 Elizabeth J., K-19 (J-20)
 Elizabeth Jane, L-147 (K-275)
 Elizabeth Jean, K-434 (J-603)
 Elizabeth Knight, H-374 (G-172)
 Elizabeth Lena, K-270 (J-318)
 Elizabeth Mercer, H-211 (G-86)
 Elizabeth Peck, H-97 (G-34)
 Elizabeth Rand, H-477 (G-260)
 Elizabeth Sophia, I-743 (H-683)
 Elizabeth Trowbridge, H-681 (G-368)
 Elizabeth Ulmer, L-136 (K-262)
 Ella, J-137 (I-170)
 Ella E., I-841a (H-749, G-401)
 Ella Hannah Hall, I-135 (H-121)
 Ella L., I-924 (H-803)
 Ella Louise, I-834a (H-728)
 Ella Louise, J-254 (I-384)
 Ella M., J-363 (I-538)
 Ella Marie, J-596 (I-933)
 Ella Mary, I-525 (H-536)
 Ella Myra, J-22 (I-32)
 Ellen, H-177 (G-76)
 Ellen, I-576 (H-580)
 Ellen Delora, I-477 (H-481)
 Ellen Douglas, H-221 (G-87)
 Ellen Edgerton, J-222 (I-320)
 Ellen Gertrude, I-558 (H-568)
 Ellen Griffin, H-245 (G-108)
 Ellen Louisa, H-479 (G-260)
 Ellen, M., I-467 (H-462)
 Ellen M., H-430 (G-226)
 Ellen M., K-301 (J-362)
 Elliot Fay, J-256 (I-384)
 Elliott, Perry, H-661 (G-365)
 Ellis, I-925 (H-803)
 Ellis Lee, K-409 (J-583)
 Ellis Lorne, J-576 (I-909)
 Elma, K-277 (J-329)
 Elmer, J-285 (I-428)
 Elmer Ellsworth, I-406 (H-398)
 Elmer Ellsworth, I-890 (H-785)
 Elmer Prouty, K-321 (J-410, I-586)
 Elmer Steele, J-468 (I-663)
 Elmer Turell, J-518 (I-788)
 Elmira C., H-848 (G-455)
 Elsa, I-876 (H-778)
 Elsey Maria, J-498 (I-729)
 Elsie Blair, J-182 (I-239)
 Elsie Holbrook, J-491 (I-720)
 Elsie Maria, I-435 (H-421)
 Elsie May, K-98 (J-125)
 Elsie Theresa, J-600 (I-936)
 Elva, I-523 (H-533)
 Elvina O., I-582 (H-581)
 Elvira, G-408 (F-158)
 Elvira, H-64 (G-28)
 Elvira, H-466 (G-253)
 Elvira, I-367 (H-363)

- Elvira, I-960 (H-857)
 Elvira Gertrude, J-522 (I-793)
 Elvira M., G-431 (F-163)
 Emaline, I-173 (H-165)
 Emeline, H-700 (G-377)
 Emeline, I-521 (H-533)
 Emeline E., H-152 (G-66)
 Emeline Sophia, H-826 (G-442)
 Emery S., I-197 (H-195)
 Emilie, H-418 (G-205)
 Emilie Dickerman, I-333 (H-335)
 Emily, G-421 (F-159)
 Emily, H-181 (G-77)
 Emily, H-665 (G-365)
 Emily, H-775 (G-418)
 Emily A., I-766 (H-689)
 Emily Barker, I-275 (H-281)
 Emily Barrett, J-610 (I-950)
 Emily Dresser, H-313 (G-148)
 Emily E., H-136 (G-55)
 Emily Gates, G-432 (F-163)
 Emily Genevieve, I-721 (H-659)
 Emily H., I-572 (H-578)
 Emily Jane, H-844 (G-447)
 Emma, H-178 (G-76)
 Emma, H-771 (G-418)
 Emma, I-483 (H-508)
 Emma, J-6 (I-23)
 Emma, J-144 (I-196)
 Emma A., J-385 (I-567)
 Emma Augusta, I-632 (H-597)
 Emma Blanche, J-465 (I-656)
 Emma C., H-794 (G-425)
 Emma E., H-432 (G-226)
 Emma Eliza, H-497 (G-277)
 Emma Elizabeth, K-152 (J-186)
 Emma J., I-592 (H-585)
 Emma J., I-889 (H-785)
 Emma Janette, K-260 (J-302)
 Emma Jean, I-968 (H-858)
 Emma Louisa, I-519 (H-532)
 Emma Maretta, H-367 (G-168)
 Emma Mary, I-437 (H-421)
 Emma Minnie, I-489; (H-510, G-280)
 Emma Olive, J-129 (I-168)
 Emma Sophronia, I-166 (H-156)
 Emma Statira, H-92 (G-32)
 Emona, I-397 (H-393)
 Erastus, F-65 (E-15)
 Erastus, F-88 (E-18)
 Erastus, G-161 (F-60)
 Erastus, G-226 (F-87)
 Erastus, G-239 (F-88)
 Erastus, H-341 (G-161)
 Erastus H., H-366 (G-168)
 Erenema, G-37 (F-21)
 Eric, M-35 (I-195)
 Erle, K-311 (J-392)
 Ernest Clyde, J-44h (I-85)
 Ernest Frank, K-66 (J-78)
 Ernest Freeman, K-325 (J-422)
 Ernest Garfield, I-212 (H-205)
 Ernest George, J-78 (I-118)
 Ernest Hooper, I-948 (H-819)
 Ernest Monroe, J-561a (I-842)
 Ernest Samuel, J-12 (I-28)
 Esther, E-63 (D-22)
 Esther, F-46 (E-13)
 Esther, G-103 (F-40)
 Esther, G-191 (F-78)
 Esther Ann, I-569 (H-578)
 Esther Eucaba, H-395 (G-192)
 Ethan, G-61 (F-29)
 Ethel, J-264 (I-408)
 Ethel Jeanette, I-947 (H-819)
 Ethel Mary, K-208 (J-223)
 Etta, J-346 (I-505)
 Eugene, I-177 (H-165)
 Eugene, I-855 (H-761)
 Eugene Howard, I-946 (H-819)
 Eugene W., H-761 (G-406)
 Eugenia Anne, K-426 (J-592)
 Eunice, F-76 (E-17)
 Eunice, G-346 (F-124)
 Eunice, G-419 (F-159)
 Eunice, H-618 (G-352)
 Eunice, H-768 (G-418)
 Eunice, Finett, I-545 (H-554)
 Eunice, Rena, I-511 (H-522)
 Eunice, Williams, G-149 (F-55)
 Evaline, I-174 (H-165)
 Eva Laura, J-27 (I-38)
 Evelyn, J-44g (I-85)
 Evelyn, K-358 (J-467)
 Evelyn Eliza, I-436 (H-421)
 Evelyn Georgia, J-493 (I-723)
 Evelyn May, I-823 (H-717)
 Everard Keene Pattison, J-214b (I-294)
 Everett Clinton, I-559 (H-568)
 Everett Dwight, I-949 (H-820)
 Everett Francis, K-378 (J-509, I-761)
 Everett Fuller, L-161 (K-299)
 Experience, E-3 (D-1)
 Ezekiel, F-7 (E-1)
 Ezra Bartlett, I-21 (H-14)
 Ezra Read, I-286 (H-303)
 Faith, K-439 (J-606)
 Fannie, H-360 (G-168)
 Fannie, H-764 (G-416)
 Fannie Gertrude, I-829 (H-719)
 Fanning, F-122 (E-41)
 Fanny, G-72 (F-35)
 Fanny, G-97 (F-40)
 Fanny, G-162 (F-60)
 Fanny, H-184 (G-77)
 Fanny, H-201 (G-81)
 Fanny, H-347 (G-165)
 Fanny, I-240 (H-242)
 Fanny Heywood, I-787 (H-696)
 Fanny Lord, G-433 (F-163)
 Fanny Saxton, H-160 (G-67)
 Faustina, L-15 (K-49)
 Fern, I-398 (H-393)
 Fernando A., H-372 (H-371)
 Flavia, G-219 (F-84)
 Flora, I-853 (H-760, G-406)
 Flora, J-470c (I-665a)
 Flora L., I-424 (H-409)
 Florence, I-479 (H-481)
 Florence, J-172 (I-223)
 Florence, J-349a (I-506)
 Florence, J-458 (I-652)
 Florence, J-517 (I-769)
 Florence, K-382 (J-518)
 Florence Cornelia, I-514 (J-530)
 Florence Elizabeth, J-463 (I-655)
 Florence Esther, K-284b (J-349c)
 Florence Jeanette, J-506 (I-761)
 Florence Josephine, I-703 (H-643)
 Florence Louise, J-442 (I-624)
 Florence M., I-265 (H-275)
 Florence May, J-525 (I-795)
 Flossie Mildred, J-130 (I-168)
 Floy, K-9 (J-12)
 Floyd Russell, J-80 (I-118)
 Floyd W., J-556 (I-838)
 Frances, G-154 (F-56)
 Frances, H-346a (G-164)
 Frances, I-250 (H-254, G-123)
 Frances, J-4 (I-23)
 Frances, J-195 (I-254)
 Frances, K-430 (J-595)
 Frances, L-84 (K-191)
 Frances A. Thompson, H-499 (G-277)
 Frances Ann, H-214 (G-87)
 Frances Ann, I-744 (H-683)
 Frances Elizabeth, H-354 (G-165)
 Frances Elizabeth, I-673 (H-631)

- Frances Greene, J-184 (I-239)
 Frances Helen, H-317 (G-148)
 Frances Katherine, K-158 (J-188)
 Frances Louisa, I-253 (H-258, G-123)
 Frances Maria, I-382 (H-379)
 Frances Maria, I-654 (H-612)
 Frances Virginia, K-153 (J-186)
 Frances White, J-519 (I-788)
 Francese Sarah, J-120 (I-165)
 Francis, H-281 (G-129)
 Francis, H-567 (G-323)
 Francis, K-196 (J-213)
 Francis Coit, H-338 (G-159)
 Francis Elmore, K-55 (J-72)
 Francis Eugene, H-470 (G-258)
 Francis Eugene, I-828 (H-719)
 Francis F., I-839 (H-736)
 Francis Henry, H-725 (G-393)
 Francis Henry, I-453 (H-429)
 Francis J., I-338 (H-340)
 Francis Madison, I-271 (H-281)
 Francis Mason, I-819 (H-717)
 Francis Millard, K-346 (J-454)
 Francis P., I-765 (H-689)
 Francis Wyman Page, I-650 (H-609)
 Francis Zebulon, I-831 (H-725)
 Frank, H-666 (G-325)
 Frank, I-469 (H-462)
 Frank, I-700 (H-643)
 Frank, J-142 (I-170)
 Frank, J-507 (I-761)
 Frank, J-623 (I-958)
 Frank, K-367 (J-481)
 Frank Beattie, J-292 (I-434)
 Frank Blair, J-241 (I-357)
 Frank Cheney, J-607 (I-950)
 Frank E., I-187 (H-169)
 Frank Everett, J-304 (I-466)
 Frank Ezra, I-936 (H-811)
 Frank Forrest, J-1 (I-2)
 Frank Henry, H-321 (G-151)
 Frank Henry, I-292 (H-321)
 Frank Hinsdale, I-711 (H-647)
 Frank Hitchcox, K-373 (J-486)
 Frank Hitchcox, L-206 (K-373)
 Frank Hobson, I-943 (H-813)
 Frank J., I-111 (H-86)
 Frank L., J-282 (I-427)
 Frank Lester, I-916 (H-792)
 Frank Newton, J-514 (I-765)
 Frank O., H-663 (G-365)
 Frank S., I-420 (H-400)
 Frank S., I-845 (H-754)
 Frank Samuel, I-507 (H-522)
 Frank Samuel, I-774 (H-690)
 Frank Sumner, J-444 (I-629)
 Frank Warren, I-360 (H-357)
 Frank Warren, I-680 (H-364)
 Frank Warren, Jr., J-475 (I-680)
 Frank William, J-50 (I-97)
 Franklin, G-80 (F-35)
 Franklin, G-198 (F-79)
 Franklin, H-73 (G-29)
 Franklin, H-264 (G-124)
 Franklin, I-175 (H-165)
 Franklin Dana, H-811 (G-439)
 Franklin Fowler, J-57 (I-103)
 Franklin H., I-364 (H-363)
 Franklin Henry, I-659 (H-612)
 Franklin Wyman Page, J-454 (I-650)
 Fred, J-54 (I-97)
 Fred, K-169 (J-205)
 Fred, K-220 (J-230)
 Fred, K-357 (J-467)
 Fred J., H-207 (G-81)
 Fred J., J-38 (I-51)
 Fred James, L-113 (K-220)
 Frederic Barclay, I-717 (H-650)
 Frederic Henry, J-55 (I-101)
 Frederick, G-148 (F-53)
 Frederick, H-387 (G-173)
 Frederick, H-389 (G-174)
 Frederick, I-276 (H-281)
 Frederick Albert, J-443 (I-629)
 Frederick Augustus, I-818 (H-714)
 Frederick Charles, J-627 (I-958)
 Frederick Charles, Jr., K-464 (J-627)
 Frederick George, J-189 (I-246)
 Frederick Henry, H-518 (G-280)
 Frederick Henry, I-486 (H-509)
 Frederick Howard, J-462 (I-655)
 Frederick Jenison, J-312 (I-473)
 Frederick Stephen, Jr., M-18 (L-137)
 Frederick Sylvester, G-150 (F-55)
 Frederick Sylvester, H-320 (G-151)
 Frederick Seymour, K-266 (J-312)
 Frederick Stephen, L-137 (K-266)
 Frederick Thomas, J-500 (I-729)
 Frederick W., I-842 (H-754)
 Freeman, I-346 (H-346)
 Freeman, J-229 (I-345)
 Freeman, K-213 (J-230)
 Fritz, J-287 (I-429)
 Gail, M-36 (L-196)
 Gail Meredith, K-395f (J-549b)
 Gardner Ebenezer, I-441 (H-425)
 Gardner Sheldon, J-83 (I-119)
 Garold, I-213a (H-205)
 Gary Edward, L-18 (K-51)
 Gary Eugene, K-399l (J-562)
 Gay, L-61 (K-151)
 Gearfield, H-612 (G-349)
 Gearfield, I-652 (H-612)
 Genevieve, I-305 (H-325)
 Genevieve, K-365 (J-479)
 George, G-87 (F-39)
 George, G-113 (F-43)
 George, G-141 (F-52)
 George, G-147 (F-53)
 George, G-228 (F-87)
 George, G-365 (F-129)
 George, G-470 (F-174)
 George, H-128 (G-51)
 George, H-180 (G-77)
 George, H-217 (G-87)
 George, H-258 (G-123)
 George, H-727 (G-394)
 George, I-278 (H-294)
 George, I-370 (H-371)
 George, I-591 (H-585)
 George, K-225 (J-230)
 George, A., H-144 (G-60)
 George A., I-41 (H-17)
 George A., I-113 (H-95)
 George A., I-898 (H-788)
 George Albert, I-709 (H-647)
 George Albert, I-796 (H-701)
 George Albert, J-400 (I-580)
 George Albert, K-340 (J-439)
 George Arthur, J-350 (I-516)
 George Asa, H-373 (G-172)
 George Austin, I-921 (H-803)
 George B., I-224 (H-227)
 George Bostick, I-290 (H-320)
 George Bowen, H-383 (G-173)
 George Bowen, H-388 (G-173)
 George C., H-275 (G-128)
 George C., I-69 (H-47)
 George Darracott, J-52 (I-97)
 George DeWitt, I-506 (H-522)
 George DeWitt, K-284f (J-349c)

- George E., H-413 (G-205)
 George E., I-675 (H-631)
 George E., Jr., J-472 (I-675)
 George Eben, I-414 (H-400)
 George Edward, I-20 (H-14)
 George Edward, J-549a (I-834b)
 George Edward, Jr., K-395a (J-249a)
 George Edward Pollock, J-483 (I-698)
 George Emerson, I-92 (H-71)
 George F., H-707 (G-377)
 George F., I-59 (H-29)
 George Franklin, I-671 (H-621)
 George Frederick, I-374 (H-373)
 George Frederick, I-834b (H-728)
 George Grant, I-655 (H-612)
 George H., H-851a (G-459)
 George H., H-138 (G-58)
 George H., H-535 (G-299)
 George H., I-264 (H-274)
 George H., I-896 (H-785)
 George H., J-397 (I-568)
 George Hambury, K-229 (J-253)
 George Harold, J-56 (I-101)
 George Harold, Jr., K-38 (J-56)
 George Henry, I-421 (H-409)
 George Henry, J-476 (I-683)
 George Henry, K-97 (J-125)
 George Henry, Jr., L-44 (K-97)
 George Herbert, J-3 (I-20)
 George Huntington, H-309 (G-147)
 George L., I-834 (H-725)
 George Louis, I-466 (H-462)
 George Lyman, I-533 (H-546)
 George Marvin, H-357 (G-165)
 George Noewell, I-612 (H-593)
 George Oliver, I-410 (H-398)
 George Packard, J-34 (I-50)
 George Ray, J-61 (I-104)
 George Robert, K-449 (J-615)
 George Robinson, H-54 (G-26)
 George Russell, J-276 (I-414)
 George Smith, I-807 (H-711)
 George Starr, J-197 (I-254)
 George Sumner, J-377 (I-560)
 George Tyler, J-293 (I-454)
 George Wade, H-789 (G-423)
 George Walter, K-173 (J-206)
 George Washington, H-401 (G-195)
 George Washington, H-793 (G-425)
 George Washington, I-25 (H-16)
 George Washington, I-535 (H-551)
 George Washington, I-649 (H-609)
 George Washington, I-817 (H-714)
 George Washington, Jr., J-360 (I-535)
 George William, J-86 (I-133)
 George Woodrow, J-575 (I-909)
 George Young, H-647 (G-362)
 George Young, I-714 (H-647)
 Georgia Henrietta, I-445 (H-426)
 Georgia Lee, J-582 (I-911)
 Georgiana Davis, I-503 (H-520)
 Georgiana M., I-143 (H-128)
 Gerald Michael, K-67 (J-78)
 Gerard, I-214 (H-207)
 Gershom, F-183 (E-62)
 Gertrude, I-289 (H-320)
 Gertrude, J-228 (I-345)
 Gertrude, J-561 (I-839)
 Gertrude, K-355 (J-467)
 Gertrude Elizabeth, J-204 (I-287)
 Gertrude Gabrielle, I-308 (H-325)
 Gertrude Ringe, J-529 (I-796)
 Gilbert, H-805 (G-429)
 Gilman, G-451 (F-166)
 Gina, Anne, L-215i (K-395a)
 Gilman Parker, I-730 (H-682)
 Gladys, J-102a (H-141)
 Gladys Emma, I-450 (H-428)
 Gladys L., J-557 (I-838)
 Glen Boyd, J-571 (I-905)
 Glen Edward, M-13e (L-71b)
 Glen Haddon, J-111 (I-153)
 Glenn, L-102 (K-217)
 Glenn Eugene, K-107 (J-133)
 Glen Herbert, L-109 (K-219)
 Gloria Nancy, K-139 (J-156)
 Goodith, A-1
 Gordon Howard, K-69 (J-81)
 Grace, I-27 (H-16)
 Grace, H-149 (J-116)
 Grace, J-171 (I-223)
 Grace, J-402 (I-580)
 Grace Amidon, J-44f (I-85)
 Grace Elizabeth, J-548 (I-817)
 Grace Ellen, J-414 (I-586)
 Grace Hallam, G-155 (F-56)
 Grace Hallam, I-318 (H-332)
 Grace Hallam, I-327 (H-334)
 Grace Lathrop, K-328 (J-422)
 Grace Marion, I-820 (H-717)
 Grace Natalie, I-456 (H-444)
 Grace Richardson, J-471 (I-675)
 Grant, G-349 (F-124)
 Grant, H-608 (G-349)
 Grant, H-628 (G-352)
 Grant, I-636 (H-608)
 Grant, K-49 (J-64)
 Grant Barstow, I-647 (H-609)
 Grant Homer, L-128 (K-246c)
 Grant Sheridan, I-937 (H-811)
 Grayce Thanksgiving, J-542 (I-813)
 Gregg Austin, K-419 (J-587)
 Gregory Ernest, K-142 (J-157)
 Gretel, L-177 (K-350)
 Grover Cleveland, J-208 (I-287)
 Grover Mather, K-179 (J-208)
 Guy Lindsay, I-918 (H-803)
 Guy Newton, J-119 (I-165)
 Guy Omer, I-914 (H-792)
 Guy Toser, H-760 (G-406)
 H. Balcom, H-288 (G-129)
 Hadley, I-211 (H-204)
 Hannah, C-2 (B-6)
 Hannah, D-8 (C-5)
 Hannah, D-15 (C-6)
 Hannah, E-11 (D-1)
 Hannah, E-12 (D-5)
 Hannah, E-36 (D-10)
 Hannah, F-19 (E-2)
 Hannah, F-20 (E-2)
 Hannah, F-34 (E-9)
 Hannah, F-42 (E-13)
 Hannah, F-45 (E-13)
 Hannah, F-51 (E-14)
 Hannah, F-126 (E-41)
 Hannah, F-150 (E-50)
 Hannah, G-10 (F-4)
 Hannah, G-175 (F-70)
 Hannah, G-199 (F-79)
 Hannah, G-300 (F-114)
 Hannah, G-314 (F-120)
 Hannah, G-338 (F-123)
 Hannah, G-353 (F-124)
 Hannah, G-374 (F-130)
 Hannah, G-443 (F-165)
 Hannah, H-22 (G-8)
 Hannah, H-40 (G-20)
 Hannah, H-66 (G-28)

- Hannah, H-548 (G-318)
 Hannah, H-617 (G-349)
 Hannah, H-687 (G-369)
 Hannah, H-699 (G-377)
 Hannah Brooks, H-679 (G-368)
 Hannah Corey, I-942 (H-813)
 Hannah D., H-316 (G-148)
 Hannah Eddy, H-62' (G-27)
 Hannah Emeline, H-821 (G-442)
 Hannah F., H-834 (G-446)
 Hannah Glover, H-216 (G-87)
 Hannah Howe, H-85 (G-32)
 Hannah M., G-102 (F-40)
 Hanna Maria, H-380 (G-173)
 Hannah Maria, I-615 (H-593)
 Hannah T., H-127 (G-51)
 Harley, H-732 (G-396)
 Harley L., J-58 (I-103)
 Harley William, K-45 (J-57)
 Harold, I-210 (H-204)
 Harold Barnes, J-251 (I-380)
 Harold Nahum, K-23 (J-26)
 Harold Nathan, J-418 (I-586)
 Harmon Roland, H-192 (G-80)
 Harper Elizabeth, K-187 (J-210)
 Harriet, G-395 (F-148)
 Harriet, H-179 (G-77)
 Harriet, H-461 (G-253)
 Harriett, H-744 (G-400)
 Harriet, H-761b (G-410)
 Harriet, I-368 (H-371)
 Harriet, I-588 (H-585)
 Harriet, L-185 (K-356)
 Harriet Iona, K-395 (J-545)
 Harriett, I-872 (H-778)
 Harriett Adelia, K-46 (J-57)
 Harriet Amelia, H-283 (G-129)
 Harriet Ann, I-724 (H-678)
 Harriet Fischer, H-314 (G-148)
 Harriet Hunt, H-296 (G-139)
 Harriet Knight, H-385 (G-173)
 Harriet Louisa, I-621 (H-595)
 Harriet M., H-523 (G-287)
 Harriet M., J-218 (I-310)
 Harriet Maria, H-89 (G-32)
 Harriet P., I-676 (H-631)
 Harriet Palmer, I-952 (H-822)
 Harriet Peck, H-96 (G-34)
 Harriet Rose, I-358 (H-355)
 Harriet S., H-435 (G-244)
 Harriet W., I-627 (H-597)
 Harriet Warner, H-495 (G-277)
 Harriet Wadsworth, G-138 (F-52)
 Harriet Williams, I-316 (H-330)
 Harrington DeWitt, K-300 (J-360)
 Harris Mack, I-454 (H-444)
 Harry, I-336 (H-338)
 Harry, J-406 (I-585)
 Harry Alvah, K-92 (J-119)
 Harry Amos, J-51 (I-97)
 Harry B., K-122 (J-146)
 Harry B. III, L-60 (K-122)
 Harry Bruce, I-351 (H-351)
 Harry Elijah, J-618 (I-958)
 Harry Glenn, J-631 (I-961)
 Harry Grant, J-453 (I-649)
 Harry L., J-146 (I-196)
 Harry May, J-480 (I-689)
 Harry Oliver Grant, J-455 (I-650)
 Harry Paul, K-397 (J-554)
 Harry S., I-125 (H-113)
 Harry Willis, J-537 (I-813)
 Harvey, H-77 (G-30)
 Harvey, H-855 (G-460)
 Harvey, J-147 (I-196)
 Harvey H., J-243 (I-364)
 Harvey William, J-132 (I-170)
 Hattie, J-368a, I-544 (H-554)
 Hattie Alvina, K-399c (J-561a)
 Hattie L., J-337 (I-496)
 Hattie Marie, H-804 (G-429)
 Haynes, F-93 (E-26)
 Haynes, G-252 (F-93)
 Haynes, H-468 (G-253)
 Hazel Louise, K-186 (J-210)
 Heather Gale, L-9 (K-23)
 Heber F., H-191 (G-80)
 Helen, H-226 (G-104)
 Helen, J-173 (I-224)
 Helen, J-247 (I-379)
 Helen, J-390 (I-568)
 Helen, K-132 (J-148)
 Helen, K-319 (J-404)
 Helen, K-342 (J-439)
 Helen Agnes, J-321 (I-481)
 Helen Augusta, I-623 (H-595)
 Helen Chapin, K-15 (J-16)
 Helen Elizabeth, I-385 (H-379)
 Helen Emergine, J-393 (I-568)
 Helen Hartshorn, K-347 (J-456)
 Helen Lauretta, H-299 (G-147)
 Helen Livingston, I-277 (H-294)
 Helen M., I-221 (H-227)
 Helen M., I-340 (H-341)
 Helen Mabel, I-447 (H-427)
 Helen Maria, I-785 (H-696)
 Helen Nichols, J-490 (I-720)
 Helen Priscilla, J-503 (I-733)
 Helen Rosanna, H-358 (G-165)
 Heman A., G-81 (F-35)
 Heman Allan, I-213 (H-205)
 Henrietta Daikin, I-707 (H-647)
 Henry, E-48 (D-12)
 Henry, F-40 (E-13)
 Henry, G-99 (F-40)
 Henry, G-105 (F-40)
 Henry, G-114 (F-43)
 Henry, G-170 (F-60)
 Henry, G-181 (F-77)
 Henry, G-233 (F-87)
 Henry, G-352 (F-124)
 Henry, G-355 (F-125)
 Henry, H-146 (G-61)
 Henry, H-227 (G-104)
 Henry, H-352 (G-165)
 Henry, H-415 (G-205)
 Henry, H-547 (G-288)
 Henry, H-607 (G-349)
 Henry, H-609 (G-349)
 Henry, H-617a (G-350)
 Henry, H-620 (G-352)
 Henry, I-208 (H-199)
 Henry, I-246 (H-252)
 Henry, I-738 (H-683)
 Henry, J-338 (I-497)
 Henry, K-79 (J-99)
 Henry A., I-146 (H-141)
 Henry A., Jr., J-99 (I-146)
 Henry Allen, J-158 (I-213)
 Henry Alonzo, I-668 (H-620)
 Henry Andrew, I-73 (H-54)
 Henry Augustus, H-471 (G-258)
 Henry Augustus, H-306 (G-147)
 Henry B., H-285 (G-129)
 Henry Barrett, I-950 (H-822)
 Henry Bond, I-527 (H-540)
 Henry Brown, I-684 (H-639)
 Henry Burden, I-402 (H-397)
 Henry Burton, I-119 (H-102)
 Henry Coolidge, J-441 (I-624)
 Henry Coolidge, K-341 (J-439)
 Henry D., H-742 (G-400)
 Henry D., I-798 (H-701)
 Henry Dexter, J-592 (I-929)
 Henry Dwight, H-820 (G-439)
 Henry E., H-429 (G-226)
 Henry Earnest, I-225 (H-227)
 Henry Grant, J-33 (I-50)

- Henry Grant, Jr., K-35 (J-33)
 Henry Green, G-288 (F-104)
 Henry Gustavus, I-644 (H-609)
 Henry H., I-495 (H-519)
 Henry H., J-334 (I-495)
 Henry Heath, G-390 (F-146)
 Henry Heath, J-536 (I-806)
 Henry Heath II, L-214 (K-390)
 Henry J., I-517 (H-532)
 Henry Josiah, J-421 (I-597)
 Henry S., H-150 (G-66)
 Henry Sherwood, H-260 (G-124)
 Henry Sylvanus, I-255 (H-227)
 Henry W., H-190 (G-80)
 Henry Walter, J-191 (I-254)
 Hephzibah, F-25 (E-4)
 Herbert, I-891 (H-785)
 Herbert, J-148 (I-196)
 Herbert, J-448 (I-633)
 Herbert, K-219 (J-230)
 Herbert S., K-127 (J-148)
 Herbert Victor, L-110 (K-219)
 Herman, H-188 (G-77)
 Hermione, I-228 (H-228)
 Hervey, G-439 (F-165)
 Hervey, J-595 (I-933)
 Hervey Dexter, H-810 (G-439)
 Hezekiah, F-11 (E-2)
 Hezekiah, G-14 (F-11)
 Hezekiah C., I-70 (H-47)
 Hiram, G-79 (F-35)
 Hiram, H-75 (G-30)
 Hiram, H-740 (G-400)
 Hiram, J-69 (I-114)
 Hiram D., H-355 (G-165)
 Hiram H., H-851 (G-455)
 Hiram H., I-43 (H-18)
 Hiram Henry, I-418 (H-400)
 Hiram Judson, I-104 (H-75)
 Hiram Leslie, I-544 (H-554)
 Hiram Peck, H-98 (G-34)
 Hiram Wallace, H-399 (G-192)
 Hiram Wallace, I-407 (H-393)
 Hiram Wesley, J-426 (I-598)
 Holbrook Fenno, J-464 (I-656)
 Holland J., I-266 (H-275)
 Homer Brown, I-434 (H-421)
 Hope Cheney, K-444 (J-608)
 Horace, G-172 (F-61)
 Horace, G-416 (F-159)
 Horace, H-783 (G-420)
 Horace A., H-189 (G-80)
 Horace Albert, K-191 (J-211)
 Horace Bushnell, J-608 (I-950)
 Horace Coit, I-334 (H-335)
 Horace E., I-586 (H-581)
 Horace Eaton, I-679 (H-634)
 Horace Greeley, I-139 (H-121)
 Horace Jesse, I-665a (H-617b)
 Horace Peck, H-95 (G-34)
 Horatio Holbrook, I-473 (H-480)
 Howard, I-844 (H-754)
 Howard, K-461 (J-620)
 Howard, Jr., L-249 (K-461)
 Howard B., I-642 (H-609)
 Howard Charles, K-370 (J-485)
 Howard Dana, J-64 (I-104)
 Howard K., J-263 (I-406)
 Howard M., I-105 (H-75)
 Howard Michael, L-215d (K-392)
 Howell Donald, L-103 (K-218)
 Hugh Brady, H-322 (G-151)
 Huldah, H-112 (G-41)
 Ida, I-468 (H-462)
 Ida, I-849 (H-754)
 Ida E., J-386 (I-567)
 Ida Elizabeth, J-89 (I-133)
 Ida L., I-194 (H-195)
 Ida Louisa, J-8 (I-25)
 Ida M., I-163 (H-153)
 Ida May, J-532 (I-796)
 Idell Xenon, I-218 (H-208)
 Ina, I-192a, H-193 (G-80)
 Ina M., J-281 (I-427)
 Ina Viola, J-601 (I-937)
 Iola Luten, H-448 (G-245)
 Ira, G-441 (F-165)
 Ira, H-205 (G-81)
 Ira, H-583 (G-330)
 Ira, I-575 (H-580)
 Ira, I-593 (H-585)
 Ira, I-874 (H-778)
 Ira, K-310 (J-392)
 Ira John, J-619 (I-958)
 Ira P., I-567 (H-578)
 Ira Paul Loundsbury K-463a (I-958)
 Irene, F-80 (E-17)
 Irene, G-182 (F-77)
 Irene, G-202 (F-79)
 Irene, K-18 (J-20)
 Irene, K-361a (J-468)
 Irene, L-94 (K-213)
 Irene Frances, J-574 (I-909)
 Irma E., J-387 (I-567)
 Irma Susan, J-549c (I-843b)
 Irving G., I-184 (H-169)
 Irving Willie, J-18 (I-32)
 Isaac, B-6 (A-1)
 Isaac, C-5 (B-6)
 Isaac, D-1 (C-5)
 Isaac, E-2 (D-1)
 Isaac, F-10 (E-2)
 Isaac, F-21 (E-2)
 Isaac, F-148 (E-45)
 Isaac, G-15 (F-11)
 Isaac, G-394 (F-148)
 Isaac G., H-835 (G-446)
 Isaac Mason, H-719 (G-393)
 Isaac Mason, I-825 (H-719)
 Isaac N., G-76 (F-35)
 Isaac Newton, I-821 (H-717)
 Isaac Peck, H-94 (G-34)
 Isabel, J-430 (G-613)
 Isabel Dorothy, J-539 (I-813)
 Isabel Margaret, K-393 (J-540)
 Isabell, J-140 (I-170)
 Isabella A., I-840 (H-736)
 Isabella Ann, I-416 (H-400)
 Isabelle Julia, J-79 (I-118)
 Isabelle, K-384 (J-523)
 Israel, G-222 (F-84)
 Iva, I-875 (H-778)
 Iva, J-39 (I-51)
 Iva Elona, I-190 (H-192)
 Iva May, J-135 (I-170)
 Iva Rose, J-588 (I-923)
 Ivan Duane, L-42 (K-97)
 Ivy Irene, K-251 (J-301)
 J. Madison, H-412 (G-215)
 J. Ralph, K-317 (J-400)
 Jack Austin, J-587 (I-921)
 Jack Howard, K-75 (J-97)
 Jack Orville, K-180 (J-208)
 Jacob, F-27 (E-4)
 Jacob, F-29 (E-4)
 Jacob, G-256 (F-93)
 Jacob William, I-243 (H-250)
 Jacqueline Anne, K-420 (J-587)
 James, E-18 (D-5)
 James, E-54a (D-13)
 James, F-78 (E-17)
 James, F-87 (E-18)
 James, G-140 (F-52)
 James, G-232 (F-87)
 James, G-358 (F-125)
 James, H-18 (G-8)
 James, H-29 (G-16)
 James, H-503 (G-278)
 James, H-633 (G-354)
 James, I-57 (H-29)
 James, I-114 (H-95)
 James, J-323 (I-486)
 James C., L-167a (K-314)
 James Albert, I-557 (H-564)

- James Albert, I-953 (H-830)
 James Allen, L-194 (K-362)
 James Barton, L-135 (K-262)
 James Brian, L-34 (K-89)
 James David, K-74a (J-97)
 James E., H-436 (G-244)
 James E., I-42 (H-17)
 James E., I-50 (H-18)
 James Edgerton, I-320 (H-333)
 James Edward, I-380 (H-378)
 James Edward, K-228 (J-253)
 James G., I-103 (H-73)
 James Hansom, H-433 (G-232)
 James Henry, J-460 (I-655)
 James M., H-536 (I-806)
 James M., J-283 (I-427)
 James Madison, H-626 (G-352)
 James Madison, I-637 (H-608)
 James Merrill, G-240 (F-88)
 James Miller, H-71 (G-29)
 James Miller, I-95 (H-71)
 James Monroe, H-721 (G-393)
 James Munroe, H-392 (G-192)
 James Monroe, H-754 (G-401)
 James Murray, I-291 (H-321)
 James N., H-131 (G-55)
 James O., I-196 (H-195)
 James Porter, K-159 (J-188)
 James Robert, K-293 (J-356)
 James Roy, K-282 (J-344)
 James Smith, G-192 (F-78)
 James Smith, I-388 (H-393)
 James Turell, J-512 (I-761)
 James Walter, K-190 (J-211)
 Jan Charie, K-417 (J-585)
 Jane, F-9 (E-2)
 Jane, G-422 (F-159)
 Jane, H-183 (G-77)
 Jane, H-565 (G-323)
 Jane, H-770 (G-418)
 Jane, H-806 (G-429)
 Jane, I-420e (H-408)
 Jane, J-25 (I-37)
 Jane, K-263 (J-311)
 Jane, K-351 (J-462)
 Jane Ann, H-645 (G-362)
 Jane Augusta, I-61 (H-44)
 Jane Blair, I-369 (H-371)
 Jane Elizabeth, H-312 (G-148)
 Jane Ellen, K-212 (J-230)
 Jane Hereford, H-293 (G-139)
 Jane Hertford, H-326 (G-151)
 Jane Leigh, K-401 (J-564)
 Jane M., H-135 (G-55)
 Jane M., H-491 (G-277)
 Jane Persis, I-922 (H-803)
 Jane Williams, I-280 (H-294)
 Janet, K-261 (J-304)
 Janet Dale, L-123 (K-246c)
 Janet Louise, K-465 (J-631)
 Janet Lu Ann, L-143 (K-271)
 Janette, K-277 (J-251)
 Janice, L-159 (K-283)
 Jarvis, G-459 (F-168)
 Jason M., H-162 (G-68)
 Jasper N., H-779 (G-420)
 Jay Daniel, L-22 (K-55)
 Jay W., J-351 (I-516)
 Jean, K-224 (J-230)
 Jean, K-376 (J-489)
 Jean, L-96 (K-217)
 Jean Helen, K-246b (J-290)
 Jeanette, K-361c (J-468)
 Jeanette Helen, J-289 (I-434)
 Jedediah, F-124 (E-41)
 Jedediah, H-621 (G-352)
 Jeffrey, M-28 (L-182)
 Jeffrey Arthur, L-11 (K-23)
 Jeffery Franklin, L-247 (K-456)
 Jeffrey Scott, L-226 (K-436)
 Jemima, F-31 (E-4)
 Jemima Sykes, H-571 (G-324)
 Jenett, G-468 (F-174)
 Jennie, I-260 (H-269)
 Jennie, J-44i (I-85)
 Jennie, J-149 (I-196)
 Jennie Ann, I-962 (H-857)
 Jennie Dorothy, J-316 (I-481)
 Jennie Dunlap, I-482 (H-494)
 Jennie Lucinda, J-341 (I-498)
 Jeremiah, E-28 (D-6)
 Jeremiah, F-100 (E-28)
 Jeremiah, F-108 (E-28)
 Jeremiah, G-294 (F-108)
 Jeremiah, G-277 (F-101)
 Jeremiah, H-505 (G-278)
 Jeremiah Drury, H-494 (G-277)
 Jerry, K-204 (J-214)
 Jerry Eugene, L-159h (K-284g)
 Jerry Lynwood, M-20b (L-159h)
 Jerusha, F-98 (E-26)
 Jerusha, F-127 (E-41)
 Jerusha, F-151 (E-50)
 Jerusha, G-266 (F-94)
 Jerusha, G-333 (F-122)
 Jerusha, H-582 (G-330)
 Jerusha, I-772 (H-690)
 Jesse, F-49 (E-14)
 Jesse, F-137 (E-42)
 Jesse, F-175 (E-60)
 Jesse, G-133 (F-49)
 Jesse, K-217 (J-230)
 Jesse Darwin, G-455 (F-168)
 Jessie, I-198 (H-195)
 Jessie Blair, I-371 (H-371)
 Jessie Elvira, I-88 (H-69)
 Joan D'Arcy, K-424 (J-590)
 Joan Elizabeth, L-235 (K-451)
 Joan Marie, L-164 (K-290)
 Joanne, L-79 (K-189)
 Jocelyn Jean, L-156 (K-282)
 Joe, J-214 (I-287)
 Joe, K-199 (J-213)
 Joe, Jr., K-201 (J-214)
 Joe Arlos, K-183 (J-208)
 Joel, F-95 (E-26)
 Joel, G-253 (F-93)
 Joel, G-304 (F-118)
 Joel, G-310 (F-118)
 Joel, H-460 (G-253)
 Joel, H-580 (G-330)
 Joel W., H-133 (G-55)
 Joel Walker, L-231 (K-450)
 John, D-18 (C-6)
 John, E-4 (D-1)
 John, E-58 (D-22)
 John, F-12 (E-2)
 John, F-28 (E-4)
 John, F-50 (E-14)
 John, F-157 (E-58)
 John, F-158 (E-58)
 John, G-22 (F-12)
 John, G-70 (F-35)
 John, G-93 (F-39)
 John, G-134 (F-50)
 John, G-303 (F-118)
 John, G-323 (F-121)
 John, G-381 (F-133)
 John, G-389 (F-146)
 John, H-11 (G-7)
 John, H-346 (G-164)
 John, H-566 (G-323)
 John, H-653 (G-364)
 John, H-712 (G-390)
 John, J-227 (I-345)
 John, J-404 (I-584)
 John, J-606 (I-950)
 John, K-78 (J-99)
 John, K-138 (J-150)
 John, K-197 (J-213)
 John, K-215 (J-230)
 John A., G-205 (F-79)
 John A., H-163 (G-70)
 John Adams, J-224 (I-320)
 John Adams, K-209 (J-223)
 John Allan, M-13a (L-71a)
 John Ambrose, H-44 (G-20)

- John Barr, H-540 (G-303)
 John Barr, J-357 (I-529)
 John Boardman, H-759
 (G-406)
 John Boardman, I-850 (H-758)
 John Calvin, H-822 (G-442)
 John Charles, L-158 (K-283)
 John Charles, N-6 (M-25)
 John Clemence, I-509 (H-522)
 John Daball, I-551 (H-362)
 John E., H-849 (G-455)
 John E., I-959 (H-856)
 John E., J-224a (I-321)
 John Edgar, J-46 (I-92)
 John Edwin, H-142 (G-60)
 John Elliott, I-383 (H-379)
 John Elliott Eaton, H-379
 (G-173)
 John Ely, J-470 (I-663)
 John F., H-140 (G-58)
 John Francis, H-428 (G-221)
 John Francis, L-175 (K-346)
 John Franklin, I-100 (H-71)
 John Gearfield, I-635 (H-608)
 John George, I-723 (H-661)
 John Gregory, K-440 (J-606)
 John Hawley, J-43 (I-64)
 John Henry, H-141 (G-58)
 John Henry, H-368 (G-170)
 John Henry, I-670 (H-621)
 John Henry, I-811 (H-712)
 John Hutchinson, H-682
 (G-369)
 John Hutchinson, I-728
 (H-682)
 John Insley Blair, J-186 (I-239)
 John Insley Blair, Jr., K-154
 (J-186)
 John Insley Blair, III, L-66
 (K-154)
 John James, J-344 (I-505)
 John Joseph, I-101 (I-147)
 John Knapp, H-693 (G-372)
 John Knapp, I-769 (H-690)
 John Knights, G-371 (F-130)
 John M., I-33 (H-17)
 John Martin, H-237 (G-108)
 John Martin, H-803 (G-429)
 John Merritt, I-64 (H-44)
 John Michael, K-290 (J-356)
 John Miller, I-775 (H-693)
 John Moore, H-425 (G-215)
 John Morton Salmon, I-638
 (H-608)
 John N., H-414 (G-205)
 John N., I-431 (H-413)
 John Oscar, J-123 (I-168)
 John Palmer, L-170 (K-341)
 John Perry, J-398 (I-579)
 John Powers, H-839 (G-447)
 John R., L-168 (K-318)
 John Roscoe, H-845 (G-447)
 John Roy, L-215j (K-395b)
 John Sanford Mason, H-301
 (G-147)
 John Smith, G-108 (F-43)
 John Smith, Jr., H-239 (G-108)
 John Stone, I-539 (H-551)
 John Townsend, G-406 (F-158)
 John Tremont, J-31 (I-43)
 John Twickin, H-792 (G-423)
 John W., I-352 (H-351)
 John Walter, I-147 (H-141)
 John Walter, K-80 (J-101)
 John Warren, K-452 (J-615)
 John Wellington, I-32 (H-16)
 John William, J-207 (I-287)
 John Wilson, F-165 (E-60)
 John Wilson, Jr., G-444 (F-165)
 Johnny Buck, L-236 (K-452)
 Jonas, E-54 (D-12)
 Jonas, F-129 (E-41)
 Jonas, F-155 (E-54)
 Jonas, G-26 (F-17)
 Jonas, H-646 (G-362)
 Jonas C., H-847 (G-455)
 Jonas Galusha, H-72 (G-29)
 Jonas Galusha, I-96 (H-71)
 Jonas Galusha, J-47 (I-92)
 Jonas Raymond, I-689 (H-641)
 Jonas Robinson, H-57 (G-26)
 Jonathan, E-41 (D-12)
 Jonathan, E-64 (D-22)
 Jonathan, F-120 (E-41)
 Jonathan, G-40 (F-24)
 Jonathan, H-14 (G-8)
 Jonathan, H-104 (G-41)
 Jonathan Hunt, F-104 (E-28)
 Jonathan Hunt, H-519 (G-287)
 Jonathan Hunt, J-340 (I-498)
 Jonathan Jean de Crevecoeur,
 G-289 (F-104)
 Jonathan Jean de Crevecoeur,
 H-532 (G-289)
 Jonathan Weeks, H-5 (G-7)
 Jones Gilham, G-425 (F-159)
 Joseph, E-9 (D-1)
 Joseph, F-35 (E-9)
 Joseph, F-58 (E-15)
 Joseph, F-170 (E-60)
 Joseph, G-66 (F-35)
 Joseph, G-143 (F-52)
 Joseph, G-315 (F-120)
 Joseph, G-450 (F-166)
 Joseph, H-840 (G-447)
 Joseph, L-97 (K-217)
 Joseph, M-14 (L-97)
 Joseph D., I-392 (H-393)
 Joseph Denny, F-163 (E-58)
 Joseph G., H-161 (G-68)
 Joseph Gay, I-245 (H-250)
 Joseph Gay Eaton, H-218
 (G-87)
 Joseph Gilman, H-843 (G-447)
 Joseph N., H-153 (G-66)
 Josephine, H-652 (G-362)
 Josephine, I-178 (H-165)
 Josephine, J-240 (I-357)
 Josephine, K-315 (J-398)
 Josephine Hawley Dorr, I-786
 (H-696)
 Josephine M., I-182 (H-169)
 Josephus Nelson, I-254 (H-260)
 Joshua, E-43 (D-12)
 Joshua, G-336 (F-123)
 Joshua, G-467 (F-174)
 Joshua, H-597 (G-336)
 Joshua Bates, I-63 (H-44)
 Joshua Coit, H-335 (G-159)
 Joshua S., I-628 (H-597)
 Josiah, E-1 (D-1)
 Josiah, F-2 (E-1)
 Josiah, G-334 (F-123)
 Josiah, G-400 (F-158)
 Josiah, H-590 (G-334)
 Josiah, I-597 (H-590)
 Josiah Hovey, H-720 (G-393)
 Josiah Howard Carlisle, I-295
 (H-321)
 Josiah T., I-600 (H-591)
 Joy Katherine, K-250 (J-301)
 Joyce, K-131 (J-148)
 Joyce Ann, L-23 (K-58)
 Juanita M., K-295 (J-359)
 Judith, A-1
 Judith, F-62 (E-15)
 Judith Allison, L-78 (K-182)
 Judith Ann, K-57 (J-72)
 Judith Ann, L-20 (K-53)
 Judith Ann, L-215m (K-395b)
 Judson, H-393 (G-192)
 Judson Jeremiah, I-389 (H-393)
 Judy, L-82 (K-191)
 Judy, L-99 (K-217)
 Judy A., L-159c (K-284f)
 Judy Lynn, L-55 (K-113)
 Julia, H-561 (G-323)
 Julia, I-241 (H-242)

- Julia, I-274 (H-281)
 Julia, J-45 (I-92)
 Julia, J-389 (I-568)
 Julia Ann, I-102 (H-73)
 Julia Colt, H-292 (G-139)
 Julia Dale, M-29 (L-183)
 Julia Isadora, I-563 (H-573)
 Julia M., I-159 (H-153)
 Julia Marie, L-215f (K-395a)
 Julia Russell, H-308 (G-147)
 Julian Ater, K-177 (J-206)
 Julian M., I-160 (H-153)
 Julianne, G-235 (F-87)
 Julianne, G-457 (F-168)
 Juliette, G-242 (F-88)
 Juliette, I-665b (H-617b)
 Juliette Elizabeth, H-88 (G-32)
 Juliette P., H-442 (G-244)
 Julius, H-530 (G-288)
 June, J-586 (I-921)
 June, K-16 (J-16)
 Justina Adelaide, I-661 (H-612)
 Karen, L-216 (K-409)
 Karen Adrienne, M-33 (L-195)
 Karen Ann, K-286 (J-354)
 Karen Lee, K-405 (J-570)
 Karen Marie, L-49 (K-107)
 Kate, J-313 (I-473)
 Kate Elizabeth, H-453 (G-248)
 Kate L., H-273 (G-128)
 Katharin Lou, K-268 (J-314)
 Katharine, F-1 (E-1)
 Katharine, G-370 (F-130)
 Katharine Amelia, I-712 (H-647)
 Katherine Doris, L-250 (K-461)
 Katharine Mae, L-142 (K-271)
 Katherine Frances, K-205 (J-221)
 Katherine Cecelia, H-251 (G-111)
 Katherine Q., K-344 (J-440)
 Kathleen, K-267 (J-312)
 Kathleen Ann, J-589 (I-923)
 Kathryn Helen, J-201 (I-261)
 Katie Augusta, J-450 (I-636)
 Katie Louise, I-965 (H-857)
 Keith William, L-141 (K-271)
 Kelly Gay, L-243 (K-454)
 Kelly Lee, L-215x (K-399k)
 Kelly Lynn, M-13j (L-85, K-191)
 Kenneth Aylwin, J-590 (I-927)
 Kenneth Eugene, L-52a (K-112)
 Kenneth Eugene, L-52a (K-112)
 Kenneth Moore, K-379 (J-512, I-761)
 Kenneth Vere, I-909 (H-791)
 Kenneth Weston, L-215n (K-395d)
 Kent, M-10 (L-5)
 Kevin E., K-400 (J-564)
 Keziah, F-64 (E-15)
 Keziah, G-167 (F-60)
 Langdon Hunt, M-24 (L-170)
 Lanson, H-767 (G-418)
 Laphane, K-233 (J-266)
 Larren Layle, K-243 (J-274)
 Larry Duane, L-159d (K-284f)
 Larry Steven, K-145 (J-160)
 Lauchlan Morris, M-23 (L-170)
 Laura, G-75 (F-35)
 Laura, J-622 (I-958)
 Laura, G-117 (F-43)
 Laura, G-417 (F-159)
 Laura, H-173 (G-76)
 Laura, I-888 (H-784)
 Laura Beth, M-13h (L-71b)
 Laura Ellen, L-87 (K-201)
 Laura Elvira, I-492 (H-514)
 Laura Judson, J-261 (I-392)
 Laura Katherine, M-43 (L-204)
 Laura Louise, M-12 (L-68)
 Laura Maria, H-757 (G-406)
 Laura May, J-126 (I-168)
 Laura R., I-341 (H-341)
 Laura Ruth, K-156 (J-188)
 Laura Topley, I-739 (H-683)
 Laurel, L-229 (K-450)
 Lauren Jo., L-8 (K-23)
 Lauretta, I-193 (H-195)
 Laval Henry, K-278 (J-329)
 Lavera Mae, K-256 (J-302)
 Laverne, I-967 (H-858)
 Lavina, G-17 (F-11)
 Lavina, G-50 (F-28)
 Lavina, I-391 (H-393)
 Lavinia, H-109 (G-41)
 Lavinia, I-231 (H-236)
 Lavinia, J-419 (I-591)
 Lavinia Jennett, I-540 (H-554)
 Lavonnia, I-213b (H-205)
 Lawrence, J-563 (I-859)
 Lawrence Cecil, J-262 (I-406)
 Lawrence Douglass, M-26a (L-175)
 Lawrence Edward, K-108 (J-134)
 Leander, H-637 (G-355)
 Leda, J-366 (I-542)
 Leda, J-403 (I-584)
 Lee Ann, L-246 (K-456)
 Lela, K-255 (J-302)
 Leland Dale, L-29 (K-88)
 Leland Nahum, J-24 (I-37)
 Leland Offer, K-89 (J-109)
 Leland William, L-33 (K-89)
 Lena, I-201 (H-196)
 Lena Jane, I-907 (H-791)
 Lena June, K-237 (J-271)
 Leon, L-30 (K-88)
 Leon A., I-145 (H-133)
 Leon Merton, J-412 (I-586)
 Leon R., J-336 (I-496)
 Leona Evaline, H-846 (G-447)
 Leona Louise, I-372 (H-371)
 Leonard Coit, H-339 (G-159)
 Leonard S., J-335 (I-496)
 Lenora, I-134 (H-119)
 Leroy Mowry, I-315 (H-330)
 Leroy William, J-324 (I-486)
 Leslie Elias, I-927 (H-808)
 Leslie Lyman, J-408 (I-586)
 Leslie Magnus, I-901 (H-789)
 Lester, I-584 (H-581)
 Lester Charles, K-284d (J-349c)
 Lester Edwards, I-282 (H-294)
 Lester Lynden, J-568 (I-904)
 Lester Stephen, I-508 (H-522)
 Lethea Viola, K-104 (J-133)
 Lette, I-858 (H-761)
 Letty Harriet, J-373 (I-559)
 Levi Ansel, I-487 (H-509)
 Levi Leatherbee, I-669 (H-620)
 Levi Robert, K-281 (J-329)
 Lewis, G-65 (F-29)
 Lewis, G-73 (F-35)
 Lewis, H-195 (G-81)
 Lewis, J-44b (I-85)
 Lewis D., I-498 (H-519)
 Lewis Deroy, I-932 (H-810)
 Lewis Deroy, I-934 (H-810)
 Lewis Deroy, Jr., J-598 (I-934)
 Lewis Dexter, I-85 (H-65)
 Lewis Dudley, I-928 (H-808)
 Lewis E., H-853 (G-460)
 Lewis Marvin, J-242 (I-360)
 Lewis Mills, H-512 (G-280)
 Lewis S., H-799 (G-426)
 Lewis T., H-69 (G-28)
 Lida V., K-345 (J-440)
 Lillian Orilla, J-49 (H-71)
 Lillian, K-354 (J-467)
 Lillian, L-92 (K-213)
 Lillian Augusta, I-142 (H-128)
 Lillie Belle, I-512 (H-526)
 Lillie Jasper, J-437 (I-620)
 Lillie R., J-245 (I-374)
 Lilly C., J-341 (H-551)

- Linda, K-136 (J-148)
 Linda McKay, L-166 (K-314)
 Linda Roberta, L-75 (K-179)
 Lisa Ann, M-42 (L-204)
 Lizzie, H-797 (G-425)
 Lizzie M., I-162 (H-153)
 Lizzie Maria, I-490 (H-514)
 Lizzie Ross, I-554 (H-562)
 Lloyd Benson, K-102 (J-132)
 Loa, J-40 (I-51)
 Lois, E-10 (D-1)
 Lois, F-22 (E-2)
 Lois, G-328 (F-121)
 Lois, I-964 (H-857)
 Lola, K-8 (J-12)
 Lora Bethel, K-172 (J-206)
 Lorene, L-58 (K-122)
 Lori Jeannine, L-239 (K-452)
 Lorinda Augusta, H-484 (G-270)
 Lorinda E., H-752 (G-401)
 Lorinda Hayes, K-62 (J-75)
 Loring, G-293 (F-108)
 Lorna, L-169 (K-341)
 Lorraine, J-92 (I-136)
 Lorraine, K-361b (J-468)
 Lorraine Mary L-25 (K-61)
 Lucian Stockwell, H-520 (G-287)
 Louis, G-284 (F-101)
 Louis Dudley, H-816 (G-439)
 Louis G., J-60 (I-104)
 Louisa, G-464 (F-172)
 Louisa, H-230 (G-104)
 Louisa, H-253 (G-123)
 Louisa, H-492 (G-277)
 Louisa, H-584 (G-330)
 Louisa, H-588 (G-332)
 Louisa, H-670 (G-368)
 Louisa Ann, I-789 (H-698)
 Louisa Edgerton, I-322 (H-333)
 Louisa J., H-132 (G-55)
 Louisa Viola, H-815 (G-439)
 Louise, J-179 (I-234)
 Louise, K-247 (J-299)
 Louise Caroline, K-387 (J-531)
 Louise Davenport, K-150 (J-177)
 Louise Holmes, J-252 (I-380)
 Louise Isabelle, K-59 (J-75)
 Louise W., I-471 (H-474)
 Louise G., H-657 (G-365)
 Lovicy Jennett, H-569 (G-324)
 Lucas, G-35 (F-21)
 Lucian, I-522 (H-533)
 Lucian Albert, J-342 (I-502)
 Lucian George, J-9 (I-25)
 Lucian Stockwell, H-520 (G-287)
 Lucian Wood, H-510 (G-280)
 Lucie Adelia, K-329 (J-439)
 Lucien, I-496 (H-519)
 Lucien Clark, H-533 (G-289)
 Lucien N.B., H-147 (G-66)
 Lucinda, G-62 (F-29)
 Lucinda, G-231 (F-87)
 Lucinda, G-259 (F-94)
 Lucinda, H-560 (G-323)
 Lucinda Mae, L-217 (K-432)
 Lucinda Martin, H-241 (G-108)
 Lucinda Viola, I-940 (H-813)
 Lucius, H-175 (G-76)
 Lucius Frank, I-118 (H-102)
 Lucius Dennison, H-102 (G-34)
 Lucius Frank, J-74 (I-118)
 Lucretia, F-86 (E-18)
 Lucretia, G-347 (F-124)
 Lucretia, G-359 (F-125)
 Lucretia, H-624 (G-352)
 Lucy, F-67 (E-16)
 Lucy, F-69 (E-16)
 Lucy, F-132 (E-42)
 Lucy, G-42 (F-24)
 Lucy, G-53 (F-28)
 Lucy, G-210 (F-81)
 Lucy, G-224 (F-87)
 Lucy, G-267 (F-94)
 Lucy, G-321 (F-121)
 Lucy, H-13 (G-7)
 Lucy, H-24 (G-8)
 Lucy, H-271 (G-124)
 Lucy, H-390 (G-174)
 Lucy, H-550, G-318 (G-377)
 Lucy, H-579 (G-330)
 Lucy, H-592 (G-334)
 Lucy, H-600 (G-337)
 Lucy, H-636 (G-355)
 Lucy, H-702 (G-377)
 Lucy, I-31 (H-16)
 Lucy, I-288 (H-320)
 Lucy, I-543 (H-554)
 Lucy, I-590 (H-585)
 Lucy, J-438 (I-620)
 Lucy A., H-290 (G-129)
 Lucy A., H-431 (G-226)
 Lucy Ann, H-36 (G-16)
 Lucy Ann, H-349 (G-165)
 Lucy Ann, H-680 (G-368)
 Lucy Ann, I-619 (H-595)
 Lucy Arville, J-23 (I-32)
 Lucy B., J-449 (I-633)
 Lucy Belle, K-96 (J-125)
 Lucy E., I-631 (H-597)
 Lucy E., I-895 (H-785)
 Lucy Edna, I-688 (H-639)
 Lucy Edwardine, I-725 (H-678)
 Lucy Elizabeth, J-534 (I-800)
 Lucy Grace, I-298 (H-325)
 Lucy M., I-677 (H-631)
 Lucy Maria, I-375 (H-378)
 Lucy Miller, I-779 (H-693)
 Lucy Pierce, I-767 (H-689)
 Lucy Pratt, H-70 (G-29)
 Lucy Willis, I-296 (H-323)
 Lula Mabel, I-121 (H-102)
 Lulia, J-139 (I-170)
 Luman Adelbert, I-561 (H-573)
 Luman Baxter, J-380 (I-562)
 Luretta, H-81 (G-32)
 Luther, G-418 (F-159)
 Luther, I-29 (H-16)
 Luther, I-966 (H-858)
 Luvia, I-444 (H-426)
 Lydia, E-30 (D-10)
 Lydia, G-18 (F-11)
 Lydia, G-38 (F-21)
 Lydia, G-69 (F-35)
 Lydia, G-96 (F-40)
 Lydia, G-230 (F-87)
 Lydia, G-282 (F-101)
 Lydia, G-283 (F-101)
 Lydia, G-297 (F-114)
 Lydia, G-305 (F-118)
 Lydia, G-414 (F-159)
 Lydia, H-268 (G-124)
 Lydia, H-616 (G-349)
 Lydia, H-691 (G-372)
 Lydia Clemens, G-130 (F-44)
 Lydia Coit, I-312 (H-330)
 Lydia C., I-938 (H-811)
 Lydia Elizabeth, I-220 (H-227)
 Lydia Gates, G-436 (F-163)
 Lucy Grace, I-298 (H-325)
 Lydia Knapp, I-762, (H-689)
 Lydia Knapp, I-783 (H-696)
 Lydia Putnam, I-737 (H-683)
 Lyman, G-164 (F-60)
 Lyman, G-308 (F-118)
 Lyman, H-857 (G-465)
 Lyman, I-578 (H-581)
 Lyman, I-715 (H-648)
 Lyman Moody, H-546 (G-310)
 Lynn, L-224 (K-433)
 Lynn Seymour, J-68 (I-108)
 Lysander, G-465 (F-174)
 Mabel, I-207 (H-196)
 Mabel, I-319 (H-332)
 Mabel, J-345 (I-505)

- Mabel, J-446 (I-633)
 Mabel, J-558 (I-839)
 Mabel, K-4 (J-9)
 Mabel, K-210 (J-230)
 Mabel Estella, J-410 (I-586)
 Mabel F., I-897 (H-785)
 Mabel Florence, J-44c (I-85)
 Mabel Gladys, K-284g' (J-349c)
 Madeleine, I-299 (H-325)
 Madeleine Pearl, K-386 (J-531)
 Maggie H., H-440 (G-244)
 Malcolm, K-246d (J-291)
 Malcolm Douglas, L-125 (K-246c)
 Malenda, L-248 (K-460)
 Malinda Anabel, I-390 (H-393)
 Malvina, H-416 (G-205)
 Marcel, J-564 (I-859)
 Marcia, L-190 (K-361)
 Marcia A., H-233 (G-104)
 Marcia Jean, K-411 (J-583)
 Marcus, G-34 (F-21)
 Marcus W., H-101 (G-34)
 Margaret, I-110 (H-86)
 Margaret, J-246 (I-379)
 Margaret, J-597 (I-934)
 Margaret, K-216 (J-230)
 Margaret, K-280 (J-329)
 Margaret, L-95 (K-217)
 Margaret Adelaide, K-37 (J-43)
 Margaret Ann, H-467 (G-253)
 Margaret Ann, I-871 (H-778)
 Margaret Baker, H-673 (G-368)
 Margaret Blanche, J-65 (I-104)
 Margaret Christmas Whitney, K-204d (J-214b)
 Margaret Derby, J-591 (I-927)
 Margaret E., I-442 (H-425)
 Margaret Esther, H-451 (G-245)
 Margaret Grace, J-94 (I-139)
 Margaret Helen, K-246f (J-292)
 Margaret Jane, K-395c (J-549b)
 Margaret Jean, J-579 (I-910)
 Margaret Keziah, J-379 (I-562)
 Margaret Louise, K-448 (J-612)
 Margaret Mary, L-153 (K-275)
 Margaret Williston, I-328 (H-334)
 Margery Aylwin, K-425 (J-590)
 Margie, I-857 (H-761)
 Marguerite May, L-37 (K-92)
 Maria, G-78 (F-35)
 Maria, G-225 (F-87)
 Maria, G-237 (F-88)
 Maria, G-271 (F-97)
 Maria, I-62 (H-44)
 Maria Christine, L-215h (K-395a)
 Maria Coolidge, H-599 (G-337)
 Maria Cornelia, H-307 (G-147)
 Maria Eliza, H-483 (G-270)
 Maria Lang, I-501 (H-520)
 Maria Louise, I-300 (H-325)
 Maria S., H-704 (G-377)
 Maria Theresa, L-36 (K-92)
 Marian Chamberlain, K-44 (J-57)
 Marian Esther, K-246 (J-276)
 Marian Frances, J-436 (I-620)
 Marian Louise, J-305 (I-466)
 Marie Evelyn, K-320 (J-407)
 Marie Louise, G-234 (F-87)
 Marietta, H-792a (G-424)
 Marietta Elizabeth, I-816 (H-714)
 Marietta Nicholls, J-511 (I-761)
 Mariette, I-152 (H-147)
 Marilla, I-581 (H-581)
 Marilyn Barbara, K-56 (J-72)
 Marilyn Frances, L-173 (K-346)
 Marina, G-220 (F-84)
 Marina, H-755 (G-404)
 Marion, I-167 (H-165)
 Marion, K-427 (J-592)
 Marion Derooy, H-817 (G-439)
 Marion Dexter, I-929 (H-810)
 Marion Elizabeth, K-377 (J-497)
 Marion Isabella, H-500 (G-277)
 Marion Louisa, K-284c (J-349c)
 Marion Virginia, I-273 (H-281)
 Marjorie, K-11 (J-12)
 Marjorie, K-147 (J-160)
 Marjorie Alice, K-114 (J-136)
 Marjorie Blanche, L-197 (K-363)
 Marjorie Josephine, K-43 (J-57)
 Marjorie Mae, J-77 (I-118)
 Marjorie Thomas, K-162 (J-198)
 Mark, M-2 (I-586)
 Mark C., H-12 (G-7)
 Mark Charles, K-82 (J-101)
 Mark Russell, M-16 (L-119)
 Mark Vernon, J-112 (I-153)
 Marrian Louise, K-109 (J-134)
 Marsha, M-37 (L-196)
 Martha, D-11 (C-5)
 Martha, E-24 (D-6)
 Martha, F-16 (E-2)
 Martha, F-103 (E-28)
 Martha, F-107 (E-28)
 Martha, G-49 (F-28)
 Martha, G-262 (F-94)
 Martha, G-286 (F-104)
 Martha, H-203 (G-81)
 Martha, H-318 (G-148)
 Martha, H-611 (G-349)
 Martha, H-613 (G-349)
 Martha, H-615 (G-349)
 Martha, H-695 (G-372)
 Martha, H-763 (G-416)
 Martha, I-249 (H-254) (G-123)
 Martha, I-475 (H-481)
 Martha, K-170 (J-205)
 Martha Alice, M-22 (L-161)
 Martha Ann, K-453 (J-615)
 Martha Bull, G-137 (F-52)
 Martha Eliza, I-93 (H-71)
 Martha Gearfield, I-646 (H-609)
 Martha Gearfield, I-658 (H-612)
 Martha Jane, I-790 (H-698)
 Martha Marie, K-284a (J-349c)
 Martha Mary, L-151 (K-275)
 Martha R., I-222 (H-227)
 Martha Rebecca, H-482 (G-261)
 Martha Swan, H-407 (G-195)
 Martha T., H-630 (G-354)
 Martha Trowbridge, I-687 (H-639)
 Martin, G-325 (F-121)
 Martin D.V.B. H-90 (G-32)
 Martin Henry, I-580 (H-581)
 Martin Luman, H-573 (G-325)
 Martin R., G-424 (F-159)
 Martin Steele, K-361 (J-468)
 Martha Stewart, K-264 (J-311)
 Martin Van Buren, H-475 (G-258)
 Mary, B-3 (A-1)
 Mary, C-1 (B-6)
 Mary, D-4 (C-5)
 Mary, D-14 (C-6)
 Mary, E-5 (D-1)
 Mary, E-25 (D-6)
 Mary, E-40 (D-10)
 Mary, E-49 (D-12)
 Mary, E-51 (D-12)
 Mary, E-55 (D-22)
 Mary, F-14 (E-2)
 Mary, F-106 (E-28)

- Mary, F-134 (E-42)
 Mary, F-145 (E-45)
 Mary, G-4 (F-3)
 Mary, G-36 (F-21)
 Mary, G-85 (F-39)
 Mary, G-277 (F-87)
 Mary, G-343 (F-124)
 Mary, G-251 (F-93)
 Mary, G-279 (F-101)
 Mary, G-302 (F-118)
 Mary, G-319 (F-121)
 Mary, G-345 (F-124)
 Mary, G-386 (F-146)
 Mary, G-387 (F-146)
 Mary, G-407 (F-158)
 Mary, G-427 (F-159)
 Mary, H-8 (G-7)
 Mary, H-33 (G-16)
 Mary, H-67 (G-28)
 Mary, H-187 (G-77)
 Mary, H-202 (G-81)
 Mary, H-265 (G-124)
 Mary, H-348 (G-165)
 Mary, H-419 (G-205)
 Mary, H-557 (G-323)
 Mary, H-606 (G-349)
 Mary, H-694 (G-372)
 Mary, H-773 (G-418)
 Mary, I-232 (H-236)
 Mary, I-248 (G-123)
 Mary, I-285 (H-303)
 Mary, I-478 (H-481)
 Mary, I-520 (H-533)
 Mary, I-573 (H-578)
 Mary, I-589 (H-585)
 Mary, I-665c (H-617b)
 Mary, J-152 (I-196)
 Mary, J-192 (I-254)
 Mary, J-220 (I-310)
 Mary, K-221 (J-230)
 Mary, K-383 (J-518)
 Mary A., I-56 (H-29)
 Mary A., I-748 (H-684)
 Mary Abby, H-836 (G-446)
 Mary Adele, J-200 (I-261)
 Mary Alice, K-265 (J-312)
 Mary Ann, G-469 (F-174)
 Mary Ann, H-26 (G-8)
 Mary Ann, H-361 (G-168)
 Mary Ann, I-49 (H-18)
 Mary Ann, I-536 (H-551)
 Mary Ann, I-617 (H-593)
 Mary Ann, L-159k (K-284g)
 Mary Bacon, G-247 (F-88)
 Mary Bushnell, J-609 (I-950)
 Mary Caroline, I-696 (H-643)
 Mary Childs, H-74 (G-29)
 Mary Cornelia, H-84 (G-32)
 Mary Daniel, H-222 (G-87)
 Mary Davis, I-60 (H-44)
 Mary Dell, J-577 (I-910)
 Mary E., H-405 (G-195)
 Mary E., I-339 (H-341)
 Mary E.F., I-518 (H-532)
 Mary Edna, J-602 (I-937)
 Mary Eliza, H-672 (G-368)
 Mary Elizabeth, H-723 (G-393)
 Mary Elizabeth, I-355 (H-352)
 Mary Elizabeth, I-464 (H-462)
 Mary Elizabeth, I-599 (H-590)
 Mary Elizabeth, I-634 (H-601)
 Mary Elizabeth, I-666 (H-620)
 Mary Elizabeth, J-364 (I-538)
 Mary Ella, J-416 (I-586)
 Mary Ella, K-115 (J-136)
 Mary Ellen, I-394 (H-393)
 Mary Ellen, I-480 (H-494)
 Mary Ellen, I-488 (H-509)
 Mary Elvira, I-944 (H-817)
 Mary Emma Elenora, I-935 (H-810)
 Mary Esther, H-232 (G-104)
 Mary Eugenia, J-550 (I-835)
 Mary Eveline, J-549 (I-817)
 Mary F., H-635 (G-354)
 Mary Florence, J-190 (I-246)
 Mary Frances, I-805 (H-711)
 Mary Frances, K-42 (J-57)
 Mary Gilbert, H-452 (G-248)
 Mary J., H-543 (G-310)
 Mary Jackson, H-587 (G-332)
 Mary Jane, H-297 (F-52)
 Mary Jane, H-541 (G-303)
 Mary Jane, I-98 (H-71)
 Mary Jane, I-541 (H-554)
 Mary Jane, I-653 (H-612)
 Mary Jane, I-692 (H-641)
 Mary Jane, I-803 (H-709)
 Mary Jane, J-457 (I-652)
 Mary Jane, K-21 (J-24)
 Mary Jane, K-214 (J-230)
 Mary Jane, K-398 (J-554)
 Mary Jane, L-215l (K-395b)
 Mary Johnson, H-224 (G-89)
 Mary Juliet, H-447 (G-245)
 Mary L., H-99 (G-34)
 Mary L., H-276 (G-128)
 Mary Letitia, H-243 (G-108)
 Mary Louisa, H-515 (G-280)
 Mary Louisa, J-224c (I-321)
 Mary Louise, L-129 (K-248)
 Mary Louise, L-203 (K-366)
 Mary M., I-83 (H-65)
 Mary Marjorie, I-458 (H-444)
 Mary Marvin, I-317 (H-332)
 Mary Noyes, I-311 (H-330)
 Mary O., I-583 (H-581)
 Mary P., I-106 (H-75)
 Mary Persis, I-672 (H-621)
 Mary Porter, H-713 (G-390)
 Mary Rebecca, J-593 (I-929)
 Mary Rosa, I-405 (H-398)
 Mary S., H-45 (G-20)
 Mary S., J-41 (H-29)
 Mary S., J-115 (I-154)
 Mary Stoddard, G-152 (F-55)
 Mary Stoddard, I-699 (H-643)
 Mary Stone, H-625 (G-352)
 Mary Virginia, J-294 (I-454)
 Mary Wallace, I-941 (H-813)
 Mary White, I-782 (H-696)
 Mary Wood, I-491 (H-514)
 Mary Worthington, I-547 (H-562)
 Maryanne, L-145 (K-275)
 Maryanne Susan, L-251 (K-466)
 Marilyn K., K-231 (I-406)
 Mascine Elaine, L-126 (K-246c)
 Matilda C., I-39 (H-17)
 Matt Nevins, L-240 (K-452)
 Maud Caroline, J-482 (I-698)
 Maude Frances, I-906 (H-791)
 Mavis, K-129 (J-148)
 May Carlton, J-225 (I-331)
 May Otis, J-473 (I-680)
 Maybell, J-141 (I-170)
 Mehetabell, F-117 (E-29)
 Mehetabell, H-148 (G-66)
 Mehitabel, E-35 (D-10)
 Melinda, G-229 (F-87)
 Melinda June, L-233 (K-451)
 Melissa, G-238 (F-88)
 Melissa, H-166 (G-70)
 Melissa, H-172 (G-76)
 Melissa, H-786 (G-423)
 Melissa, I-180 (G-77)
 Melvina A., H-750 (G-401)
 Melvina A., I-45 (H-18)
 Meralta, K-234 (J-226)
 Mercy, E-52 (D-12)
 Mercy, F-140 (E-43)
 Mercy, F-156 (E-54)
 Mercy, G-341 (F-124)
 Merle, J-28 (I-38)
 Merlin Joseph, J-97 (I-139)
 Merrick, H-32 (G-16)
 Merritt, G-68 (F-35)

- Merritt, H-154 (G-67)
 Merritt, H-169 (G-76)
 Merritt, J-174 (I-224)
 Merton Henry, K-322 (J-412)
 Merton Howard, I-191 (H-192)
 Michael, L-176 (K-350)
 Michael, M-15 (L-97)
 Michael Edwards, N-5 (M-25)
 Michael K., H-788 (G-423)
 Michael R., K-298 (J-359)
 Michael Ray, L-215z (K-399k)
 Michael Rivers, I-908 (H-791)
 Michael Stephen, K-294 (J-356)
 Michelle, M-13i (K-191)
 Michelle Carol, L-115 (K-220)
 Michelle Teresa, L-215g (K-395a)
 Mildred, J-560 (I-839)
 Mildred A., K-380 (I-761)
 Mildred Eliza, I-449 (H-428)
 Mildred Fay, K-14 (J-16)
 Miles, H-261 (G-124)
 Millard Fillmore, K-359 (J-467)
 Millard Fillmore, Jr., L-187 (K-359)
 Millicent Lois, I-149 (H-144)
 Mills, H-105 (G-41)
 Mina, H-774 (G-418)
 Minerva, H-350 (G-165)
 Minette Marie, L-215b (K-391)
 Minnie, I-665d (H-617b)
 Minnie Jane, I-362 (H-357)
 Minnie Margaretta, J-10 (I-25)
 Minnietta, I-90 (H-69)
 Miranda, H-668 (G-367)
 Miranne, L-133b (J-302)
 Miriam, F-30 (E-4)
 Miriam, G-64 (F-29)
 Miriam, K-10 (J-12)
 Miriam Esther, J-382 (I-562)
 Misie A., J-278 (I-425)
 Mitchie George, L-71a (K-173)
 Mitchell Edward, L-83 (K-191)
 Monroe, I-23 (H-16)
 Morris, G-173 (F-70)
 Morris Boynton, K-385 (J-523)
 Moses, D-10 (C-5)
 Moses, E-29 (D-10)
 Moses, F-4 (E-1)
 Moses, F-113 (E-29)
 Moses, F-169 (E-60)
 Moses, G-6 (F-4)
 Moses, G-299 (F-114)
 Moses, G-311 (F-118)
 Moses, G-330 (F-122)
 Moses, G-460 (F-169)
 Moses, H-4 (G-7)
 Moses, H-21 (G-8)
 Moses, H-51 (G-22)
 Moses, H-575 (G-330)
 Mylton Knowles, J-81 (I-119)
 Myra, F-186 (E-68)
 Myron, H-697 (G-372)
 Myron G., H-662 (G-365)
 Myron Leslie, I-526 (H-540)
 Myrtie, I-451 (H-429)
 Myrtle, I-873 (H-778)
 Myrtle Amanda, J-11 (I-25)
 Nabby (Abigail), F-181 (E-62)
 Nabby, F-184 (E-62, 68)
 Nahum Horton, H-17 (G-8)
 Nancy, F-82 (E-17)
 Nancy, F-83 (E-17)
 Nancy, G-59 (F-28)
 Nancy, G-126 (F-44)
 Nancy, H-549 (G-318)
 Nancy, H-745 (G-400)
 Nancy, L-100 (K-217)
 Nancy, L-191 (K-361)
 Nancy Alice, K-467 (J-631)
 Nancy Camilla, H-406 (G-195)
 Nancy Cook, L-207 (K-373)
 Nancy Ellsworth, I-603 (H-591)
 Nancy H., I-574 (H-578)
 Nancy Sue, L-159f (K-284f)
 Naomi May, J-257 (I-388)
 Nason, J-367 (I-542)
 Nathan, F-36 (E-9)
 Nathan, H-581 (G-330)
 Nathan C., H-735 (G-396)
 Nathaniel, F-149 (E-45)
 Nathaniel, G-396 (F-149)
 Nathaniel H., H-736 (G-396)
 Nathaniel Paul, J-553 (I-835)
 Nehemiah, F-5 (E-1)
 Neil A., K-402 (J-569)
 Nell, J-470a (I-663)
 Nellie, I-203 (H-196)
 Nellie, I-969 (H-858)
 Nellie, J-339 (I-497)
 Nellie A., I-185 (H-169)
 Nellie Eva, I-89 (H-69)
 Nellie Gardner, I-830 (H-719)
 Nellie J., J-236 (I-354)
 Nellie S., I-199 (H-195)
 Nelson, H-155 (G-67)
 Nelson, H-199 (G-81)
 Nelson, I-150 (H-147)
 Nelson William, J-113 (I-154)
 Nettie, H-420 (G-205)
 Nettie L., J-331 (I-495)
 Neva Evelyn, J-325 (I-486)
 Newt Emery, L-241 (K-452)
 Newton, G-178 (F-74)
 Newton, I-153 (H-147)
 Newton, I-188 (H-176)
 Newton, Jr., J-109 (I-153)
 Newton M., I-154 (H-149)
 Newton Merritt, H-156 (G-67)
 Nicholas Hallam, G-157 (F-56)
 Nina Eliza, J-413 (I-586)
 Noadiah, G-145 (F-53)
 Noah, F-57 (E-15)
 Noel Fairfax, K-94 (J-121)
 Nora Sabrina, I-510 (H-522)
 Norma, J-573 (I-905)
 Norma, K-399h (J-562)
 Norman, I-151 (H-147)
 Norris, J-150 (I-196)
 Norris L., K-125 (J-146)
 Norris O., I-157 (H-150)
 Norval Gordon, J-213 (I-287)
 Noyes Newton, H-739 (G-396)
 Olive, H-114 (G-45)
 Olive, I-740 (H-683)
 Olive Barbara, K-399a (J-561a)
 Olive J., I-366 (H-363)
 Oliver, F-136 (E-42)
 Oliver, I-395 (H-393)
 Oliver Austin, G-429 (F-159)
 Oliver Sikes, H-562 (G-323)
 Olivia Call, I-11 (H-5)
 Ollie Anne, K-389 (J-535)
 Ora Marjorie, K-192 (J-211)
 Orin, H-465 (G-253)
 Orinda, G-453 (F-166)
 Orinda H., H-829 (G-446)
 Orlando, I-5 (H-4)
 Orlando, I-13 (G-7)
 Orlando, I-168 (H-165)
 Orlando Sumner, I-505 (H-522)
 Orley Everett, K-100 (J-125)
 Orpha, H-743 (G-400)
 Orrin, H-458 (G-252)
 Orrin Albert, J-299 (I-461)
 Orville, H-287 (G-129)
 Orville, L-186 (K-356)
 Oscar, J-271 (I-410)
 Oscar E., Jr., J-555 (I-835)
 Oscar Eugene, I-835 (H-731)
 Oscar Hezekiah, J-206 (I-287)
 Oscar Martin, K-1 (J-9)
 Oscar S., H-289 (G-129)
 Osgood O., I-34 (H-17)
 Ossie A., I-432 (H-413)
 Otis, G-88 (F-39)
 Otis, H-262 (G-124)

- Otis, H-506 (G-278)
 Otis, H-508 (G-278)
 Ott Lena Jane, H-499 (G-245)
 Pamela, G-31 (F-21)
 Pamela, K-431 (J-598)
 Pamela Jean, M-17 (L-119)
 Pemelia, H-87 (G-32)
 Park Ritchie, J-489 (I-720)
 Park Ritchie, Jr., K-374 (J-489)
 Park Ritchie, III, L-210 (K-374)
 Parker Crawford, H-651 (G-362)
 Parnel, G-317 (F-120)
 Paschal Paoli, G-244 (F-88)
 Paschal Paoli, H-439 (G-244)
 Patricia, L-59 (K-122)
 Patricia Sattler, K-204a (J-214a)
 Patricia Verlin, L-7 (K-6)
 Patsy Ann, L-71c (K-173)
 Patty, E-69 (D-22)
 Patty, G-405 (F-158)
 Patty, G-413 (F-159)
 Paul, F-141 (E-43)
 Paul, G-335 (F-123)
 Paul Alexander, J-177 (I-234)
 Paul Edward, L-24 (K-58)
 Paul John, L-91 (K-211)
 Paul Kenneth, K-252 (J-301)
 Paula Alexander, K-149 (J-177)
 Paulina, H-197 (G-81)
 Pauline, J-238 (I-354)
 Pauline, K-317 (J-400)
 Pauline, L-104 (K-218)
 Pauline May, K-253 (J-301)
 Pearl, K-399b (J-561a)
 Pearl Effie, J-330 (I-487)
 Pearley H., I-192 (H-192)
 Percy Drake, J-75 (I-118)
 Percy Horace, J-411 (I-586)
 Percy Putnam, J-121 (I-165)
 Percy Smith, K-93 (J-119)
 Percy Wilbur, K-327 (J-422)
 Perry B., H-194 (G-80)
 Perry Dale, L-242 (K-454)
 Persis, G-438 (F-165)
 Persis W., H-554 (G-310)
 Peter, H-145 (G-61)
 Peter, I-420d (H-408)
 Peter Ernest, J-258 (I-388)
 Peter Martin, K-308 (J-384)
 Peter Webster, H-409 (G-195)
 Phebe, G-449 (F-166)
 Phebe, H-116 (G-45)
 Phebe, H-619 (G-352)
 Phebe, H-622 (H-608, G-352)
 Phebe, I-48 (H-18)
 Phebe Helen, I-440 (H-425)
 Phebe L., H-528 (G-288)
 Phebe Loemma, H-841 (G-447)
 Phebe Rebecca, H-93 (G-32)
 Philinda, I-577 (H-580)
 Philip K., L-215y (K-399k)
 Philip Milton, I-718 (H-650)
 Philip Morris, K-245 (J-276)
 Philip Thomas, L-212b (K-381a)
 Phillip Sheridan, J-131 (I-168)
 Philip Thomas, L-118 (K-245)
 Philippa, L-181 (K-350)
 Philomena, I-303 (H-325)
 Phoebe Ellen, I-131 (H-119)
 Phineas, G-339 (F-125)
 Phineas, H-591 (G-334)
 Phyllis Adine, K-40 (J-56)
 Pinckney James, H-397 (G-192)
 Pinckney James, I-403 (H-397)
 Pitts Aldrich, H-489 (G-277)
 Polly, F-161 (E-58)
 Polly, F-178 (E-60)
 Polly, F-182 (E-62)
 Polly, G-44 (F-24)
 Polly, G-54 (F-28)
 Polly, G-74 (F-35)
 Polly, G-160 (F-60)
 Polly, G-218 (F-84)
 Polly, G-411 (F-159)
 Polly, G-452 (F-166)
 Polly, H-342 (G-161)
 Polly, H-547 (G-318)
 Polly Dee, K-399 (J-554)
 Polly Evelyn, I-8 (H-4)
 Porter D., H-193 (G-80)
 Precley Curtis, H-762 (G-416)
 Priscilla Amy, J-216 (J-230)
 Priscilla Jane, I-735 (H-682)
 Priscilla Jane, I-735a (H-682)
 Prudence, G-100 (F-40)
 Prudence, G-285 (F-101)
 Prudence, H-103 (G-41)
 Prudence, I-594 (H-585)
 Prudence Clapp, H-498 (G-277)
 R. S., I-515 (H-532)
 Rachel, F-48 (E-13)
 Rachel, H-688 (G-369)
 Rachel Lowe, G-98 (F-40)
 Ralph, I-843 (H-754)
 Ralph, J-266 (I-410)
 Ralph, K-168 (J-205)
 Ralph Newell, J-381 (I-562)
 Ralph Newton, L-28 (K-88)
 Ralph Waldo, I-411 (H-398)
 Randy Alan, M-6 (L-4)
 Ray, K-312 (J-394)
 Raymond, I-690 (H-641)
 Raymond, I-903 (H-789)
 Raymond A., J-561c (I-842)
 Raymond Earnest, K-399f (J-561a)
 Raymond Frank, J-73 (I-118)
 Raymond Frank, Jr., K-58 (J-73)
 Raymond George, J-44d (I-85)
 Raymond Hardy, K-288 (J-354)
 Raymond Hill, I-529 (H-540)
 Rebecca, F-164 (E-58)
 Rebecca, F-54 (E-14)
 Rebecca Ann, L-232 (K-451)
 Rebecca Ann Wilkinson, H-210 (G-86)
 Rebecca Day, H-63 (G-27)
 Rebecca J., K-296 (J-359)
 Rebecca Lynde, I-764 (H-689)
 Rebecca R., H-703 (G-377)
 Rebecca Wilkinson, H-219 (G-87)
 Rebekah, G-94 (F-39)
 Rebekah, G-135 (F-52)
 Remus, I-172 (H-165)
 Reuben, F-177 (E-60)
 Reuben, H-2 (G-7)
 Reuben, H-16 (G-8)
 Reuben, J-5 (I-23)
 Reuben Haynes, I-770 (H-690)
 Reuel, G-410 (F-159)
 Rhoda, I-216 (H-207)
 Rhoda Jean, K-284 (J-344)
 Richard, K-52 (J-67)
 Richard, K-128 (J-148)
 Richard, K-463 (J-620)
 Richard Adams, J-221 (I-320)
 Richard Allen, J-384 (I-562)
 Richard Allen, K-148 (J-160)
 Richard Allen, Jr., K-306 (J-384)
 Richard Arthur, I-860 (H-762)
 Richard Arthur, L-13 (K-38)
 Richard Barr, K-291 (J-356)
 Richard Benson, L-160 (K-299)
 Richard Bradley, L-196 (K-363)
 Richard Dale, M-13b (L-71a)
 Richard Edward, L-204 (K-370)
 Richard Ernest, K-37c (J-44e)
 Richard Irving, K-360 (J-467)
 Richard Kenneth, J-159 (I-213)
 Richard Lamont, M-20a (L-159g)

- Richard Lee, L-215aa (K-399m)
 Richard Linn, K-399m (J-562)
 Richard Michael, L-88 (K-211)
 Richard Montgomery, I-384 (H-379)
 Richard Montgomery, J-255 (I-384)
 Richard Morris, N-7 (M-25)
 Richard Scott, M-38 (L-196)
 Richard Thomas, L-19 (K-53)
 Rick David, L-21 (K-55)
 Rita Mary, J-492 (I-723)
 Rizpah L. Adams, H-501 (G-277)
 Robert, F-138 (E-43)
 Robert I-215 (H-207)
 Robert, K-126 (J-147)
 Robert, K-133 (J-148)
 Robert, K-462 (J-620)
 Robert Albert, K-314 (J-398)
 Robert Burton, J-211 (I-287)
 Robert Burton, Jr., K-189 (J-211)
 Robert Coit, H-334 (G-159)
 Robert Dabel, K-20 (J-24)
 Robert Daniel, J-329 (I-487)
 Robert Earl, K-54 (J-72)
 Robert Edwards, M-25 (L-172)
 Robert Emery, J-615 (I-955)
 Robert Emery, Jr., K-451 (J-615)
 Robert Emery III, L-234 (K-451)
 Robert Eugene, K-436 (J-603)
 Robert Gearfield, K-348 (J-456)
 Robert Grosvenor, H-310 (G-147)
 Robert Guy, L-195 (K-363)
 Robert Guy, Jr., M-34 (L-195)
 Robert Hardy, J-354 (I-528)
 Robert Hugh, J-578 (I-910)
 Robert Laval, L-155 (K-281)
 Robert Lewis, L-107 (K-218)
 Robert Marc, L-225 (K-436)
 Robert Michael, L-230 (K-450)
 Robert Morse, K-275 (J-320)
 Robert Perry, L-167 (K-314)
 Robert Perry, Jr., M-22a (L-167)
 Robert Precley, I-861 (H-762)
 Robert Ray, K-399k (J-562)
 Robert Sanford, L-80 (K-189)
 Robert Thomas, K-81 (J-101)
 Robert William, K-113 (J-136)
 Robert William, Jr., L-53 (K-113)
 Robert Young, J-311 (I-473)
 Rocina M., H-753 (G-401)
 Rodney Arnold, K-71 (J-83)
 Rodney David, K-240 (J-273)
 Roene, G-179 (F-74)
 Roger Henry, K-324 (J-418)
 Roger Merle, L-117 (K-234)
 Romeo, H-164 (G-70)
 Romulus, I-170 (H-165)
 Ronald, L-215q (K-399f)
 Ronald Bradford, L-73 (K-179)
 Ronald Brown, J-291 (I-434)
 Ronald Charles, L-27 (K-88)
 Ronald Dean, L-85 (K-191)
 Ronald Mark, K-37d (J-44e)
 Rosa Belle, J-547 (I-814)
 Rosa M., I-405 (H-398)
 Rosalette Loraine, I-9 (H-4)
 Rosalie Abbigayl, K-119 (J-136)
 Roscoe Emery, I-956 (H-830)
 Roscoe Sargent, J-624 (I-958)
 Rosilla, I-40 (H-17)
 Rosilla May, I-218a (H-208)
 Rowena Maxine, K-110 (J-134)
 Rowland Derwin, I-542 (H-554)
 Roxanna, H-30 (G-16)
 Roxenath Jane, K-371 (J-486)
 Roxene, L-76 (K-181)
 Roy, J-136 (I-170)
 Roy Benjamin, L-1, J-410 (I-586)
 Roy Ernest, K-6 (J-12)
 Royal, F-81 (E-17)
 Royal, G-214 (F-84)
 Royal, H-424 (G-215)
 Royal Curtis, K-395b (J-549a)
 Rubie May, J-317 (I-481)
 Ruby, J-621 (I-958)
 Ruby Helen, K-259 (J-302)
 Ruel W., J-298 (I-461)
 Rufus, F-99 (E-26)
 Rufus, G-27 (F-17)
 Rufus, I-587 (H-585)
 Rufus Charles, H-485 (G-270)
 Rufus Davis, H-509 (G-280)
 Rufus Day, H-61 (G-27)
 Rufus Dexter, I-82 (H-65)
 Rufus F., J-307 (I-470)
 Rufus F., J-309 (I-470)
 Rufus Frederick, H-474 (G-258)
 Rufus Thomas, H-65 (G-28)
 Rupert Alton, K-246a (J-290)
 Russell, H-656 (G-364)
 Russell Elmer, K-5 (J-9)
 Russell Field, I-386 (H-379)
 Russell Herbert, J-566 (I-890)
 Russell John, K-68 (J-80)
 Russell Martin, H-240 (G-108)
 Russell Martin, I-236 (H-240)
 Russell Monroe, K-299d (J-561a)
 Russell Wayne, I-911 (H-791)
 Ruth, E-21 (D-6)
 Ruth, F-32 (E-4)
 Ruth, F-71 (E-16)
 Ruth, F-112 (E-29)
 Ruth, G-1 (F-3)
 Ruth, G-12 (F-4)
 Ruth, G-24 (F-12)
 Ruth, G-52 (F-28)
 Ruth, G-274 (F-99)
 Ruth, G-307 (F-118)
 Ruth, H-23 (G-8)
 Ruth, H-42, H-50
 Ruth, I-957 (H-856)
 Ruth, J-248 (I-379)
 Ruth, J-358 (I-529)
 Ruth, K-226 (J-251)
 Ruth Anna, J-415 (I-586)
 Ruth Edwina, J-533 (I-799)
 Ruth Edwina Allen, J-383 (I-562)
 Ruth Eleanor, K-447 (J-612)
 Ruth Faxon, K-304 (J-377)
 Ruth Harriet, J-44 (I-64)
 Ruth Maria, I-94 (H-71)
 Ruth Marie, K-111 (J-136)
 Ruth Marie, L-174 (K-346)
 Ruth Newton, K-91 (J-119)
 Ruth Sadie, L-38 (K-92)
 Sabra, L-179 (K-350)
 Sadie Grace, K-117 (J-136)
 Salem, G-45 (F-24)
 Salem Franklin, I-129 (H-119)
 Sally, F-162 (E-58)
 Sally, F-187 (E-68)
 Sally, G-166 (F-60)
 Sally, G-196 (F-79)
 Sally, G-223 (F-87)
 Sally, G-254 (F-93)
 Sally, G-402 (F-158)
 Sally, G-412 (F-159)
 Sally, H-38 (G-20)
 Sally, H-106 (G-41)
 Sally, H-574 (G-330)
 Sally, H-586 (G-332)
 Sally Coburn, H-60 (G-27)
 Sally Fletcher, K-443 (J-607)
 Samuel, D-7 (C-5)
 Samuel, E-8 (D-1)
 Samuel, E-13 (D-5)
 Samuel, E-32 (D-10)

- Samuel, E-68 (D-22)
 Samuel, F-3 (E-1)
 Samuel, F-47 (E-13)
 Samuel, F-114 (E-29)
 Samuel, F-167 (E-60)
 Samuel, F-179 (E-60)
 Samuel, G-2 (F-3)
 Samuel, G-5 (F-3)
 Samuel, G-7 (F-4)
 Samuel, G-30 (F-17)
 Samuel, G-60 (F-28)
 Samuel, G-91 (F-39)
 Samuel, G-104 (F-40)
 Samuel, G-111 (F-43)
 Samuel, G-128 (F-44)
 Samuel, G-269 (F-97)
 Samuel, G-298 (F-114)
 Samuel, G-306 (F-118)
 Samuel, G-337 (F-123)
 Samuel, G-372 (F-130)
 Samuel, G-388 (F-146)
 Samuel, H-6 (G-7)
 Samuel, H-76 (G-30)
 Samuel, H-234 (G-104)
 Samuel, H-244 (G-108)
 Samuel, H-269 (G-124)
 Samuel, H-422 (G-215)
 Samuel, H-538 (G-303)
 Samuel, H-594 (G-335)
 Samuel, H-601 (G-337)
 Samuel, H-675 (G-368)
 Samuel, H-690 (G-372)
 Samuel, I-598 (H-570)
 Samuel, I-768 (H-690)
 Samuel B., H-272 (G-128)
 Samuel Charles, H-522 (G-287)
 Samuel Clarence, K-284h
 (J-349c)
 Samuel Clarence, Jr., L-159g
 (K-284g)
 Samuel Derby, H-808 (G-439)
 Samuel F., I-263 (H-274)
 Samuel Fenno Holbrook, I-656
 (H-612)
 Samuel Francis, J-429 (I-613)
 Samuel Gearfield, J-456 (I-652)
 Samuel H., G-423 (F-159)
 Samuel Henry, I-415 (H-400)
 Samuel Julius, G-248 (F-88)
 Samuel J., H-255 (G-123)
 Samuel Judson, H-235 (G-104)
 Samuel More, H-400 (G-195)
 Samuel Munford, J-540 (I-813)
 Samuel Murray, K-392 (J-540)
 Samuel Murray, Jr., L-215c
 (K-392)
 Samuel Prescott, I-28 (H-16)
 Samuel Sargent, I-613 (H-593)
 Samuel Smith, F-146 (E-45)
 Samuel Smith, H-685 (G-369)
 Samuel Smith, H-711 (G-390)
 Samuel Stanley, I-955 (H-830)
 Samuel Stanley, J-617 (I-955)
 Sandra Jo, K-410 (J-583)
 Sandra Udall, L-69 (K-161)
 Sarah, B-1 (A-1)
 Sarah, C-4 (B-6)
 Sarah, D-2 (C-5)
 Sarah, D-16 (C-6)
 Sarah, E-6' (D-1)
 Sarah, E-39 (D-10)
 Sarah, E-56 (D-22)
 Sarah, F-8 (E-1)
 Sarah, F-23 (E-4)
 Sarah, F-33 (E-9)
 Sarah, F-66 (E-15)
 Sarah, F-135 (E-42)
 Sarah, F-144 (E-45)
 Sarah, F-180 (E-62)
 Sarah, G-11 (F-4)
 Sarah, G-125 (F-44)
 Sarah, G-186 (F-77)
 Sarah, G-309 (F-118)
 Sarah, G-378 (F-133)
 Sarah, G-384 (F-146)
 Sarah, G-385 (F-146)
 Sarah, G-399 (F-149)
 Sarah, H-3 (G-7)
 Sarah, H-257 (G-123)
 Sarah, H-343 (G-161)
 Sarah, H-353 (G-165)
 Sarah, H-733 (G-396)
 Sarah, H-832 (G-446)
 Sarah, I-6 (H-4)
 Sarah, I-332 (H-335)
 Sarah, I-476 (H-481)
 Sarah, I-691 (H-641)
 Sarah, I-395 (I-568)
 Sarah A., H-545 (G-310)
 Sarah A., I-123 (H-113)
 Sarah Amanda, H-403 (G-195)
 Sarah Ann, H-186 (G-77)
 Sarah Ann, H-396 (G-192)
 Sarah Ann, I-626 (H-597)
 Sarah B., H-490 (G-277)
 Sarah Brayton, H-280 (G-129)
 Sarah C., H-790 (G-423)
 Sarah Caroline, H-404 (G-195)
 Sarah Downing, I-657 (H-612)
 Sarah E., H-134 (G-55)
 Sarah E., I-694 (H-643)
 Sarah Elizabeth, H-644 (G-362)
 Sarah Elizabeth, H-824 (G-442)
 Sarah Elizabeth, H-825 (G-442)
 Sarah Elizabeth, I-664 (H-614)
 Sarah Ellen, I-247 (H-252)
 Sarah Ellen, J-187 (I-246)
 Sarah Elvira, I-939 (H-813)
 Sarah Esther, H-365 (G-168)
 Sarah Frances, I-7 (H-4)
 Sarah Frances, I-465 (H-462)
 Sarah Helen, I-438 (H-421)
 Sarah J., H-801a (G-428)
 Sarah Jane, I-17 (H-14)
 Sarah Jane, I-66 (H-47)
 Sarah Jennett, H-555 (G-322)
 Sarah Lynn, K-437 (J-603)
 Sarah Marcia, G-208 (F-81)
 Sarah Maria, I-809 (H-712)
 Sarah Marina, H-423 (G-215)
 Sarah Matilda, I-780 (H-696)
 Sarah Merrill, G-101 (F-40)
 Sarah Merrill, H-225 (G-104)
 Sarah Remington, I-546
 (H-562)
 Sarah Smith, G-116 (F-43)
 Sarah Smith, H-249 (G-110)
 Sarah W., H-319 (G-148)
 Sarah Whitney, I-330 (H-334)
 Sarah Williams, H-386 (G-173)
 Scott, M-3 (I-586)
 Scott Alan, K-408a (I-910)
 Scott Kornegay, L-10 (K-23)
 Selden F., I-425 (H-410)
 Selim A., H-165 (H-70)
 Selina, G-243 (F-88)
 Selinda Tingley, H-302 (G-147)
 Semantha, H-558 (G-323)
 Seth, G-426 (F-159)
 Seth Luther, H-772 (G-418)
 Seward, K-313 (J-396)
 Sharan Denise, L-227 (K-449)
 Sharon, L-108 (K-218)
 Sharon Kay, L-48 (K-107)
 Sharon Marie, L-31 (K-88)
 Sharron Anne, L-47 (K-102)
 Sheila Dawn, K-141 (J-157)
 Sherwood Johnston, J-194
 (I-254)
 Sherylin Eileen, K-244 (J-274)
 Shirley, L-93 (K-213)
 Shirley Agnes, K-70 (J-81)
 Shirley Jane, L-159e (K-284f)
 Sibbel, F-85 (E-18)
 Silas, G-356 (F-125)
 Silas, H-801 (G-426)
 Silas, Fisher, H-639 (G-357)
 Silvanus, G-124 (F-44)

- Silvanus M., I-422 (H-409)
 Simeon, H-107 (G-41)
 Simeon, H-117 (G-45)
 Simon, E-14 (D-5)
 Simon, E-31 (D-10)
 Simon, F-52 (E-14)
 Simon, F-115 (E-29)
 Simon, G-43 (F-24)
 Simon, G-55 (F-28)
 Simon, G-144 (F-53)
 Simon, H-78 (G-30)
 Simon, I-420c (H-408)
 Simon Gregg, H-408 (G-195)
 Simpson, F-18 (E-2)
 Simpson, G-19 (F-12)
 Simpson, H-48 (G-22)
 Simpson, H-52 (G-22)
 Solomon, F-111 (E-29)
 Sophia, G-119 (F-43)
 Sophia, G-291 (F-104)
 Sophia, G-458 (F-168)
 Sophia Juliet, H-455 (G-248)
 Sophia, H-734 (G-396)
 Sophia Ann, G-246 (F-88)
 Sophia Gay, H-220 (G-87)
 Sophia L., H-529 (G-288)
 Sophronia, G-466 (F-174)
 Sophronia, H-58 (G-27)
 Sophronia, H-463 (G-253)
 Sophronia, I-58 (H-29)
 Sophronia Ayres, H-486 (G-270)
 Sophronia Story, H-159 (G-67)
 Spencer Harrison, L-219 (K-432)
 Stacy Leigh, M-22b (L-167)
 Stanley Roger, K-284i (J-349c)
 Stella, K-143 (J-158)
 Stephen, F-110 (E-28)
 Stephen, I-373 (H-371)
 Stephen, M-1 (J-410) (I-586)
 Stephen Bradley, K-77 (J-98)
 Stephen Charles, K-309 (J-384)
 Stephen Dana, I-625 (H-597)
 Stephen Fuller, M-21 (L-161)
 Stephen Hawkins, G-290 (F-104)
 Stephen Hawkins, H-521 (G-287)
 Stephen Hill, K-285 (J-354)
 Stephen Holmes, I-379 (H-378)
 Stephen Morrill, L-211 (K-374)
 Stephen Orrin, L-131 (K-248)
 Stephen Tracy, H-731 (G-396)
 Stephen Tracy, J-554 (I-835)
 Stephanie Anne, L-228 (K-449)
 Steven Dale, K-406 (J-570)
 Steven Daryl, N-2 (M-7)
 Sue-Ellen Mabel, K-140 (J-156)
 Sumner, J-505 (I-733)
 Suna A., I-433 (H-413)
 Susan, G-9 (F-4)
 Susan, G-296 (F-108)
 Susan, G-326 (F-121)
 Susan, G-363 (F-129)
 Susan, G-397 (F-149)
 Susan, H-464 (G-253)
 Susan, H-570 (G-324)
 Susan, I-596 (H-590)
 Susan, L-16 (K-49)
 Susan, L-178 (K-350)
 Susan, L-223 (K-433)
 Susan A., L-57 (K-121)
 Susan Alice, K-307 (J-384)
 Susan Barrett, K-438 (J-606)
 Susan Brown, H-726 (G-393)
 Susan Carol, L-127 (K-246c)
 Susan Clarissa, H-231 (G-104)
 Susan Crenshaw, L-215o (K-395d)
 Susan Elizabeth, J-500a (I-731, H-682)
 Susan Faye, L-77 (K-182)
 Susan Greene, I-235 (H-240)
 Susan Helen, J-361 (I-535)
 Susan Howe, G-437 (F-163)
 Susan Jane, H-738 (G-396)
 Susan Jane, I-377 (H-378)
 Susan Jane, K-429 (J-592)
 Susan Kellogg, H-337 (G-159)
 Susan Leslie, K-413 (J-584)
 Susan Maria, H-649 (G-362)
 Susan Maria, I-776 (H-693)
 Susan Marie, L-133a (K-257, J-302)
 Susan Marie, M-26c (L-175)
 Susan Mary, L-149 (K-275)
 Susan Michelle, M-45 (L-215a)
 Susan Sanderson, H-718 (G-393)
 Susan Tufts, I-781 (H-696)
 Susan Wilcox, M-20 (L-137)
 Susanna, H-49 (G-22)
 Susanna, H-552 (G-318)
 Susanna, H-627 (G-352)
 Susannah, G-3 (F-3)
 Susannah, G-183 (F-77)
 Susannah, G-316 (F-120)
 Susannah, G-342 (F-124)
 Susannah, G-380 (F-133)
 Susannah, I-65 (H-47)
 Susannah H., I-47 (H-18)
 Susanna Mason, H-215 (G-87)
 Sybil, H-28 (G-16)
 Sylvanus, F-79 (E-17)
 Sylvanus, F-94 (E-26)
 Sylvanus, G-185 (F-77)
 Sylvanus, G-195 (F-79)
 Sylvanus, G-261 (F-94)
 Sylvanus, H-113 (G-41)
 Sylvanus Shepherd, H-402 (G-195)
 Sylvester, G-142 (F-52)
 Sylvester, H-294 (G-139)
 Sylvester, H-488 (G-277)
 Sylvester, I-279 (H-294)
 Sylvester Little, I-919 (H-803)
 Sylvester Lloyd, J-583 (I-919)
 Sylvia, H-122 (G-45)
 Sylvia, K-7 (J-12)
 Sylvia Alden, H-838 (G-447)
 Sylvara May, K-74 (J-87)
 Tabitha, D-19 (C-6)
 Tabitha, F-154 (E-54)
 Terril D., L-215t (K-399i)
 Terry, L-101 (K-217)
 Terry Tim, L-159l (K-284g)
 Thaddeus, F-53 (E-14)
 Thaddeus, F-174 (E-60)
 Thaddeus, H-300 (G-147)
 Thankful, D-21 (C-6)
 Theda Monson, I-555 (H-562)
 Thelma Anna, J-300 (I-462)
 Thelma Lucille, K-188 (J-211)
 Theoda, G-48 (F-28)
 Theodore Hovey, I-822 (H-717)
 Theodore Whitney, J-509 (I-761)
 Theodota, G-184 (F-77)
 Theodota, G-193 (F-78)
 Theodoty Aletha, I-393 (H-393)
 Theophilus, F-60 (E-15)
 Theophilus, G-165 (F-60)
 Theophilus, H-369 (G-170)
 Theophilus, I-566 (H-575)
 Theophilus R., J-394 (I-568)
 Theresa, G-106 (F-43)
 Thomas, D-12 (C-6)
 Thomas, E-46 (D-12)
 Thomas, F-70 (E-16)
 Thomas, F-118 (E-29)
 Thomas, F-123 (E-41)
 Thomas, F-130 (E-42)
 Thomas, G-57 (F-28)
 Thomas, G-92 (F-39)
 Thomas, G-366 (F-130)
 Thomas, G-367 (F-130)

- Thomas, H-137 (G-57)
 Thomas, H-539 (G-303)
 Thomas, H-593 (G-335)
 Thomas, H-634 (G-354)
 Thomas, H-684 (G-369)
 Thomas, I-610 (H-593)
 Thomas, J-432 (I-613)
 Thomas Albert, J-212 (I-294)
 Thomas Albert, K-164 (J-203)
 Thomas Allison, K-182 (J-208)
 Thomas Arnold, G-109 (F-43)
 Thomas Arnold, H-247 (G-110)
 Thomas G., H-833 (G-446)
 Thomas Hillhouse, H-650 (G-362)
 Thomas J., G-200 (F-78)
 Thomas James, L-215k (K-395b)
 Thomas L., L-215v (K-399i)
 Thomas Lloyd, K-193 (J-211)
 Thomas Mac, K-239 (J-272)
 Thomas Mark, L-152 (K-275)
 Thomas Morris, H-378 (G-173)
 Thomas Morris, I-378 (H-378)
 Thomas N., H-441 (G-244)
 Thomas Paul, K-292 (J-356)
 Thomas Pingree, I-729 (H-682)
 Thomas Plunkett, I-713 (H-647)
 Thomas Raymond, I-86 (H-65)
 Thomas Trowbridge, J-496 (I-727)
 Thomas Williams, I-314 (H-330)
 Thora Lorraine, L-198 (K-363)
 Timothy E., L-215u (K-399i)
 Timothy Lee, L-244 (K-454)
 Tommie, K-194 (J-212)
 Tracy Wilder, K-396 (J-554)
 Trudy Anne, L-124 (K-246c)
 Turner Willey, I-217 (H-208)
 Turrell, G-373 (F-130)
 Turrell, I-771 (H-690)
 Tyler Pauk, H-444 (G-244)
 Tyler R., L-215w (K-399i)
 Tyra A., H-91 (G-32)
 Ulysses Grant, I-401 (H-397)
 Uriah L., H-776 (G-418)
 Ursula Paine, H-381 (G-173)
 Valute Jean, L-6 (K-6)
 Velma Anna, J-626 (I-958)
 Venita Jewel, K-178 (J-208)
 Vera Blanche, J-268 (I-410)
 Vesta Ann, H-487 (G-270)
 Vicki, L-132 (K-252)
 Victor Ditoro, L-112 (K-219)
 Villabelle, K-276 (J-329)
 Vincent, K-137 (J-150)
 Vincent Roy, L-5 (K-6)
 Viola, I-892 (H-785)
 Viola Hazel, J-82 (I-119)
 Violet Marie, K-258 (J-302)
 Virgie, J-226 (H-352)
 Virgil LaMoine, J-562 (I-859)
 Virgil LaMoine, Jr., K-399g
 Virgil Novan, K-73 (J-87)
 Virginia, G-435 (F-163)
 Virginia, H-443 (G-244)
 Virginia Bernice, K-272 (J-319)
 Virginia D., H-438 (G-244)
 Virginia Mae, L-193 (K-362)
 Virginia May, K-101 (J-125)
 Vivian Bessie, J-63 (I-104)
 Vivian Irene, K-103 (J-132)
 Volney, G-212 (F-81)
 Wakeman B., H-564 (G-323)
 Waldo Augustus, J-423 (I-597)
 Waldo M., I-516 (H-532)
 Wales, G-190 (F-78)
 Wallace, J-469 (I-663)
 Walter, H-542 (G-308)
 Walter, H-667 (G-365)
 Walter, I-331 (H-335)
 Walter, J-259 (I-388)
 Walter, J-488 (I-720)
 Walter, K-353 (J-466)
 Walter Andrew, J-210 (I-287)
 Walter Cranston, I-239 (H-242)
 Walter Cranston, J-185 (I-239)
 Walter Franklin, I-287 (H-320)
 Walter H., I-793 (H-698)
 Walter Henry, J-523 (I-793)
 Walter James, J-102 (I-147)
 Walter Joseph, K-85 (J-102)
 Walter Martin, K-316 (J-400)
 Walter McKinley, J-44e (I-85)
 Walter Morse, I-685 (H-639)
 Walter Nichols, I-763 (H-689)
 Walton Dudley, I-933 (H-810)
 Warner, J-630 (I-961)
 Warren, K-185 (J-209)
 Warren A., J-392 (I-568)
 Warren Homer, K-2 (J-9)
 Washington, I-420b (H-408)
 Washington Briggs, H-748 (G-401)
 Waterman, H-277 (G-129)
 Wayland Luther, J-632 (I-961)
 Wayne Francis, M-26b (I-175)
 Wayne Mark, K-87 (J-102)
 Webster, J-433 (I-613)
 Webster Dennis, H-813 (G-439)
 Wellington, H-371 (G-170)
 Wellington C., I-365 (H-363)
 Wells, H-553 (G-322)
 Welthea May, J-108 (I-153)
 Wendell, K-433 (J-599)
 Wendy, L-215r (K-399f)
 Wendy Joan, K-84 (J-102)
 Wendy White, L-65 (K-154)
 Wesley, I-206 (H-196)
 Wesley, L-157 (K-283)
 Wesley Lewain, K-241 (J-274)
 Wesley Ray, J-114 (I-154)
 Wesley William, J-274 (I-412)
 Westel W., H-256 (G-123)
 Weston Elbert, J-549b (I-834b)
 Wharton Ezra, J-203 (I-286)
 Whitney Edward, I-122 (H-102)
 Whitney Ann, K-86 (J-102)
 Wilbur, I-200 (H-196)
 Wilbur Franklin, J-422 (I-597)
 Wilfred Hill, I-528 (H-540)
 Wilfred Hill, Jr., J-356 (I-528)
 Wilfred Hill III, K-289 (J-356)
 Wilhelmina Viola, I-900 (H-789)
 Willard, H-120 (G-45)
 Willard, I-429 (H-410)
 Willard Duren, H-819 (G-439)
 Willard Francis, J-603 (I-946)
 Willard Francis, K-435 (J-603)
 Willard Leslie, J-85 (I-132)
 Willard Sibley, I-136 (H-121)
 William, A-1
 William, C-3 (B-6)
 William, D-5 (C-5)
 William, E-16 (D-5)
 William, F-6 (E-1)
 William, F-41 (E-13)
 William, F-43 (E-13)
 William, F-68 (E-16)
 William, F-125 (E-41)
 William, G-51 (F-28)
 William, G-90 (F-39)
 William, G-168 (F-60)
 William, G-174 (F-70)
 William, G-221 (F-84)
 William, G-354 (F-125)
 William, H-19 (G-8)
 William, H-238 (G-108)
 William, H-267 (G-124)
 William, H-382 (G-173)
 William, H-398 (G-192)
 William, H-689 (G-372)
 William, H-709 (G-381)
 William, H-714 (G-393)
 William, H-761a (G-410)

- William, J-90 (I-136)
 William, J-327 (I-487)
 William, J-349 (I-505)
 William, K-222 (J-230)
 William, Jr., L-116 (K-222)
 William A., I-356 (H-352)
 William A., I-426 (H-410)
 William August, L-62 (K-151)
 William Augustus, H-213 (G-87)
 William Augustus, I-267 (H-279)
 William Baker, J-362 (I-535)
 William Barton, K-262 (J-304)
 William Bonney, I-629 (H-597)
 William Bradley, M-13d (L-71a)
 William Burnesole, J-32 (I-43)
 William C., H-664 (G-365)
 William Chandler, H-228 (G-104)
 William Chandler, I-223 (H-227)
 William Dean, K-399i (J-562)
 William Dexter, K-428 (J-592)
 William E., I-109 (H-86)
 William Edmund, J-178 (I-234)
 William Edmund, J-209 (I-287)
 William Edmund, Jr., K-151 (J-178)
 William Edwards, L-172 (K-343)
 William Edwin, I-446 (H-427)
 William Eli, H-568 (G-324)
 William Emerson, J-48 (I-92)
 William Ethridge, K-161 (J-198)
 William Evans, I-804 (H-709)
 William Everett, I-357 (H-355)
 William Ezell, J-484 (I-701)
 William Fowler, J-544 (I-814)
 William Fox, J-495 (I-727)
 William Franklin, J-508 (I-761)
 William Fuller, K-302 (J-362)
 William Gordon, J-290 (I-434)
 William Green, G-110 (F-43)
 William H., H-631 (G-354)
 William H., I-144 (H-133)
 William H., I-674 (H-631)
 William Hacy, J-499 (I-729)
 William Hallam, I-323 (H-333)
 William Hancock, H-391 (G-174)
 William Henry, H-250 (G-110)
 William Henry, H-252 (G-123)
 William Henry, H-427 (G-221)
 William Henry, I-244 (H-250)
 William Henry, I-616 (H-593)
 William Henry, I-618 (H-593)
 William Henry, J-188 (I-246)
 William Henry, Jr., K-157 (J-188)
 William Henry Harrison, I-1 (H-4)
 William Henry Harrison, I-814 (H-714)
 William Horace, J-66 (I-108)
 William Howard, I-761 (H-689)
 William Jenison, L-138 (K-266)
 William Johnson, H-274 (G-128)
 William Johnson, Jr., I-261 (H-274)
 William Johnson, III, J-199 (I-261)
 William Johnson IV, K-163 (J-199)
 William Joslin, I-773 (H-690)
 William L., J-478 (I-689)
 William Lamping, I-409 (H-398)
 William Law, H-332 (G-156)
 William Leander, H-480 (G-261)
 William Livingston, J-198 (I-259)
 William Martin, I-562 (H-573)
 William Merrick, H-124 (G-51)
 William Murray, I-293 (H-321)
 William Newell, I-746 (H-683)
 William Nodine, K-61 (J-75)
 William P., H-149 (G-66)
 William Pollock, I-701 (H-643)
 William Ralph, L-165 (K-290)
 William Read, H-298 (G-147)
 William Richardson, J-320 (I-481)
 William Robert, K-53 (J-68)
 William Robert, N-3 (M-25)
 William S., H-363 (G-168)
 William S., I-497 (H-519)
 William Setchel, I-230 (H-228)
 William Southard, I-97 (H-71)
 William Stanley, L-67 (K-157)
 William Sylvanus, I-259 (H-269)
 William Taylor, I-734 (H-682)
 William Theodore, K-174 (J-206)
 William Tillman, I-302 (H-325)
 William Trowbridge, I-302 (H-325)
 William Turell, I-788 (H-696)
 William W., G-226 (F-87)
 William W., H-741 (G-400)
 William W., I-419 (H-400)
 William Wallace, I-399 (H-397)
 William Walter, M-13 (L-68)
 William Walter, M-32 (L-183)
 William Wells, J-359 (I-529)
 William Wells, Jr., K-297 (J-359)
 William Wilkinson, L-70 (K-161)
 William Zebedee, H-279 (G-129)
 Willie, J-365 (I-542)
 Willie E., H-437 (G-244)
 Willie Erasmus, J-375 (I-560)
 Willie L., J-310 (I-473)
 Willis, I-428 (H-410)
 Willis A., I-156 (H-150)
 Willis A., J-280 (I-427)
 Willis A., J-284 (I-428)
 Willis Elmer, J-440 (I-624)
 Willis Franklin, K-181 (J-208)
 Willis Lathrop, K-326 (J-422)
 Wilmer Arthur, J-272 (I-412)
 Wilmer Harrison, I-412 (H-398)
 Wilson Thomas, I-556 (H-562)
 Winifred, I-226 (H-228)
 Winifred, K-48 (J-57)
 Winthrop T., H-9 (G-7)
 Winthrop Winslow, I-826 (H-719)
 Yvonne Naomi, K-254a (J-301)
 Zada A., H-370 (G-170)
 Zebedee, G-129 (F-44)
 Zenas Marsh, G-58 (F-28)
 Zilpah J., H-828 (G-446)
 Zina Austin, J-407 (I-586)

INDEX II

Persons Who Married Learneds

- Abblett, Abby Alys, K-436
 Abbott, Asenath, J-502 (I-733)
 Abbott, Lawrence E., J-269 (I-410)
 Ackerman, Henrietta, I-136
 Ackley, Tillie Lydia, J-302
 Adams, ———, E-38 (D-10)
 Adams, Caroline, G-418
 Adams, Eleanor Mary, K-58
 Adams, George Everett, H-818 (G-439)
 Adams, Hannah Lydia, I-320
 Adams, Henrietta, G-51
 Adams, James H., H-841 (G-447)
 Adams, John Quincy, H-493 (G-277)
 Adams, Joseph, G-36 (F-21)
 Adams, Mary E., I-544 (H-554)
 Adams, Rufus, H-68 (G-28)
 Adams, Samuel, G-440 (F-165)
 Adgate, George, H-84 (G-32)
 Adkins, Evelyn, L-194a
 Adkisson, Ova R., K-172 (J-206)
 Adreon, Stephen W., G-432 (F-163)
 Ahrens, ———, J-228 (I-345)
 Ainsworth, Eleanor Katherine, J-26
 Ainsworth, Francis, H-561 (G-323)
 Akers, ———, I-420g (H-408)
 Akers, George G., H-403 (G-195)
 Akers, John, G-194 (F-79)
 Akers, Mary, L-118 (K-245)
 Albro, Lena, I-148 (H-141)
 Alden, ———, G-454 (F-166)
 Alden, Charlotte, I-763 (H-689)
 Aldrich, Samuel, I-571 (H-578)
 Aldrich, Sarah, G-277
 Alexander, Louise Hoffman, I-234
 Allen, Estella Nancy, I-562
 Allen, Fred I., J-383 (I-562)
 Allen, Jessie Frances, J-517a
 Allen, John, F-185 (E-68)
 Allen, Jonathan, G-149 (F-55)
 Allen, Lewis, H-292 (G-139)
 Allen, Mae F., J-470
 Allen, Rebecca, G-379 (F-133)
 Allen, Robert Lewis, H-797 (G-425)
 Alexander, Louise Hoffman, I-234
 Allison, Eli, G-438 (F-165)
 Allison, Martha May, J-208
 Allyn, Henry, I-653 (H-612)
 Alters, John, I-178 (H-165)
 Alverson, George, G-274 (F-99)
 Alverson, Rufus George, G-295 (F-108)
 Alvord, Pearl, I-261
 Amelia, Mary, H-433 (G-232)
 Ames, Phineas, H-22 (G-8)
 Amidon, Rufus, G-175 (F-70)
 Ammidown, Elizabeth, G-41 (E-16)
 Ammons, Florene, K-199 (J-213)
 Anderson, Ellery, I-665b (H-617b)
 Anderson, K., J-470c (I-665a)
 Andrews, Charlotte, T., G-277
 Andrews, William Madison, J-546 (I-814)
 Angell, Mrs. ———, F-43
 Appleby, Leonard, K-399 (J-554)
 Ardell, Jane, K-283
 Arkins, J., K-361b (J-468)
 Ashworth, G. Fred., J-217 (I-297)
 Ater, Nora Bertie, J-206
 Atkinson, Thomas Henry, L-71c (K-173)
 Atterbury, John F., H-295 (G-139)
 Atwood, Elizabeth, F-29
 Atwood, Joseph, F-106 (E-28)
 Austin, Elijah, G-78 (F-35)
 Austin, Eunice, F-159
 Austin, (Polly) Mary, F-21
 Austin, William R., I-405 (H-398)
 Averill, Ann Jane Mason, I-652
 Averill, Erastus, G-102 (F-40)
 Aylwin, Fannie Tracy, I-927
 Babcock, Hannah, D-13 (C-6)
 Babcock, Michael Joseph, K-377 (J-497)
 Backhaus, James W., J-577 (I-910)
 Bacon, Benjamin Franklin, I-622 (H-595)
 Bacon, Harriett, W., J-523
 Bacon, Sophia, F-88
 Baggerly, Everett, G-166 (F-60)
 Bailey, Mary Jo., L-137
 Bailey, Susan A., K-234
 Bain, Adelia Anna (Everson), J-109
 Baker, Albert P., H-734 (G-396)
 Baker, Jerusha, E-26
 Baker, Leslie O., K-276 (J-329)
 Baker, Mary, H-532
 Baker, Richard, K-260 (J-302)
 Baker, Sarah E., I-538
 Baker, Susan, I-535
 Balcom, Fanny, G-129
 Balcom, Lyman, I-116 (H-102)
 Baldwin, Mary (Brackett), G-390
 Baldwin, Sarah, H-95
 Ball, James, H-636 (G-355)
 Ball, Ruth, G-29
 Ballard, Hamilton, I-66 (H-47)
 Ballard, Ruth (Kingsbury), G-27
 Balsiger, Helen Margret, K-391
 Banks, Lillie D., I-292 (H-321)
 Banskoter, Samantha, H-357
 Barbee, Ethel Marie, J-133
 Barber, John, H-576 (G-330)
 Barbour, E., K-361a (J-468)
 Barger, ———, K-227 (J-251)
 Barker, Jennie, H-281
 Barker, Charles T., H-531 (G-288)
 Barnes, Hattie Frances, I-380
 Barnes, Moses, G-176 (F-70)
 Barnes, Sandford E., I-836 (H-731)
 Barrett, Charlotte, L-88 (K-211)
 Barrett, Emily, H-564
 Barrett, Hannah Dunster, G-442
 Barrett, J.M., J-574 (I-909)

- Barr, Mary, G-303
 Barrett, Jonathan, C-4 (B-6)
 Barrett, Minnie Lou, J-209
 Barringer, Edward, J-321
 (I-481)
 Barron, Moses, C-1 (B-6)
 Barstow, Ebenezer, G-224
 (F-87)
 Bartlett, Samuel Colcord,
 G-247 (F-88)
 Barton, Dorothy, E-28
 Barton, Flora Jane, I-466
 Barton, Reuben, F-1 (E-1)
 Bates, _____, K-187 (J-210)
 Bates, Joseph, G-187 (F-77)
 Bates, Louisa Ann, H-698
 Bath, Shirley, L-90 (K-211)
 Bather, Loe, J-396
 Batson, Mabel, K-359
 Battell, Irene, H-213 (G-87)
 Bauer, Eleanor, K-38
 Baughman, John, J-62 (I-104)
 Baxter, Ella E., I-586
 Beach, Minnie, I-506
 Bean, Elizabeth Charlotte,
 I-326 (H-334)
 Beasley, W. Burt, I-963 (H-857)
 Beattie, Elizabeth, I-434
 Beaver, Catherine, I-345
 Beck, John W., K-395f (J-349b)
 Beckford, Eliza, I-633
 Beckwith, Alice Flagg, I-331
 Beckwith, Lewis W., H-60
 (G-27)
 Begley, Michael Robert, K-387
 (J-531)
 Belding, _____, F-14 (E-2)
 Belise, Loretta, J-44e
 Bell, Leila May (Oliver), J-111
 Bell, Roy Russell, K-96 (J-125)
 Bell, Ruth, J-44d
 Bement, Jefferson, H-560
 (G-323)
 Bement, Titus, H-559 (G-323)
 Bemis, Sarah, F-133
 Benisatto, Eugene R., K-382
 (J-518)
 Bennett, Clara Belle, H-205
 Bennett, Elma, J-329
 Bennett, Seth Jenks, H-570
 (G-234)
 Benson, Elizabeth J., H-480
 Benson, Sylvanus, G-403
 (F-158)
 Bentley, Leone V., K-321
 (I-586)
- Berry, Ann Sophia, I-928
 (H-808)
 Berry, Edna, K-353
 Berry, Lila Ann, L-196
 Bettell, Irene, H-213 (G-87)
 Betts, Charles H., I-841a
 (G-401)
 Beverly, Charles S., G-100
 (F-40)
 Beyers, Herbert, K-279 (J-329)
 Bickford, _____, H-600
 (G-337)
 Bickford, Ardelle, J-158
 Bigelow, Sarah, C-5
 Bill, Caroline Mary, K-392
 Binney, Mary, I-730 (H-682)
 Bishop, Maggie, I-934
 Bishop, Orville, H-158 (G-67)
 Bissell, Eveline, H-510 (G-280)
 Bissonnette, Eleanor, K-370
 Blachfield, Hiram, H-214
 (G-87)
 Black, Hattie, H-139 (G-58)
 Black, Rosabella Kinnicutt,
 F-61
 Black, Sally, F-79
 Blair, Ellen Jane, I-357
 Blaisdell, _____, J-573 (I-905)
 Blake, Mary, G-381
 Blanchard, C.E., I-55 (H-29)
 Blanden, Susannah, F-121
 Blasdel, Maria, H-169
 Blatchford, _____, J-184
 (I-239)
 Blauvelt, Rosie, H-803
 Blossom, Bradford, L-168a
 (J-422)
 Bodwell, Rhoda Ann, H-400
 Boileau, Marian Louise, I-291
 (H-321)
 Bombard, Edward, I-841 (H-736)
 Bond, Jerusha, E-50
 Bond, Maria L., H-540
 Bond, William, D-14 (C-6)
 Bonney, Morrell, G-183 (F-77)
 Borgatta, Maria Gloria, K-395a
 Boston, Sarah T., I-150
 Bosworth, Hezekiah, G-421
 (F-159)
 Bott, Elizabeth Charlotte
 (Bean), I-326 (H-334)
 Bottomley, Ruby, K-6
 Bowden, Martha, G-200 (F-79)
 Bowen, Ephraim, G-107 (F-43)
 Bowen, Francis Arthur, I-277
 (H-294)
- Bowker, Clarissa Gardner,
 H-609
 Bowles, E., H-483 (G-270)
 Bowman, Hamilton Busser,
 L-213 (K-390)
 Bowman, Susanna, E-50
 Boyce, William, F-145 (E-45)
 Boyd, John M., H-794 (G-425)
 Boynton, Angelina Lauretta,
 I-25
 Boynton, Charles, H-280
 (G-129)
 Boynton, Ethel C., J-523
 Boynton, Jennings, S., I-26
 (H-16)
 Brackett, Mary (Baldwin),
 G-390
 Brackett, Horace, H-710
 (G-390)
 Brackney, Ida Ann, H-792
 Bradford, Sarah J., H-133
 Bradish, James H., H-151
 (G-66)
 Bradley, Muriel Gail, J-98
 Bradley, W. W., I-569 (H-578)
 Bradley, Horace, H-127 (G-51)
 Bradshaw, Harriet, G-426
 Bradway, H. Alida, I-567
 Brady, Horace D., G-437
 (F-163)
 Brainard, William F., G-158
 (F-56)
 Braisted, John Howard, I-221
 (H-227)
 Branson, Phillip, I-643 (H-609)
 Breck, Daniel, E-69 (D-22)
 Brennan, Mary, I-321
 Brewer, Dwana Gayne, K-399i
 Bridges, Dorcas, G-367
 Bridges, Elizabeth, G-447
 Briggs, Ada, I-954 (H-830)
 Briggs, Almira F., I-2
 Briggs, Polly, G-401
 Brobston, _____, H-549
 (G-318)
 Brodie, C., L-46 (K-102)
 Brodin, Oscar John, J-317
 (I-481)
 Brokaw, _____, H-764 (G-416)
 Brookins, _____, H-781
 (G-420)
 Brookins, Mary A., G-420
 Brooks, Hannah, F-130
 Brown, _____, G-448 (F-166)
 Brown, Aletha B., H-399
 (G-192)

- Brown, Alexander, G-188 (F-77)
 Brown, Anna Dorinda, G-87
 Brown, Bernice, L-5
 Brown, Betsey W., I-736 (H-683)
 Brown, Deborah, F-123
 Brown, Elizabeth C., H-474
 Brown, George A., I-519 (H-532)
 Brown, George Anson, I-480 (H-494)
 Brown, Helen Isabella, H-421
 Brown, John Upton, K-264 (J-311)
 Brown, James Walter, J-538 (I-813)
 Brown, John Wilson, I-226 (H-228)
 Brown, Joseph, F-31 (E-4)
 Brown, Leverett, H-66 (G-28)
 Brown, Loudon, H-461 (G-253)
 Brown, Mary, H-601
 Brown, Myra, H-417 (G-205)
 Brown, O., I-572 (H-578)
 Brown, William, G-120 (F-43)
 Bruce, John, H-625 (G-352)
 Bruce, Sarah A., I-729
 Bruce, Solon C., H-226 (G-104)
 Brunell, Louisa, H-457 (G-252)
 Bryant, Cora Nancy, I-212
 Bryant, Hannah, D-5
 Bryant, Lydia, D-10
 Buck, Sophronia, I-154
 Buckle, Brenda Fern, K-399m
 Buckminster, Hannah Sylvia, H-819
 Bulkeley, Mary W., I-310
 Bull, Ruth, F-52
 Bullard, Liberty, F-181 (E-62)
 Bullis, Harry P., H-82 (G-32)
 Bunner, Henry C., I-335 (H-335)
 Burdick, Nelson, G-82 (F-35)
 Burdick, Sarah Arabell, I-551 (H-562)
 Burge, Walter, K-9 (J-12)
 Burgett, Henry W., J-363 (I-538)
 Burke, Dorothy, L-91 (K-211)
 Burnett, Archie, J-416 (I-586)
 Burnham, Charlotte, I-733
 Burnham, Louisa M., H-153
 Burns, Robert Shultke, K-455 (J-616)
 Burr, Elihu, G-300 (F-114)
 Burrell, Silas W., I-35 (H-17)
 Burrows, Alfred, G-405 (F-158)
 Burrows, Sarah, H-614
 Burt, Carleton Humphrey, K-269 (J-318)
 Bush, Edward W., H-467 (G-253)
 Bushnell, Esther, H-57 (G-26)
 Butler, Hiram, H-253 (G-123)
 Butler, James, K-270 (J-318)
 Buzzell, Mary H., I-196
 Buzzell, Myra, I-213
 Byford, Henry, I-288 (H-320)
 Cain, Emma Jane, H-371
 Caldwell, Mary A., G-428
 Cambern, Richard Martz, J-580 (I-911)
 Cameron, Isabelle M., I-793
 Cameron, Rhoda Belle, J-344
 Campbell, Annie, F-104
 Campbell, Bartlett A., I-820 (H-717)
 Campbell, Emma B., I-656
 Campbell, Isabelle, H-165
 Campbell, Joyce, J-357 (I-529)
 Campbell, Mabel, J-404
 Campbell, William, G-259 (F-94)
 Candelbaugh, Sardine, H-792a (G-424)
 Canning, John Rafton, L-202 (K-366)
 Cannon, Rebecca, H-626 (G-352)
 Caparotta, Joseph, L-189 (K-361)
 Capp, Eva, J-59 (I-104)
 Carey, Margaret Mary, K-275
 Carey, Betty Jane Christmas, J-214b
 Carey, Mary E., I-838
 Cargill, ———, G-299
 Carlson, Clarence C., K-233 (J-226)
 Carmak, Joseph, H-770 (G-418)
 Carmichael, Elizabeth, J-224 (I-320)
 Carpenter, Comfort, G-235 (F-87)
 Carpenter, Preston, H-41 (G-20)
 Carpenter, Seba, G-229 (F-87)
 Carr, ———, K-226 (J-251)
 Carruth, Ruth Eleanor, I-165
 Carter, David, L-89 (K-211)
 Carter, Robert Leavitt, J-28 (I-38)
 Carver, Webster, I-766 (H-689)
 Cary, Muriel, L-195
 Cary, Peter, I-740 (H-683)
 Castle, Submit, H-99 (G-34)
 Casty, Molly, F-74
 Caulkins, John L., H-645 (G-362)
 Chamberlain, Stella, J-57
 Champion, George, H-49 (G-22)
 Chandler, Clarissa, G-104
 Chapin, Charles Wesley, I-330 (H-334)
 Chapin, Joseph P., G-422 (F-159)
 Chapman, Mary, I-374
 Chappell, C.W., I-36 (H-17)
 Chase, George M., I-783 (H-696)
 Chase, Rose B., J-476
 Cheever, Hannah, E-9
 Cheney, Ella, I-508 (H-522)
 Cheney, Emily, I-950
 Chesley, Pauline, K-122
 Chew, Coleby, G-154 (F-56)
 Child, Abby Ann, H-413
 Child, Mary, F-17
 Childs, C., H-743 (G-400)
 Childs, Mary, G-318
 Chrapala, Ann, K-456
 Christiansen, James B., K-18 (J-20)
 Christianson, Stanley, K-284b (J-349c)
 Churchill, Emma Frances, I-255 (H-260)
 Churchill, Parker, H-197 (G-81)
 Cilley, John B., H-148 (G-66)
 Claflin, George Walter, I-805 (H-711)
 Claiborne, Maud, I-904
 Clapp, Eliza M., H-648
 Clapp, Oliver, G-285 (F-101)
 Claridge, Stephen H., I-602 (H-591)
 Clark, Charles, I-646 (H-609)
 Clark, Clarissa Chandler, G-289
 Clark, D.A., I-89 (H-69)
 Clark, Elisa, G-355
 Clark, Elizabeth, F-61
 Clark, Elmira, G-455
 Clark, Remly P., I-964 (H-857)

- Clark, Samuel, E-66 (D-22)
 Clark, Samuel C., H-241 (G-108)
 Clark, Sarah Helen, I-562
 Clark, Simpson, H-497 (G-277)
 Clarke, Adelaide, I-613
 Clarke, Howard L., I-238 (H-240)
 Clarke, John Hamilton, J-216 (I-297)
 Clemens, Lydia, F-44
 Cleveland, John, G-85 (F-39)
 Clifford, Benjamin, G-119 (F-43)
 Clingan, Blanche, J-411 (I-586)
 Clingan, Edna, J-409 (I-586)
 Clough, Joseph, I-780 (H-696)
 Coburn, David Nichols, H-248 (G-110)
 Coburn, Emily, H-124 (G-51)
 Coburn, Joseph, G-44 (F-24)
 Cochran, Emma Louisa, H-817
 Cochran, Harriet Maria, H-817
 Coffee, John B., K-13 (J-16)
 Cohorn, ———, H-165
 Coit, Lydia, G-156
 Coit, Nancy, G-159
 Colburn, ———, H-581b (G-459)
 Colburn, Maria, H-510 (G-280)
 Cole, Catharine L., H-355
 Cole, Joseph, H-589 (G-334)
 Cole, Shelomah, H-637 (G-355)
 Cole, Susan, H-460
 Coleman, Arvilla, I-937
 Colgrove, Jane, G-396
 Collier, Victor, J-463 (I-655)
 Collingham, Gertrude Alice, K-1
 Collins, Abby B., I-808 (H-712)
 Collins, Anna Margaret, J-456
 Collins, Zilpha, J-489
 Colt, Harris Strickland, K-444 (J-608)
 Colt, Sylvia Easton, G-139
 Comrich, J.O., I-574 (H-578)
 Conant, Adeline, H-858
 Conant, Hezekiah, H-385, H-386 (G-173)
 Conant, Jennie, H-857
 Conrad, William H., I-942 (H-813)
 Conlin, Catharine Louisa, I-651 (H-612)
 Conn, Mildred, K-252
 Connell, Ralph, J-89 (I-133)
 Connelly, Lillian, J-44h (I-85)
 Connoghton, Mary, H-661
 Conway, ———, I-664 (H-614)
 Conway, Kathryn Doris, I-147
 Conwell, John G., I-940 (H-813)
 Cook, A.O., H-735
 Cook, Beverly, K-200 (J-213)
 Cook, Elizabeth, H-382 (G-173)
 Cook, Emma A., H-428
 Cook, Helen, I-236 (H-240)
 Cook, James C., I-311 (H-330)
 Cook, William, G-387 (F-146)
 Coolidge, Charles Sawin, I-134 (H-119)
 Coolidge, Lucy, G-337
 Coolidge, Lucy Ann, I-624
 Coolidge, Nathan, F-142 (E-43)
 Coolidge, Sarah, G-336
 Coombs, Palmer B., K-365 (J-479)
 Coombs, Persis, G-325
 Cooper, Marion Lewis, K-317 (J-400)
 Coppersmith, John Jr., I-372 (H-371)
 Corbin, Ella C., H-144
 Corbin, Samuel, F-69 (E-16)
 Corbin, Sarah, H-47
 Corey, Moses, G-443 (F-165)
 Cornell, Elizabeth Clark, F-61
 Cornell, Lynn, K-186 (J-210)
 Courtright, Burton, H-349 (G-165)
 Cowan, Rebecca, J-304
 Cox, Anna, F-125
 Cox, Benjamin, G-42 (F-24)
 Cox, Joseph D., H-198 (G-81)
 Cox, Norma Jane, K-182
 Craig, Abbie, I-97
 Cragin, Cynthia, H-489 (G-277)
 Crary, Ward, K-11 (J-12)
 Craven, Ellin, I-700 (H-643)
 Craven, Ellin, K-367 (J-481)
 Crawford, Elizabeth, G-362
 Crawford, Mary Alice, H-650
 Croxford, Mary Ann, L-159h
 Creel, Barbara, K-449
 Crenshaw, Phyllis Hamilton, K-395d
 Crismond, William G., J-122 (I-168)
 Crocker, Mary, I-497
 Crosby, Hannah, H-597
 Crosby, Nathaniel, G-101 (F-40)
 Crosby, Stephen, G-249 (F-93)
 Crosby, Stephen, H-215 (G-87)
 Cross, Mary, H-227
 Crouch, Hepzibah, F-168
 Crow, Herbert W., K-40 (J-56)
 Crowell, James R., H-757 (G-406)
 Crozier, Vina, I-585
 Cullen, Grace, J-518
 Culver, Anna C., I-354
 Cummins, Jacob, D-11 (C-5)
 Cummings, Henry, F-162 (E-58)
 Cummings, Oakey, J-400
 Cummins, Richard, L-84 (K-191)
 Cunningham, Joseph Swisher, J-402 (I-580)
 Currier, Myrtle A., J-291
 Curries, John, H-225 (G-104)
 Curtis, Dorothy, K-314
 Curtis, Nancy, G-416
 Curtis, Orinda, G-61
 Curtis, W., H-548 (G-318)
 Cusano, Philip, K-47 (J-57)
 Cushing, George H., I-231, I-232 (H-236)
 Cushman, Joanna, H-761a (G-410)
 Cutler, Lizzie, J-514
 Cutler, Seth, H-832 (G-446)
 Cutting, Laura, I-428
 Daball, Sarah M., H-562
 Dabel, Irene Louise, J-24
 Daggett, Laurence Eugene, K-393 (J-540)
 Daggett, Lewis W., I-18 (H-14)
 Dale, Wayne Byron, J-294 (I-454)
 Daly, Thomas M., H-273 (G-128)
 Danes, Mary A., H-785
 Daniel, ———, G-271 (F-97)
 Daniels, John, J-102a (H-141)
 Daniels, Mary Colier, H-609
 Daniels, Polly (Dudley), F-172
 Darling, Abigail, H-5
 Darling, Henry W., I-22 (H-16)
 Darnall, Oris N., K-3 (J-9)
 Darracott, Orilla, H-71
 Dart, Joseph E., I-58 (H-29)
 Davenport, Cecilia Hapgood, J-177
 Davenport, Hanford, H-354 (G-165)

- Davidson, Ralph N., H-384 (G-173)
 Davis, Abel, H-125 (G-51)
 Davis, Abigail, F-12
 Davis, Ann, K-200 (J-213)
 Davis, Clarissa, G-68
 Davis, Edward, E-22 (D-6)
 Davis, Elisha, H-74 (G-29)
 Davis, Emma J., H-651 (G-362)
 Davis, Jabez, G-417 (F-159)
 Davis, Jack, K-195 (J-213)
 Davis, John, G-25 (F-17)
 Davis, Jonas, F-171 (F-60)
 Davis, Kenneth Joe, L-71d (K-173)
 Davis, Lois, G-372
 Davis, Louisiana Josephine, I-168
 Davis, Margaret, G-253
 Davis, Martha, E-22 (F-94)
 Davis, Mary, E-22 (F-93)
 Davis, Paul Ellesworth, K-111 (J-136)
 Davis, Reuben, H-377 (G-173)
 Davis, Robert Young, H-449 (G-245)
 Davis, Ruth, K-217
 Davis, Samuel, E-21 (D-6)
 Davis, Simon, G-94 (F-39)
 Davis, Susan Lonsbury, G-245
 Davis, Virginia S., G-244
 Davis, William, E-7 (D-1)
 Davis, William, I-570 (H-578)
 Davis, Winslow, H-691 (G-372)
 Dawson, Percy Millard, I-951 (H-822)
 Day, ———, H-33 (G-16)
 Day, Betsey, G-27
 Dealey, James Quayle, I-227 (H-228)
 Dealy, Charles, J-145 (I-196)
 Dean, Dolly, G-57
 Dearborn, Meryl Goldie, K-45
 Dearborn, Susan Elizabeth, I-806
 De Belis, Sam, L-104 (K-218)
 Decker, Mary Louise, J-440
 Dee, Polly, H-731
 Degerman, Avis, J-567
 Delavergne, ———, I-834a (H-728)
 De Lorne, Lillian Elizabeth, J-320
 DeMay, Frances, I-923
 Denick, William, H-751 (G-401)
 Denny, Edward, H-476 (G-260)
 Derby, Elvira, G-439
 Derrick, Kate E., H-659
 Derving, Mary, I-495
 Dewey, Keziah H., H-737 (G-396)
 Dewing, Jonathan, D-19 (C-6)
 DeWitt, ———, H-346a (G-164)
 DeWitt, Abraham Van Dyck, I-327 (H-334)
 DeWitt, Katharine, H-332
 Dickerman, Jane, E.W., H-335
 Dickinson, Sarah, H-196
 Diggs, William, I-169 (H-165)
 Dill, Robert, M-26 (L-172)
 Dimmick, Frank Leon, K-270 (J-318)
 Dimmock, George Monroe, H-572 (G-324)
 Dinsmore, Sarah, H-156
 Ditoro, Mary, K-219
 Doane, James Parker, Jr., J-317 (I-481)
 Dodge, Mary (Cross), H-227
 Donat, Peter, L-176 (K-350)
 Doner, David C., H-771 (G-418)
 Donkersley, Camilla, I-286
 Dorrance, Charles T., I-235 (H-240)
 Douglas, J., K-361c (J-468)
 Douglass, Ethel Mabel, I-217 (H-208)
 Downey, Luna, H-678
 Downing, Samuel, H-592 (G-334)
 Downs, Frances, S., I-591
 Drake, Iona, K-451
 Dransfield, Susie M. (Gay), I-323 (H-333)
 Draper, Victorine N. (Wetmore), I-313 (H-330)
 Draus, ———, K-223 (J-230)
 Dresser, Ethel, G-89
 Dresser, Jacob., G-146 (F-53)
 Druce, Mary Ellen, J-322 (I-486)
 Drunasky, Eleanor, K-284d (J-349c)
 Drury, Benjamin, F-102 (E-28)
 Dudley, Betsey, F-169
 Dudley, Polly, F-172
 Dueker, Kenneth E., K-447 (J-612)
 Duggan, Pauline, L-172
 Dunbar, Henry C., I-658 (H-612)
 Duncan, Jeanette, K-193 (J-211)
 Duncan, Walter, H-790 (G-423)
 Duncan, William S., H-453 (G-248)
 Dunham, Alpheus, G-155 (F-56)
 Dunlap, Harry W., J-187 (I-246)
 Dunton, ———, I-803 (H-709)
 Duplain, Margaret, J-72
 Durcotte, Gertrude Hattie, J-561a
 Durgin, Sabrina, H-6 (G-7)
 Dutil, Carmen, J-147
 Dyer, ———, H-721 (G-393)
 Eaton, Mrs., ———, H-690
 Eaton, Elizabeth, G-173
 Eaton, Ezra, H-630 (G-354)
 Eaton, Ruth Edna, L-175
 Eby, Maurcena May, L-215c (K-392)
 Eckard, Bayard, G., J-246 (I-379)
 Eddington, Annie, I-794 (H-698)
 Eddy, Joel, H-103 (G-41)
 Eddy, Martha E., H-51
 Eddy, Sophronia G., H-285 (G-129)
 Edgerton, Sarah, H-333
 Edmonds, Herbert H. W., I-678 (H-634)
 Edson, Simon, H-484 (G-270)
 Edwards, Abigail, G-278
 Edwards, Dorothy, K-343
 Eger, Erna, J-354
 Egts, Robert, L-129 (K-248)
 Ekberg, Esther Elizabeth, J-68
 Eldridge, Elizabeth, H-236
 Eldridge, Elizabeth Emma, L-68
 Eldridge, Mary Sophia, I-835
 Elgas, William, L-159i (K-284g)
 Eliessen, Charles, K-279 (J-329)
 Ellefritz, Robert Eugene, K-116 (J-136)
 Elliott, Ebenezer, F-116 (E-29)
 Elliott, Esther A., I-414
 Elliott, Thomas, G-380 (F-133)
 Ellis, Edna Marguerite, I-704 (H-643)
 Ellis, Henry A., I-190 (H-192)

- Ellis, James Lewis, K-114 (J-136)
 Ellsworth, Nancy, H-591
 Elmer, Frances, I-788
 Elmore, Ella Drake, I-119
 Elmore, Sarah E., I-118
 Emerick, Mary, H-788
 Emerson, Nathaniel, H-507 (G-278)
 Emery, Ann Judson, H-830
 Engs, William, H-243 (G-108)
 Estabrook, Joseph W., I-829 (H-719)
 Estey, ———, I-772 (H-690)
 Ethridge, Sarah Ann, G-129
 Evans, Jane, H-709
 Everett, Susan Maria, I-379
 Everson, Adelia Anna (Bain), J-109
 Ewer, Thomas, B-1 (A-1)
 Ewinger, Hanna E., H-620
 Ezell, Marie Belle, I-701
 Fairbanks, Azuba, G-8
 Fales, Ann, G-239 (F-88)
 Fanning, Mary, C-6
 Farnsworth, Anna, H-425
 Farnsworth, Hoel H., H-83 (G-32)
 Farnsworth, Sally, H-580
 Farrell, Josephine, J-479
 Farwell, Joseph, C-2 (B-6)
 Fasick, John E., J-179 (I-234)
 Faxton, Daniel, G-72 (F-35)
 Fay, ———, F-13 (E-2)
 Fearing, Lucy, G-151
 Felch, Henry, H., I-7 (H-4)
 Fellers, Albert Edward, K-268 (J-314)
 Felter, Mary Alice Nichols, I-720
 Felton, Annetta, I-72 (H-54)
 Felton, Harriet S., I-733
 Fenton, Lucinda, H-258 (G-123)
 Ferguson, Courtland Blaine, J-126 (I-168)
 Fette, Barbara, J-93 (I-139)
 Fergusson, Helen, K-340 (J-439)
 Field, Elizabeth Snow, H-379
 Fields, Henry, H-586 (G-332)
 Fischer, Doris Elaine, K-203 (J-214)
 Fischer, Harriet, G-148
 Fish, Arthur M., H-364 (G-168)
 Fish, Delilah E., H-788
 Fisher, A.E., H-427
 Fisher, Elizabeth Pawson, H-18
 Fisher, Rosie Elvira, H-811
 Fisk, John, F-112 (E-29)
 Fiske, Abigail, E-68
 Fiske, Cynthia Maria, G-442
 Fiske, Mary, F-146
 Fitch, Alice Elizabeth, I-486
 Fitch, William Everett, I-280 (H-294)
 Fitzgerald, Mary, I-723
 Fitzgerald, Rufus, I-780 (H-696)
 Flagg, Betsey, G-354
 Flagg, Stillman, H-464 (G-253)
 Flanders, Daniel, H-672 (G-368)
 Fleming, Samuel, I-455 (H-444)
 Fletcher, Alice Mary, J-460
 Fletcher, Frances Richmond, J-607
 Flint, Shirley, J-583
 Flower, ———, L-162 (K-305)
 Flynn, Janet Helena, K-366
 Folmsbee, Clifford Edmund, J-129 (I-168)
 Forkner, Nettie, J-12
 Foster, Carrie Maud, H-208
 Foster, Josephine, K-189
 Foster, June, K-399g
 Foster, William D., G-223 (F-87)
 Fountain, Phebe H., H-18
 Fowler, Martin, I-840 (H-736)
 Fowler, Nancy D., H-714
 Fowler, Nora, J-398
 Fowler, Polly, G-7
 Fox, Donald Graham, L-134 (K-262)
 Fox, Lettie, I-51
 Fox, Lizzie, H-814 (G-439)
 Fox, Minnie, I-727
 Fraley, Maud, J-485
 Francis, Clarence W., H-276 (G-128)
 Francis, Lester Paul, K-188 (J-211)
 Franklin, Archie J., J-44a (I-85)
 French, Cyrus, G-340 (F-123)
 French, Dale Alexis, I-922 (H-803)
 French, Haines, F-80 (E-17)
 French, Marie, I-568
 French, Mary Jane, H-612
 French, Thaddeus, I-924 (H-803)
 French, Thomas F., I-437 (H-421)
 Fri, James L., Jr., K-457 (J-617)
 Froemke, William, J-13 (I-28)
 Frost, Eva Amanda, H-820
 Frost, James Bertram Manwaring, J-355 (I-528)
 Fry, Barbara S., H-835 (G-446)
 Fuller, Caroline Leslie, I-270 (H-279)
 Fuller, Charlotte A., H-714
 Fuller, Elizabeth A., J-360
 Fuller, George W., J-361 (I-535)
 Fuller, Mary L., J-513 (I-761)
 Fuller, Sarah, D-22
 Gabrielle, Harriet (Jinks), H-55
 Gage, Isaac, H-233 (G-104)
 Gale, Alonzo J., I-484 (H-508)
 Gallup, Lydia, H-683
 Galpin, Samuel A., I-74 (H-55)
 Gamble, Mary Elizabeth, L-138 (K-266)
 Garden, William, I-140 (H-121)
 Gardiner, Alfred H., I-222 (H-227)
 Gardiner, Lucinda, H-519
 Gardner, Eliza, G-232
 Gardner, Mary, H-684 (G-369)
 Gardner, Sarah, F-146
 Garnby, Henry, G-201 (F-79)
 Garrison, Andrew, H-396 (G-192)
 Gates, Arthur Owen, K-7 (J-12)
 Gates, Charles S., I-764 (H-689)
 Gates, Lydia, F-163
 Gates, Reuben, G-307 (F-118)
 Gautier, Barbara, L-215a
 Gay, Anna Spalding, G-87
 Gay, Mary, G-110
 Gay, Susie M., I-323 (H-333)
 Gayiety, Louisa, I-637
 Gearfield, Martha, G-349
 Geary, Ezra, H-547 (G-318)
 Gedding, Jonathan Coolidge, F-126 (E-41)
 Gehrke, Hazel, K-284g
 Gehrke, Hilda, K-284f
 Gent, Kenneth, K-399h (J-562)
 George, Dewey, K-22 (J-26)
 Geness, Maxine, J-160
 Giarnese, Caremelia Elizabeth, J-78
 Gibson, Alice, K-198 (K-213)
 Gibson, Charlotte R., G-462 (F-169)

- Gibson, Ophelia R., I-461
 Gifford, ———, G-397 (F-149)
 Gilbert, Ephraim, H-97 (G-34)
 Gilbert, Frances, H-228
 Gilbert, Mary Arms, G-248
 Gilbert, Sarah D., H-54
 Gile, William H., I-482 (H-494)
 Giles, Sarah, G-7
 Gill, Rosetta A., J-500 (I-729)
 Gillam, Chandler B., I-247 (H-252)
 Gillaspay, Ella Myrtle, J-132
 Gillenwater, Delphene Elizabeth, K-112
 Gilliland, Catharine, F-159
 Gilman, Joseph D., H-13 (G-7)
 Gilman, Paulina H., H-11
 Gilman, Sarah, H-10 (G-7)
 Gilmore, Moses, F-188 (E-68)
 Gingras, Theodora, J-592
 Gleason, John, D-3 (C-5)
 Gleason, Marian L., J-424 (I-597)
 Gleason, Thomas Vase, I-654 (H-612)
 Glenn, Merritt, I-872 (H-778)
 Glidden Blanche M., J-476
 Glidden, Guy A., J-447 (I-683)
 Glover, Ollie Camille, J-535
 Goddard, Elizabeth, E-43
 Godsman, Adah, K-6
 Goe, Rebecca A., I-542
 Goff, ———, G-408 (F-158)
 Golden, Barbara C., J-101
 Golembiewski, Richard Joseph, K-70 (J-81)
 Goodale, Lavinia, I-591
 Goodbrod, Mary Barbara, J-9
 Goodenough, Loutie Hazel, J-16
 Goodnow, William F., I-776 (H-693)
 Goodrich, Abigail, H-363
 Goodrich, Chauncey, I-553 (H-562)
 Goodspeed, Laura M., H-546
 Goodwin, Edwin Frank, J-457 (I-652)
 Goodwin, Phyllis, J-585
 Gookin, Edmund, G-385 (F-146)
 Gordon, Mary Brown, I-956 (H-830)
 Gore, George, G-160 (F-60)
 Goss, Vianna, H-612
 Gough, Ethel May, J-318
 Gould, Elizabeth, H-620
 Gould, John, E-36 (D-10)
 Goulding, Charles, H-30 (G-16)
 Grant, Daniel, E-61 (D-22)
 Grant, James, H-563 (G-323)
 Grant, Mary, F-124
 Gray, John Bancroft, G-434 (F-163)
 Gray, Luther, I-477 (H-481)
 Greeley, Samuel Sewall, H-246 (G-108)
 Green, Charles, H-694 (G-372)
 Green, Leonora J., H-851 (G-455)
 Green, Mary, E-28
 Green, Melvin, J-589 (I-923)
 Green, Rachel, E-13
 Green, Sarah J., G-446
 Green, Thomas Porter, H-219 (G-87)
 Greene, Ann Frances, H-242
 Greene, Celia, G-111
 Greene, Charles Warren, H-375 (G-172)
 Greene, Mary Eliza, H-240
 Greene, William Maxwell, H-251 (G-111)
 Greenfield, Alfred M., J-491 (I-720)
 Greenleaf, John, H-686 (G-369)
 Greenwood, Aaron, E-67 (D-22)
 Greenwood, Augusta, G-308
 Greenwood, Thomas J., I-483 (H-508)
 Greer, Augusta Danforth, J-178
 Gregory, Ebenezer, G-52 (F-28)
 Gregory, Marguerite Glenworth, J-606
 Grey, Jennie (Johnson), J-44d
 Greyson, ———, G-212 (F-81)
 Griffin, Ellen, H-366 (G-168)
 Griffin, James R., H-365 (G-168)
 Griffin, Jennie, I-683
 Griffin, Remmon T., H-431 (G-226)
 Griffith, Betty Mae, L-4
 Griffith, Daniel, G-456 (F-168)
 Griffith, Mary Elizabeth, H-810
 Grinell, Jeanette Frances, H-736
 Grinnols, Jacob, G-461 (F-169)
 Grommet, Clifford Charles, K-90 (J-111)
 Grosvenor, Mary Ann, G-81
 Grundy, Walton Earle, K-427 (J-592)
 Guise, Marge, K-450
 Gunn, Delia, H-95
 Gunn, Sumner, H-67 (G-28)
 Guthrie, Lloyd, J-321 (I-481)
 Guzzy, Susan, K-211
 Haddon, Ada C., (Ralli), I-153
 Hadley, Bernice Leona, J-319
 Hadley, George, H-220 (G-87)
 Haefner, Beverly F., J-301
 Haines, William, J-144 (I-196)
 Halcomb, Herman, G-328 (F-121)
 Haley, Dell Eugene, I-913 (H-791)
 Haley, ———, K-459 (J-620)
 Hall, Carolene, K-107
 Hall, Gennis Davis, H-121
 Hall, Grace Marie, K-113
 Hall, John, B-5 (A-1)
 Hall, Mary, G-368
 Hall, Mortimer Lee, I-137 (H-121)
 Hall, Peleg, F-66 (E-15)
 Hall, Robert Everett, I-716 (H-650)
 Hall, Walter I., K-139 (J-156)
 Hallam, Grace, F-56
 Haller, August, I-899 (H-789)
 Hallett, Benjamin F., G-117 (F-43)
 Halsey, Maxine, J-576
 Hambury, Helen Gertrude, J-253
 Hamil, Alice Rebecca, I-389
 Hamil, Betty, J-270
 Hamilton, Abigail, I-271 (H-281)
 Hamilton, Annie, J-292
 Hamlin, Mary, G-270
 Hammel, Ronald, L-156 (K-282)
 Hammen, Arthur, K-284c (J-349c)
 Hancock, ———, F-69 (E-16)
 Hancock, Daniel J., H-723 (G-393)
 Hancock, Hannah, G-174
 Hancock, Lucy, G-310
 Hand, Learned, I-312 (H-330)
 Hand, Samuel, I-312 (H-330)
 Hanford, Samuel, I-110 (H-86)
 Hann, Charles G., I-361 (H-357)

- Hansbrough, David, G-435 (F-163)
 Hanson, Bonnie Lela, L-71b
 Hanson, Donald Iven, K-24 (J-26)
 Hanson, Georgia Ann, J-615
 Harding, Evans B., H-89 (G-32)
 Harding, Seth, F-182 (E-62)
 Hardy, Daniel, H-416 (G-205)
 Hardy, Eva Leona, I-528
 Harkness, ———, G-162 (F-60)
 Harmes, Mathilda, J-620
 Harrington, John B., H-529 (G-288)
 Harrington, Jonathan, H-596 (G-335)
 Harris, Mary Isabel, H-444
 Harrison, ———, K-399b (J-561a)
 Harrison, Lillie, K-316 (J-400)
 Hart, Mathilda, G-79 (F-35)
 Hartley, William, I-667 (H-620)
 Hartwell, Caroline, I-92
 Hartzell, Susannah, I-388
 Harvey, Benjamin Carr, I-565 (H-573)
 Harvey, Harriet F., H-402 (G-195)
 Harvey, Jack Chelcy, K-202 (J-214)
 Harwig, Carl Griffith, J-249 (I-379)
 Harwood, Huldah, G-45
 Haskell, Rev. Stephen, F-48 (E-13)
 Hasken, Odessa, K-175 (J-206)
 Haskins, Sarah, H-754
 Hastings, Elizabeth, G-334
 Hastings, Hannah, F-121
 Hatch, Lovey, G-355
 Haughton, Sarah, G-233 (F-87)
 Havens, Caroline M., H-568
 Hawes, Nathaniel, H-624 (G-352)
 Hawkins, Eva Eleanor, I-926 (H-808)
 Hawkins, Martha, H-165
 Hayes, Sarah A., H-530
 Haynes, Deborah, D-6
 Haynes, Cynthia Jane (Osborn), H-393
 Haynes, James A., I-582 (G-330)
 Haynes, Jerusha, H-690
 Hayward, Mrs. Lucy, H-115 (G-45)
 Head, Truman, G-50 (F-28)
 Heald, S.O., H-836 (G-446)
 Healey, Moses, F-71 (E-16)
 Heard, Mary, F-97
 Hearndon, Edwin C., H-722 (G-393)
 Heath, Catherine, I-669 (H-620)
 Heath, William, F-144 (E-45)
 Hebard, ———, (F-49)
 Hebard, Augustus, G-132 (F-49)
 Hedges, Sylvanus D., J-389 (I-568)
 Heidbreder, Walter, K-4 (J-9)
 Heinecke, Helene, K-361
 Heinemann, Arlene H., K-157
 Helms, Mary, J-617
 Hendee, Josiah, D-23 (C-6)
 Hendershott, Vivian Edith, I-412
 Henderson, Francis Ellis, J-549c (I-834b)
 Henderson, William, G-196 (F-79)
 Hendrix, Wanda, K-432
 Henry, Elijah Dunham, I-643 (H-609)
 Hereford, Anne Jane, G-140 (F-52)
 Herigstad, Reynold C., K-395e (J-549b)
 Herrick, Lucy A., I-154
 Herring, Minnie, H-857
 Herrington, Alice Eugenia, I-487
 Hewit, Polly, G-19 (F-12)
 Hews, Eleazer, I-94 (H-71)
 Heywood, Florence Gretchen, K-381a
 Hickey, Nellie, I-799
 Hicks, Betsey, F-81
 Hill, Charlotte E., H-228
 Hill, Edson J., J-364 (I-538)
 Hill, Emily Keyes, H-540
 Hill, George H., G-246 (F-88)
 Hill, James, F-91 (E-26)
 Hill, Jonas B., H-687 (G-369)
 Hill, Mary Ann, I-597
 Hill, Nellie May, J-134
 Hill, Ruth, E-29
 Hill, Susannah, G-7
 Hilliker, Francis A., I-962 (H-857)
 Hilman, Julia, H-617b
 Hilton, Charles S., I-747 (H-683)
 Hilton, Eva, J-627
 Hilyard, Statira E., G-32
 Hinchliffe, George, H-135 (G-55)
 Hinckley, John P., K-247 (J-299)
 Hinckley, Ralph, J-325 (I-486)
 Hinman, Howard H., H-88 (G-32)
 Hiscock, ———, G-452 (F-166)
 Hitchcox, Roxie, J-486
 Hoadley, Maria Elizabeth, H-514
 Hoard, Horatio, J-4 (I-23)
 Hobart, Sarah J., H-9 (G-7)
 Hobbs, Joseph, K-216 (J-230)
 Hobbs, Mary (Sherwood), H-238
 Hobson, Deborah Ann, H-813
 Hodgdon, Alice, J-462
 Hodge, Edythe Gertrude, J-290
 Hoelscher, Spurgeon, J-265 (I-410)
 Hoffman, Emma Ogden, I-237
 Hofford, James, J-289 (I-434)
 Holbrook, Althea Lenora, H-654
 Holbrook, Emily, G-365
 Holden, Ella M., J-509 (I-761)
 Holgate, Lucy, G-70
 Holley, Helen Hopkins, J-56
 Hollingsworth, Lovinia J., H-725
 Hollis, Rodney D., K-437 (J-603)
 Hollopetter, Sara Marguerite, J-43
 Holloway, Abbie Frances, I-560
 Holmes, Cynthia, G-124
 Holmes, Douglas K., H-738 (G-396)
 Holmes, Lucy, H-378
 Holmes, William N., H-451 (G-245)
 Holmquist, Wendell W., K-371 (H-486)
 Holt, Raymont Ashley, J-441 (I-85)
 Hood, Evelyn, K-88
 Hooper, Betti, K-350
 Hooper, Charles, G-262 (F-94)
 Hooper, Dorothy, J-590
 Hopkins, ———, H-801a (G-428)

- Hopper, Mary, H-323
Horne, Mrs. Harriet, G-58
Horr, Marcus T., H-64 (G-28)
Hotchkiss, Harriet E., I-156 (H-150)
Houghton, ———, G-453 (F-166)
Houghton, Orinda, F-166
Houghton, Sarah, G-233 (F-87)
Houston, Venieta M., J-156
Hovey, Joseph, D-21 (C-6)
Hovey, Joseph H., I-465 (H-462)
Hovey, William B., H-552 (G-318)
How, Sarah, D-1
Howard, Emma, H-176
Howard, Hiram, H-574 (G-330)
Howard, James, H-792b (G-424)
Howard, Mary G., H-192
Howard, Roberta, J-219 (I-310)
Howe, ———, F-86 (E-18)
Howe, George, H-419 (G-205)
Howe, Henry Arnold, H-299 (G-147)
Howland, George T., J-218 (I-310)
Hoyt, Jairus H., H-353 (G-165)
Hoyt, Jane, H-352
Hubbard, Emilene C., G-310
Hubbard, James L., I-309 (H-329)
Huggins, Edgar, H-202 (G-81)
Huggins, Sarah, H-199
Hulbert, Betsey, G-77
Hull, Charlotte Louisa, I-297
Hull, Linda, H-272 (G-128)
Hull, Polly, G-67
Hull, Rebecca Alvira, J-73
Humphrey, Gad, Col., G-152 (F-55)
Humphrey, Mary, F-94, F-99
Humphrey, Ono E., G-59 (F-28)
Humphrey, Spencer, J-144 (I-196)
Hunt, Ann, J-439
Hunt, Elizabeth, E-28
Hunt, Henry H., I-660 (H-612)
Hunt, Ira, H-157 (G-67)
Hunt, John, G-137 (F-52)
Hunt, William B., I-781 (H-696)
Hunter, Belle, I-155 (H-149)
Hunter, Nelson, H-463 (G-253)
Hunter, Vesta A., I-459
Hunting, Ann Frances, H-712
Hunting, Joseph G., H-713 (G-390)
Huntington, Martha, I-104
Hurlbert, Polly Ann, H-180 (G-77)
Hurlbut, Matilda D., H-329
Hurley, Mary Rose, K-346
Hurney, John Allen, M-22 (L-161)
Huston, Ora Merle, J-211
Huston, William, G-186 (F-77)
Hutchcraft, M.L., I-876 (H-778)
Hutchenson, Olive, K-362b
Hutchins, Asa, G-97 (F-40)
Hutchins, Samuel, I-737 (H-683)
Hutchinson, Rachel, G-369
Huxtable, Martha Ellen, I-936
Ikeda, Masea, K-257 (J-302)
Inglis, Barbara, I-842
Irwin, Charlotte Ann, K-266
Jackson, Abigail, F-122
Jackson, Elizabeth, J-210
Jackson, Hannah, H-594 (G-335)
Jackson, Marion Louise, J-531
Jacob, Jacqueline Arlene, K-51
Jacobs, John, G-359 (F-125)
Jacques, David, H-828 (G-446)
James, Clifford R., K-426 (J-592)
Jardine, Jasper, K-120 (J-146)
Jaquitte, Abigail, H-690
Jarvis, Grace Edna Elizabeth, J-111
Jaynes, Welthea, G-73
Jenison, Mary, I-473
Jenison, Maverick, G-276 (F-101)
Jenkins, Ella Elizabeth, I-384
Jenkins, Frances Elizabeth Virginia, J-186
Jenkins, Jabez Hyde, H-348 (G-165)
Jenkins, M. K., J-379 (I-562)
Jenness, Emma B., I-800
Jessup, James, J-130 (I-168)
Jewett, Hannah, H-4
Jinks, Harriet (Gabrielle), H-55
Joeman, Wendel, K-196 (J-213)
Johns, Eliza, H-194 (G-80)
Johnson, ———, G-184 (F-77)
Johnson, Anna Maria, J-349c
Johnson, Caroline, G-128
Johnson, Caryl Ray, K-373
Johnson, Jennie Grey, J-44d
Johnson, Lewis, H-36 (G-16)
Johnson, Melvin O., K-284g (J-349c)
Johnson, Robert McLeod, J-315 (I-473)
Johnson, Rufus, G-237 (F-88)
Johnson, Sarah, G-322
Johnson, Stephen, G-96 (F-40)
Johnson, Susan, H-590
Johnson, William J., H-210 (G-86)
Jones, Charles W., I-468 (H-462)
Jones, Elizabeth, E-2
Jones, Janet Ruth, K-360
Jones, Katherine Emma, I-890
Jones, Lucinda, H-341
Jones, Samuel, J-596 (I-933)
Jordan, Roxanna, H-508
Joslin, Albro, H-112 (G-41)
Joslin, Edwin, H-111 (G-41)
Joslin, H. I., I-123 (H-113)
Joslin, Sarah, H-690
Justin, Mary Ann, G-172
Kalepp, Thomas, L-159k (K-284g)
Kambestad, Gyna Ellen, J-64
Kautner, Helen M., I-360
Keenan, Margaret, G-221
Keith, Harriet, J-526 (I-795)
Keith, James, F-46 (E-13)
Kelley, Joseph, G-296 (F-108)
Kellogg, Eliza, H-553 (G-322)
Kellogg, Eunice, H-554
Kellogg, Minnie, J-470b
Kemp, Grancis, G-399 (F-149)
Kendall, Hattie L., J-510 (I-761)
Kendall, Isaac, D-16 (C-6)
Kendricks, William Franklin, H-699, H-705 (G-377)
Kerchenwitz, Sidney, K-251 (J-301)
Kern, Christina, J-329
Kernochan, Frank Edward, I-693 (H-643)
Kernochan, Frank E., K-368 (J-481)
Key, Elizabeth, K-204 (J-214)
Kibbee, Orsino William, H-374 (G-172)
Kidder, Mary, G-81

- Kidney, Robert H., I-488
 (H-509)
 Kile, Mary, I-665a
 Kilgore, William, H-130 (G-55)
 Killian, ———, H-769 (G-418)
 Kindall, Elsey, I-729
 King, Dell, I-146
 King, Harriet Newell, H-678
 King, Horace W., I-543
 (H-554)
 King, Silence, G-261
 Kingsbury, Alfred, G-291
 (F-104)
 Kingsbury, Rachel, F-24
 Kingsbury Ruth (Ballard), G-27
 Kingsland, Edmund, H-92
 (G-32)
 Kinkham, Harriet A., I-356
 (H-352)
 Kinney, ———, F-86 (E-18)
 Kinnicutt, Rosabella, F-61
 Kirby, Norval E., K-345
 (J-440)
 Kirby, Reynolds M., G-138
 (F-52)
 Kirkpatrick, William Henry,
 I-801 (H-708)
 Klie, Barbara, I-516
 Klipstein, Margaret Augusta,
 K-151
 Knapp, Lydia, G-372
 Knight, Edward B., H-528
 (G-288)
 Knight, Elizabeth, F-61
 Knott, Floyd Wayne, K-109
 (J-134)
 Knowles, Belle A., H-102
 Knowlton, Emeline, G-444
 (F-165)
 Knowlton, Kenna, F-178 (E-60)
 Knowlton, Nathan, G-297
 (F-114)
 Koons, F.A.B., H-358 (G-165)
 Koonz, Susan, G-423
 Kornegay, Sarah Lee, K-23
 Kozij, Eugene, L-35 (K-92)
 Kreger, Raymond, K-178
 (J-208)
 Kuchinsky, Robert, L-92
 (K-213)
 Kuhlme, Flora, I-710
 Kuntz, Dorothy, J-418
 Laake, Margaret Lorraine,
 K-466
 Ladd, Fred Gilbert, I-135
 (H-121)
 LaFourcade, Jeanette, K-395b
 Laidler, Edith, J-102
 LaGrone, Jayne, K-450
 Lamb, Frances, H-254 (G-123)
 Lamb, Joshua, G-263 (F-94)
 Lamb, Katy, H-707 (G-377)
 Lamb, Sabrina, H-519
 Lanb, William, E-10 (D-1)
 Lambkin, Theodota, G-192
 Lamkin, Guy, I-676 (H-631)
 Lampee, Catherine M., I-636
 Lamping, Anna Barbara,
 H-398
 Lane, Beatrice, K-390
 Lane, Elvira Rich, I-502
 Lang, Lucy Symonds, H-520
 Lange, Eleanora Marie, I-911
 Langston, G. A., J-65 (I-104)
 Lansing, Helen, H-294
 Lapham, Augustus C., I-71
 (H-51)
 Largy, Milton, K-246b (J-290)
 Larkin, Lewis, G-75 (F-35)
 LaRock, Mae, J-412
 Lathrop, Katie Augusta, J-422
 Lathrop, Myrtie, I-958
 Lass, Sophie Priscilla, J-83
 Lathrop, Thomas, B-1 (A-1)
 Latimer, James T., I-573
 (H-578)
 Latourette, John, I-368 (H-371)
 Latulipe, Edgar, J-82 (I-119)
 Lauriat, Charles E., J-530
 (I-796)
 Law, Lyman, G-153 (F-56)
 Lawrence, William, J-17 (I-32)
 Lawton, John, H-96 (G-34)
 Leathe, Abigail, H-591
 Leatherbee, Phebe, G-352
 Leavens, Benjamin, F-85 (E-18)
 Leavens, Elizabeth, F-49
 Leavens, George Learned,
 G-236 (F-88)
 Leavens, Keziah, E-15
 Leavens, Loring, G-177 (F-70)
 Leavens, Mary, E-2
 Leavett, Leslie E., I-945
 (H-817)
 Lebourveau, Benjamin, I-438
 (H-421)
 Lee, Gladys Lillian, J-181
 (I-237)
 Lee, Helen, H-218 (G-87)
 Lee, Louisa, H-510 (G-280)
 Lee, Roswell H., H-752
 (G-401)
 Leeman, John, J-149 (I-196)
 Leet, Phylinda, H-73
 Leland, James, D-15 (C-6)
 Leland, Sarah, D-22
 Leland, Timothy, D-17 (C-6)
 LeNeve, Jane, I-579
 Lenn, Anna, H-526
 Leonard, Edward Lewis, L-38
 (K-92)
 Lester, Ellen, H-294
 Letcher, Louisa M., I-689
 Lewis, Donna, L-2 (I-586)
 Lewis, James E., I-15 (H-11)
 Lewis, Ruth Elizabeth, K-179
 Lewis, Teresa Octavia, K-95
 Leyshon, ———, L-99 (K-217)
 Liberty, Robert, K-273 (J-319)
 Lidy, Jennie, K-218
 Lidy, Mary Ann, I-345
 Liechtenstein, George Pieris,
 I-304 (H-325)
 Lieffer, Muriel, L-183
 Lincoln, Juanita, K-452
 Lindsey, Kay, I-957 (H-856)
 Linscott, Abbie Elizabeth,
 I-796
 Little, Leslie G., J-94 (I-139)
 Livermore, Eunice, H-711
 Livermore, Lucy, H-595
 Livingston, Helen (Lansing),
 H-294
 Livingston, Nettie Parish,
 I-259
 Lloyd, Edna A., J-251
 Lloyd, Violet, J-146
 Lobdell, Daniel S., H-81 (G-32)
 Locke, Bezaleel, G-370 (F-130)
 Locke, George W., (H-696)
 Locke, Samuel, Jr., G-374
 (F-130)
 Loomis, Laura, G-400
 Lopez, Catharine B., I-738
 (H-683)
 Lord, James, G-208 (F-81)
 Lord, William Loren, G-209
 (F-81)
 Loucks, Anna Susannah, J-66
 Louis, Dominic de, K-459
 (J-620)
 Loundsbury, Jessie, J-625
 (I-958)
 Lovejoy, Albert, I-767 (H-689)
 Lovejoy, Harriet A., I-763
 (H-689)
 Lovejoy, Henry, H-407 (G-195)
 Lovejoy, John, H-23 (G-8)

- Lovejoy, Nancy Clark, H-16
 Lovett, Mary, H-373
 Loving, Mary Jane, H-778
 Lowe, Mary A., G-425
 Lowe, Rachel, F-40
 Lowry, Ann Elizabeth, G-248
 Loynahan, Gertrude M., J-549b
 Luce, ———, G-10 (F-4)
 Luce, Enos Thompson, H-841
 (G-447)
 Lufkin, William Palmer, J-450
 (I-636)
 Lynch, Minnie, I-85
 Lyon, Florida, J-33
 Mabie, Leonard, K-284g
 (J-349c)
 MacAllister, William, F-83
 (E-17)
 MacAlpine, William J., H-644
 (G-362)
 MacLean-Howard, W. Allan,
 J-180 (I-234)
 Mace, Mary, J-421 (I-597)
 MacGregor, ———, K-155
 (J-188)
 Mackay, Jessie Isabel, J-12
 Madden, Hazel, J-543 (I-813)
 Makemson, Hannah, I-584
 Makkonen, Alma Sophia,
 J-549a
 Malbone, Eliza T., G-113
 (F-43)
 Malkoff, Michael D., I-285
 (H-303)
 Mallory, Ann M., H-340
 Mallory, Sally, G-215
 Mallory, William A., H-343
 (G-161)
 Manice, William D. F., H-652
 (G-362)
 Manley, James G., I-152
 (H-147)
 Mann, Joy Iris, K-179
 Mann, Laura, H-509
 Manning, Josephine, H-309
 (G-147)
 Mansfield, Richard, K-246
 (J-276)
 Manson, Charles A., I-8 (H-4)
 Manson, Jeri Cora, K-174
 (J-206)
 March, Mary, G-16
 Marcy, Daniel, F-73 (E-16)
 Marcy, Jedediah, F-71 (E-16)
 Marks, Grayce Eleanor, I-921
 Marsh, Abigail, F-28
 Marsh, Eliza Putnam, H-683
 Marsh, Enoch, G-49 (F-28)
 Marsh, Eunice, F-55
 Marsh, Eva G., I-481
 Marshall, Francis, F-153 (E-50)
 Marsh, Sophronia, H-247
 (G-110)
 Marshall, Tamar, F-81
 Marston, Alice, I-218 (H-208)
 Martens, Gary, J-588 (I-923)
 Martin, Ida, J-468
 Martin, Lucinda, G-108
 Martin, Newhall, G-395
 (F-148)
 Marvin, Paulina C., I-157
 (H-150)
 Marvin, Phebe Rowland,
 H-332
 Mason, Allison Zaman, H-826
 (G-442)
 Mason, Ellen Maria, I-629
 Mason, Mary, D-12
 Mason, Susan, J-454
 Massey, ———, I-283 (H-294)
 Massey, Geraldine, L-119
 Matteson, Mary (Kile), I-665a
 Mattison, Andrew F., H-848
 (G-455)
 Maveety, Stanley, K-12 (J-12)
 Maxfield, ———, G-78 (F-35)
 May, Levi B., G-302 (F-118)
 Maynard, Sophronia, G-400
 Mayo, Abbie, H-799
 Mayo, Mrs. Elizabeth (Davis),
 E-16
 Mayo, John, E-5 (D-1)
 McAdam, Faustina Jessie, K-49
 McCaffrey, Daniel, K-344
 (J-440)
 McCafferty, James J., I-322
 (H-333)
 McAllister, Hugh, H-670
 (G-368)
 McCance, Goldie Fay, K-106
 (J-133)
 McCants, Enoch Lawrence,
 J-601 (I-937)
 McCarrdell, Stan, K-15 (J-16)
 McCency, Henry, G-433
 (F-163)
 McChord, ———, H-780
 (G-420)
 McCintire, John, H-668
 (G-367)
 McCintyre, Ruth Beatrice,
 J-56
 McClendon, Mary Jane, I-834b
 McCloud, Mary J., I-668
 (H-620)
 McMillan, Thomas H., K-39
 (J-56)
 McCormick, Jackie Lee, K-115
 (J-136)
 McCoy, James, H-730 (G-394)
 McCrea, Frances Ann Kemble,
 I-254
 McCurdy, Isabel, I-813
 McDermott, Maria (Wise),
 H-728
 McDonald, Hannah, H-44
 McEwen, Robert, H-328
 (G-156)
 McFarland, Asa, G-267 (F-94)
 McFarland, Laurine Estelle,
 J-241 (I-357)
 McFarland, Pauline, J-148
 McFarland, Ransford, J-149
 (I-196)
 McGee, Jennie, H-814 (G-439)
 McGill, A., H-26 (G-8)
 McIntosh, Cora, J-301
 McJunkin, Brenda, K-409
 McKnight, Leona, A., I-859
 McQuire, Sanfield, I-193
 (H-195)
 McLaughlin, Joseph L., I-626
 (H-597)
 McLaughlin, Walter, I-630
 (H-597)
 McLure, John, G-202 (F-79)
 McMahan, Hollis Lee, K-192
 (J-211)
 McManus, Francis Terrence,
 L-37 (K-92)
 McMillan, Thomas H., K-39
 (J-56)
 McMurray, Grace, K-363
 McNeal, Marguerite Ann,
 K-173
 McPherson, Birdie Cecilia,
 I-139
 McQuester, Calvin, H-673
 (G-368)
 McReady, Mary Ann, H-86
 McWhirk, Elwood Lawrence,
 L-12 (K-38)
 Meacham, Almon, H-360
 (G-168)
 Meacham, Milo W., H-359
 (G-168)
 Mead, Charles Leroy, K-103
 (J-132)

- Mead, Sarah Ann, K-356
 Meader, Charles Nash, J-305 (I-466)
 Mee, Walter George, J-29 (I-38)
 Meister, George D., H-774 (G-418)
 Meitz, Pearl Marion, K-362
 Melody, Lucy, H-124 (G-51)
 Melody, Ursula, H-119
 Merchant, Sarah, H-79 (G-30)
 Meriweather, Peter Waldo, I-888 (H-784)
 Merkle, Robert, L-95 (K-217)
 Merriam, Samuel L., H-499 (G-277)
 Merrill, Sally, F-40
 Merrills, Rebekah, E-14
 Merrils, Sibbel, E-18
 Merritt, Carrie, I-224
 Merritt, Mehitabell, F-35
 Metcalf, John Irving, G-162 (F-60)
 Metcalfe, Richard Inge, I-471 (H-474)
 Metlow, Drusilla, H-393
 Meyer, Lucille, K-53
 Mifflin, Benjamin Crowninshield, I-694 (H-643)
 Mikklesen, Alfred Merlin, K-99 (J-125)
 Mikklesen, Vivian Lucille, K-97
 Miklos, James Louis, K-60 (J-75)
 Milbery, ———, K-339a (J-561a)
 Millard, Mildred J., J-568 (I-904)
 Miller, ———, K-210 (J-230)
 Miller, Betsey, G-301 (F-114)
 Miller, Betsey, H-693
 Miller, Edmund, H-59 (G-27)
 Miller, Emily Varena, H-772 (G-418)
 Miller, Gage W., J-8 (I-25)
 Miller, Hazel, K-177 (J-206)
 Miller, John G., K-150 (J-177)
 Miller, Joseph F. G., K-149 (J-177)
 Miller, Maria, H-693
 Miller, Martha, G-29
 Miller, Michael Speranza, J-382 (I-562)
 Miller, Phebe Jane, H-397
 Miller, Susan, G-429
 Millikin, Mary, F-163
 Mills, Roger, Jr., L-120 (K-245)
 Minkler, Edgar, H-201 (G-81)
 Minnie, Mary, H-533
 Mintz, Darrell William, K-393 (J-540)
 Miszutowicz, Edwin John, K-270 (J-318)
 Mitchel, Willie, J-212
 Mitchell, Anna, I-427
 Mitchell, Anne Elizabeth, J-536
 Mitchell, John F., H-211 (G-86)
 Mitzel, Jane Marlene, L-215e (K-392)
 Mixer, Sarah, E-42
 Moffatt, James B., H-283 (G-129)
 Moody, Orinda, G-310
 Moody, Wynelle, K-220
 Moore, Abigail, D-22
 Moore, Annie, J-230
 Moore, Arthur E., J-629 (I-961)
 Moore, Chris, I-907 (H-791)
 Moore, Clara Gennet, J-223
 Moore, Elijah, E-20 (D-6)
 Moore, Frances Almira, I-559
 Moore, Lydia Ann, H-810
 Moore, Mahlon K., I-743 (H-683)
 Moore, Nettie A., J-512 (I-761)
 Moore, Richard, Jr., E-25 (D-6)
 Moore, Sally, G-19 (F-12)
 Moore, (Mower?) Capt. Samuel, E-27 (D-6)
 Moore, Samuel, H-40 (G-20)
 Moore, Susannah, G-22
 Moore, W. R., I-444 (H-426)
 Mophet, Isaac, F-23 (E-4)
 More, John, F-62 (E-15)
 More, Nancy, G-195
 Morey, Aaron, G-264 (F-94)
 Morey, William N., I-968 (H-858)
 Morgan, George H., K-369 (J-481)
 Morgan, George Hall, I-694 (H-643)
 Morgan, Joseph, G-38 (F-21)
 Moritz, Carl Albert, K-448 (J-612)
 Morley, Laura Agnes, K-92
 Morell, Grace, J-466
 Morrill, Marjorie, K-374
 Morris, ———, H-763 (G-416)
 Morris, Hannah, F-70
 Morris, Kathryn Rutherford, L-170
 Morris, Marlene, M-25
 Morrison, Col. William, G-251 (F-93)
 Morrison, David, H-587 (G-332)
 Morrison, Elizabeth, J-205
 Morrison, Kathryn (Morris), L-170
 Morrison, James, G-254 (F-93)
 Morrison, Sophronia, H-29
 Morrow, Mildred Irene, K-246a
 Morse, Carrie M., I-481
 Morse, Clara B., H-639
 Morse, Ellen C., H-409
 Morse, James Carey, G-238 (F-88)
 Morse, Louisa, H-408
 Morse, Mary E., I-425
 Morse, Mercy, F-131 (E-42)
 Morse, Tabitha, E-54
 Morton, ———, I-420f (H-408)
 Morton, L. J., I-166 (H-156)
 Mosher, Melissa, H-760 (G-406)
 Mosley, Dorcas D., H-131 (G-55)
 Moss, Jesse Lathrop, Jr., I-240 (H-242)
 Mosser, Annie, I-929
 Mott, John Robert, K-467 (J-631)
 Moulton, Daniel Edwin, H-491 (G-277)
 Moulton, Marion, H-693
 Mount, James Harrison, I-475 (H-481)
 Mower (Moore?), Capt. Samuel, E-27 (D-6)
 Mues, Elvin E., J-586 (I-921)
 Mumford, Samantha Edwina, H-573
 Munroe, Allan, I-228 (H-228)
 Monroe, James, H-354 (G-165)
 Mulligan, Ruth A., H-346
 Murnam, Samuel Sarsfield, K-43 (J-57)
 Murphy, Edmund, J-100 (I-147)
 Murray, Helen, H-321
 Murray, Margaret Welsh, J-540
 Myers, Clement, J-11 (I-25)
 Myers, Gilbert E., J-403 (I-584)
 Nangle, ———, L-100 (K-217)

- Nash, Ann, K-364
 Naylor, William Mitchell, I-724 (H-678)
 Neal, Robert, L-79 (K-189)
 Nellis, William C., K-465 (J-631)
 Nelson, Affia, H-410 (F-79)
 Nelson, Mary Ann, H-260
 Nelson, Rachel P., G-205
 Nesbitt, Carl, K-246f (J-292)
 Nevitsky, Pauline, J-80
 Newcomb, Elizabeth, H-236
 Newell, Elizabeth, I-580
 Newell, Sarah, H-269
 Newhall, Mary, J-299
 Newman, Elizabeth (Woods), G-140, G-151
 Newton, Amos, G-305 (F-118)
 Newton, Proctor, H-557 (G-323)
 Newton, Sarah, I-765
 Nicholoy, Ruth Alice, J-631
 Nichols, George B., J-316 (I-481)
 Nichols, Joan Baldwin, K-154
 Nichols, Rebecca, H-689
 Nichols, Sereno, I-112 (H-95)
 Nickerson, Walter, K-358 (J-467)
 Nies, William, J-264 (I-408)
 Niles, Raymond A., K-280 (J-329)
 Nims, Clara Edith, J-377
 Nisbet, Jeanie Brown, I-910
 Nobel, Bernhard C., K-399c (J-561a)
 Nobes, William, I-725 (H-678)
 Nodine, Isabelle Louise, J-75
 Norcross, Seth, F-151 (E-50)
 Norcross, Susannah, F-121
 Norwood, Dillard, C., K-14 (J-16)
 Noteshine, Thomas, H-367 (G-168)
 Nowell, Mark, H-704 (G-377)
 Noyes, George H., I-784 (H-696)
 Noyes, Mary Ann, H-330
 Nuessle, Gerald, K-375 (J-489)
 Nuttall, Joseph H., I-300 (H-325)
 Nutting, Samuel, F-135 (E-42)
 Oakes, Helen, H-845 (G-447)
 Obenchain, Leo Breen, K-74 (J-87)
 Oberholzen, William A., H-787 (G-423)
 O'Connor, Mary, J-356
 Odell, Fannie May, J-125
 Odom, Vera Beatrice, K-191
 Offer, Lucile, Louise, J-109
 Ogden, Nancy Jane, L-196
 Olds, Harriet, H-568
 Oliver, Leila May (Bell), J-111
 Olson, Larry, K-405 (J-570)
 Olson, Louise, K-433
 Onderdonk, Charles S., I-572 (H-578)
 Ord, Edythe, K-246c
 Osborn, Cynthia Jane, H-393
 Osgood, Charles, H-249 (G-110)
 Osgood, Richard Grovenor, K-265 (J-312)
 Ostrander, Ellen, J-314
 Ott, Matthew James, L-173 (K-346)
 Ourada, Josephine M., K-281
 Ovelette, Peter C., I-520 (H-533)
 Packard, Ella G., I-50
 Packard, Thomas Howlett, H-160 (G-67)
 Packer, Lucille, I-918 (H-803)
 Page, Abbie, H-412 (G-205)
 Page, Carrie, H-415 (G-205)
 Page, Eunice E., I-684 (H-639)
 Paige, Charles E., H-495 (G-277)
 Paige, Cora A., I-101
 Paige, Mary A., I-103
 Palmer, ———, J-135 (I-170)
 Palmer, Adelaide Root, K-341
 Palmer, Anne, I-839
 Palmer, Archie Emerson, H-93 (G-32)
 Palmer, Hannah, G-46 (F-28)
 Pappan, Barbara Sue, K-399k
 Pareseau, George, J-44g (I-85)
 Parker, Priscilla, H-682
 Parkhurst, ———, J-516 (I-769)
 Parkhurst, Walker, H-231 (G-104)
 Parks, Eliza, H-86
 Parris, Sue Estelle, J-112 (I-153)
 Parsons, Ammi, H-750 (G-401)
 Parsons, F.A., J-41 (H-29)
 Patch, Leander C., H-122 (G-45)
 Pate, Aletha, H-393
 Patten, Edna M., H-647
 Patten, Nellie A., H-102
 Patterson, Arthur F., L-190 (K-361)
 Patterson, Eleanor, K-305
 Patterson, John Henry, I-318 (H-332)
 Patterson, Prada, K-177 (J-206)
 Pattison, Cornelia Lee, I-294
 Paulk, Ephraim, G-242 (F-88)
 Paulson, Betty, L-159g
 Peabody, Howard B., J-306 (I-470)
 Peacock, Joseph, H-775 (G-418)
 Pearage, Joseph, L-93 (K-213)
 Pearce, Gertrude Frances, J-545
 Pearce, Samuel, G-169 (F-60)
 Pease, ———, G-327 (F-121)
 Pease, Henry Allen, J-317 (I-481)
 Peck, Ruth Lucretia, G-34
 Peck, Charlotte, G-156
 Peckham, Ellis, F-117 (E-29)
 Peirse, Maude Benson, K-299
 Pelham, Lydia, F-11
 Peltz, John DeWitt, I-317 (H-332)
 Pemberton, ———, H-606 (G-349)
 Pemberton, Frances Rebecca, I-320
 Penman, Anna, H-788
 Penniman, Abby, H-75
 Penniman, Katharine, H-279
 Perkins, Catharine Symonds, G-368
 Perkins, Laura, H-429
 Perry, Colvin, F-180 (E-62)
 Perry, Ebenezer, F-147 (E-45)
 Perry, Edward West, E-63 (D-22)
 Perse, Edward L., J-358 (I-529)
 Peterson, Eugene, L-159j (K-284g)
 Peterson, Florence C., J-271
 Peterson, Lillian, J-202 (I-286)
 Peterson, Peter, I-404 (H-397)
 Phelps, ———, H-25 (G-8)
 Phillips, George, K-224 (J-230)
 Phillips, Joseph, L-94 (K-213)

- Phillips, Judy Mae, L-85 (K-191)
 Phillips, Rachel, F-21
 Phinney, Julian Ernest, J-10 (I-25)
 Phipps, Almon E., H-134 (G-55)
 Phipps, Jedediah, E-56 (D-22)
 Pickett, Stella, K-213
 Pierce, Thaddeus, G-376 (F-130)
 Pierson, Benjamin, H-293 (G-139)
 Pierson, Roberta Bell, L-83 (K-191)
 Pilgrim, Lillian, J-276
 Pines, Desire, I-521 (H-533)
 Pingree, Franklin A., I-827 (H-719)
 Pitts, Lydia, F-101
 Pixley, Effie Richards, I-223
 Plettenberg, Irma Barbara, J-55 (I-101)
 Plissey, Thomas, J-152 (I-196)
 Plumley, Alfred N., K-315 (J-398)
 Poler, Harry, K-256 (J-302)
 Pollock, William, H-649 (G-362)
 Pomeroy, Richard Whaley, K-267 (J-312)
 Pond, Frances, H-631
 Pond, Sarah, G-350
 Poole, Harriet Atwood, I-663
 Poole, Sarah, G-86
 Pope, Eliza, H-426
 Poppleton, Mary D., I-526 (H-540)
 Porter, Anne, I-804
 Porter, Ida Jane, J-188
 Porter, Nathan, F-156 (E-54)
 Post, Addison S., H-733 (G-396)
 Post, Eliza J., H-351
 Potter, Barbara Sharp, J-203
 Powauke, Albert, K-258 (J-302)
 Powell, Lydia, G-66
 Powell, Maria, I-57 (H-29)
 Powers, Betsey, G-447
 Powers, Thankful, F-5
 Prankus, Nola, J-569 (I-904)
 Pratt, Phebe, G-288
 Pratt, Sally, G-330
 Pratt, Sarah, E-62
 Pray, Ebenezer, F-92 (E-26)
 Pray, Rufus, F-92, G-271 (E-26)
 Preisach, Alice, I-955
 Prentice, Smith, E-52 (D-12)
 Prentice, Susan M., I-731 (H-682)
 Price, Andrew J., I-960 (H-857)
 Pridmore, Vera Dean, K-102
 Prindle, Lucinda, G-170
 Proper, Ben, K-395 (J-545)
 Prouty, Ossie, J-410 (I-586)
 Provost, Ernest Joseph, L-36 (K-92)
 Pupak, Stephen, K-250 (J-301)
 Putnam, Eliphal, E-26
 Quinn, Peter, J-393 (I-568)
 Quinn, Sarah Amanda, H-465 (G-253)
 Radecki, Adam T., J-201 (I-261)
 Rains, Embree Anne, J-587
 Rains, Ruby Mae, K-271
 Raleigh, Rose Kirk, J-199
 Ralli, (see Haddon), I-153
 Rand, Betsey, G-260
 Rankin, Madonna Alice, J-612
 Rankin, Zella Marguerite, J-616
 Rao, Louise, J-598
 Rathbun, Georgia Drake, J-81
 Rau, David H., K-21 (J-24)
 Rawlins, Neagle, I-307 (H-325)
 Rawson, Linnie Rowena, I-949
 Raymond Harriet Tuttle, H-18
 Raymond, Lucy Margaret, I-237
 Raymond, Maria, H-641
 Raynor, Thomas L., H-618 (G-352)
 Read, Joseph, F-20 (E-2)
 Read, Maria Cornelia, G-147
 Redders, Paul Hans Konrad, J-542 (I-813)
 Redfield, Jeannette, H-333
 Reed, ———, G-449 (F-166)
 Reed, ———, H-598 (G-336)
 Reed, Sarah, F-137 (E-42)
 Regal, Joyce, K-460
 Reigart, Nancy Ann, L-215c (K-392)
 Reisdorf, ———, I-511 (H-522)
 Reitnauer, Barbara Ann, M-7
 Remaly, Carl, L-96 (K-217)
 Renninger, Erma, J-592
 Resch, Raymond, K-254 (J-301)
 Resch, Robert, K-253 (J-301)
 Reynolds, Abbie, H-255 (G-123)
 Reynolds, Betsey, I-958 (H-856)
 Reynolds, C., K-355 J-467
 Reynolds, George Owen, L-199 (K-364)
 Rhodes, Hannah D., I-733
 Rice, Katharine, E-1
 Rice, Myrtice, K-326 (J-422)
 Rice, Persis, G-29
 Rich, Isaac N., I-391 (H-393)
 Richards, Channing, H-435 (G-244)
 Richardson, ———, G-398 (F-149)
 Richardson, Abigail, H-634
 Richardson, Ann J., H-512 (G-280)
 Richardson, John B., H-565 (G-323)
 Richardson, John T., I-603 (H-591)
 Richardson, Mabel Lyman, L-161
 Richardson, Martha E., I-675
 Richardson, Noah, G-74 (F-35)
 Richardson, Ralph, K-123 (J-146)
 Richmond, James Edwin, I-563 (H-573)
 Ridgway, James Roy, K-372 (J-486)
 Rike, Esther, I-925 (H-803)
 Riker, Adam, G-326 (F-121)
 Ritchie, Mary, G-379 (F-133)
 Rivers, Hattie Dell, H-791
 Roach, Ann, H-620
 Robb, Frank Fountain, I-456 (H-444)
 Roberts, Flora C., I-665a
 Roberts, Larkin D., H-159 (G-67)
 Robertson, A. J., I-289 (H-320)
 Robertson, Anne Eliza, I-287
 Robins, James, J-135 (I-170)
 Robinson, Charles J., J-200 (I-261)
 Robinson, Clarissa, G-26
 Robinson, Doreen, J-318
 Robinson, George, D-4 (C-5)
 Robinson, George, F-92 (E-26)
 Robinson, George Carl, L-197 (K-363)

- Robinson, Gordon B., K-46 (J-57)
 Robinson, Henry J., H-226 (G-104)
 Robinson, James J., H-380 (G-173)
 Robinson, Jesse, G-47 (F-28)
 Robinson, Margaret Frances, H-762
 Robinson, Martha (Smithers), I-23
 Robinson, Mary Johnson, H-227
 Robinson, Samuel, E-11 (D-1)
 Robinson, Solomon, G-48 (F-28)
 Robson, Isaac, H-136 (G-55)
 Roby, Caroline Ann, H-701
 Roby, Rebecca, G-318
 Rockwood, Caroline Elsie, G-418
 Rodell, Fred, K-261 (J-304)
 Roff, Eileen, J-608
 Rogers, David, H-8 (G-7)
 Rogers, Robert S., I-748 (G-369)
 Romanski, Joseph, K-56 (J-72)
 Romine, Sabrey E., J-87
 Roof, Clarice, J-97
 Root, Albert Barnard, I-699 (H-643)
 Rosdail, Karen, L-2 (I-586)
 Rose, Martin, F-164 (E-58)
 Rose, William, I-576 (H-580)
 Ross, Harriet (Olds), H-568
 Ross, Mary Elise, I-336 (H-338)
 Roth, Ethel, F-599
 Roundy, Clark P., I-779 (H-693)
 Rourke, Curran, K-8 (J-12)
 Rowe, David, L-130 (K-248)
 Rowley, Mary, H-494
 Royce, Betsey A., H-161 (G-68)
 Ruenger, William, J-21 (I-32)
 Ruggles, Elizabeth Lincoln, H-719
 Ruggles, Stephen, I-614 (H-593)
 Rumney, William Y., H-296 (G-139)
 Runnels, Herbert W., J-313 (I-473)
 Russell, Abigail, F-53
 Russell, Esther, F-53
 Russell, Hannah, H-266 (G-124)
 Russell, Harriet, G-147
 Russell, John H., I-641 (H-608)
 Russell, Lavina, I-496
 Russell, Simeon, F-160 (E-58)
 Russell, Walter, H-604 (G-337)
 Rutledge, Sidney A., G-429
 Ryerson, Joseph Turner, H-245 (G-108)
 Ryznic, Estella Blanche Margaret, J-384
 Sabin, Mary Ann, G-455
 Saint John, Leroy, I-906, I-907 (H-791)
 Salsbury, Ellen (Lester), H-294
 Salvin, Harriet Ann, I-814
 Sanders, Mary, I-656
 Sanderson, Caroline, H-150
 Sanderson, Clarissa, G-393
 Sanderson, Rachel W., H-149
 Sanderson, Sophronia, F-174
 Saneski, _____, K-221 (J-230)
 Sanford, Julia, H-244 (G-108)
 Sanger, Anna, G-335
 Sanger, David, Jr., F-132 (E-42)
 Sanger, Grace, G-334
 Sanger, Joseph G., I-630 (H-597)
 Santore, Michael, K-65 (J-78)
 Sargent, Abia, H-401 (G-195)
 Sargent, Eleanor, H-593
 Sargent, Sarah Lavina, I-2
 Sattler, Maria Theresa, J-214a
 Savage, John, I-510 (H-522)
 Sawyer, Gerald Leon, J-582 (I-911)
 Sawyer, John M., G-130 (F-44)
 Sawyer, Lois A., G-226
 Sawyer, Walter Dean, K-329 (J-439)
 Schade, Richard, L-159a (K-284f)
 Schaffer, _____, J-561b (I-842)
 Scheu, Rohammah, K-176 (J-206)
 Schanlon, Mary L., H-275
 Scherwer, Martha Frances, K-54 (J-72)
 Schmidt, Josephine, J-266
 Schoenherr, Marion, K-121
 Schroeder, Henry G., J-77 (I-118)
 Schumacher, Gerald, L-7 (K-6)
 Schwartz, Lynn, K-164
 Scogin, Ray, K-376 (J-489)
 Scott, Carlisle, I-87 (H-69)
 Scott, Ida, I-919
 Scott, Mabel, J-194 (I-254)
 Scott, Sally, H-581
 Scott, Walton E., J-596 (I-933)
 Scoville, W. B., J-610 (I-950)
 Scribner, Emma, I-239
 Seagreave, George, G-279 (F-101)
 Seagrave, John D., H-490 (G-277)
 Seaver, Sarah (Coolidge), G-336
 Seay, James B., J-92 (I-136)
 Seckler, R., K-354 (J-467)
 Seeley, Alletta, G-406
 Seeley, May, J-7 (I-23)
 Seery, Mary Jane, K-61
 Seger, Emma, I-620
 Selingham, Anna, F-77
 Sellard, Robert Hugh, J-275 (I-412)
 Senter, Harriet Esther, I-64
 Serino, Ann, J-354
 Setchel, Adda O., H-228
 Sewall, Albert Whitmore, J-525 (I-795)
 Seymour, Alice Kathleen, J-312
 Sharpe, Matilda, H-250
 Shattuck, Asher, W., I-762 (H-689)
 Shattuck, Timothy Fuller, I-812 (H-714)
 Shaw, Charles E., K-284 (J-344)
 Shaw, Edward, H-216 (G-87)
 Sheffer, Maggie, I-498
 Shefferns, Dean, K-101 (J-125)
 Sheffeld, Emily Keyes (Hill), H-540
 Sheldon, Morris Fahnstock, J-591 (I-927)
 Shepard, Sarah, H-252
 Sherburne, Celina, H-126 (G-51)
 Sherman, Anna, G-28
 Sherman, Edgar, H-302 (G-147)
 Sherrick, Johnson, K-394 (J-545)
 Sherwin, Malinda, G-460
 Sherwood, Dr. Henry Hall, G-127 (F-44)
 Sherwood, Mary, H-238
 Shilton, Walter Elliot, J-49 (H-71)
 Shim, Emma Ross, I-459
 Shipley, _____, I-875 (H-778)

- Shrout, Wilhelmina Elizabeth, I-454
 Shuler, Carrie M., H-749 (G-401)
 Shuler, Elizabeth M., H-749 (G-401)
 Shullenberg, Hazel (Madden), J-543 (I-813)
 Shumaker, Lee Edwin, K-119 (J-136)
 Shumway, Jeremiah, E-3 (D-1)
 Shumway, Naomi, F-109 (E-28)
 Shumway, Ralph, J-629 (I-961)
 Shumway, Samuel, E-6 (D-1)
 Sibley, Cynthia (Wood), G-280
 Sibley, William, H-515 (G-280)
 Sikes, Chloe, G-323
 Sikes, Lovicy, G-324
 Simmons, Cook, G-227 (F-87)
 Simmons, Jacob, I-588 (H-585)
 Simmons, William, I-570 (H-578)
 Simons, Caroline, F-178 (E-60)
 Simpson, Helen (Weldon), I-934
 Simpson, Matilda, H-189 (G-80)
 Sirrine, Zina, J-318
 Sisson, Mrs. Alice, H-193 (G-80)
 Sisson, Asa, H-311 (G-147)
 Sisson, Earl, I-31 (H-16)
 Skinner, Harriet L., H-717
 Slayton, Ruth Hayden, J-318
 Sloane, Thomas O'Connor, Jr., I-308 (H-325)
 Sly, Calista, H-488 (G-277)
 Smalley, John, J-399 (I-579)
 Smart, Alice Lorraine, J-272
 Smedick, Shirley Ann, K-66 (J-78)
 Smiley, Joanna, H-462
 Smiley, Mary J., H-481
 Smith, Abbie O., J-508 (I-761)
 Smith, Alvira, I-95 (H-71)
 Smith, Amy, G-168
 Smith, Angelina, I-43
 Smith, Belle, J-394
 Smith, Benjamin, H-350 (G-165)
 Smith, Bessie, K-325 (J-422)
 Smith, Betsey, G-165
 Smith, Carrie Alma, J-119
 Smith, Catharine, G-299
 Smith, Charles W., H-750 (G-401)
 Smith, Clinton Laws, K-162 (J-198)
 Smith, Earl Daniel, K-255 (J-302)
 Smith, Edgar G., I-435 (H-421)
 Smith, Elizabeth, I-43
 Smith, Elizabeth, I-728 (H-682)
 Smith, Ellen, I-28
 Smith, Elsie Irene, J-562
 Smith, George Walter, L-174 (K-346)
 Smith, Hephzibah, E-4
 Smith, Jacob, F-32 (E-4)
 Smith, Joseph C., I-436 (H-421)
 Smith, Katie Jellison, I-499 (H-520)
 Smith, Lydia A., I-539 (H-551)
 Smith, Marion Edith Katherine, J-121
 Smith, Mildred, K-177 (J-206)
 Smith, Miranda, H-575
 Smith, Miriam, E-4
 Smith, Philomena, H-325
 Smith, Robert, I-45 (H-18)
 Smith, Sarah, E-45
 Smith, Sarah, F-43
 Smith, Selina, H-141
 Smith, Theodota, F-78; F-84
 Smith, William J., H-555 (G-322)
 Smith, Uraniah, H-173 (G-76)
 Smithers, Carrie Zaida, I-32
 Smithers, Martha Robinson, I-23
 Somple, Peter, L-96 (K-217)
 Soper, Emma, I-462
 Soulé, Lafayette, H-87 (G-32)
 Soulé, Perley, J-143 (I-196)
 Soulé, Sally H., G-32
 Soulé, Sarah, G-86
 Soulé, William Timothy, H-85 (G-32)
 Southerton, Olive, G-426
 Southmayd, Samuel G., H-307 (G-147)
 Spalding, Zadoc, F-51 (E-14)
 Sparhawk, Elsie, H-128; H-133
 Spaulding, Elizabeth, F-50
 Spaulding, John A., I-784 (H-696)
 Spaulding, Peter, H-70 (G-29)
 Spear, A. G., I-20
 Spencer, Catherine M., H-17
 Spencer, Sullivan, H-58 (G-27)
 Spencer, Susan E., G-252
 Spier, Eleanor M., J-157
 Spinny, Fanny E., I-668 (H-620)
 Sprague, Israel, F-112 (E-29)
 Sprague, Laura A., I-246
 Sprague, Leila Helen, J-461
 Spring, Converse, F-140 (E-43)
 Springer, Della, I-665a
 Springer, Mary (Binney), I-730 (H-682)
 Spry, Vivian Jean, K-50
 Stabley, Jane Marlene, L-215e (K-392)
 Stacy, ———, I-649
 Stairbird, George B., J-428 (I-610)
 Stanley, Edward, I-355 (H-352)
 Stanley, James A., I-106 (H-75)
 Stanley, Jonathan, H-25 (G-8)
 Stannard, John, I-590 (H-585)
 Starbuck, Sarah Jean, J-273
 Staub, William, L-105 (K-218)
 Steenstra, Peter M., H-726 (G-393)
 Stemjem, Gordon M., K-284e (J-349c)
 Sterling, Carole Louise, L-201
 Sterling, Catherine (Beaver), I-345
 Sternes, Henry, H-116 (G-45)
 Stetson, ———, H-584 (G-330)
 Stetson, Charles Henry, H-599 (G-337)
 Stevens, Mildred Alice, J-570
 Stevens, Sabrina, H-6 (G-7)
 Stickney, Apphia, G-67
 Stiles, Samuel C., H-356 (G-165)
 Stimson, John, H-842 (G-447)
 Stimson, Mrs. Nancy, G-32
 Stimson, Thorlo, H-108 (G-41)
 Stock, Lucius, I-546 (H-562)
 Stockwell, Freeman, H-66 (G-28)
 Stockwell, Mary, G-287
 Stockwell, Mercy (Taft), G-28
 Stockwell, Susan, F-108
 Stoddard, ———, G-179 (F-74)
 Stoddard, Carolinè A., H-643
 Stoddard, Mary Bailey, I-680
 Stone, Alma Amelia, J-20
 Stone, Joseph, F-107 (E-28)
 Stone, Luther, H-118 (G-45)
 Stone, Mary, G-20
 Stone, Mary, H-551
 Stone, Moses, G-331 (F-122)

- Stone, Natick, G-333 (F-122)
 Stone, Susannah, G-22
 Stone, Tammy, G-30
 Stoner, Jean, K-461
 Story, Aaron, G-71 (F-35)
 Story, Martha M., H-195
 Story, Rhoda, G-81
 Story, Volmer, H-197 (G-81)
 Stough, Martha Ozelle, K-201
 Stowell, ———, F-14 (E-2)
 Stowell, John, G-353 (F-124)
 Stowell, Mary, H-621
 Strablo, Christian, J-622 (I-958)
 Stranahan, Frank, I-359 (H-355)
 Strange, Norma Dale, L-71a
 Stratton, Abijah, E-55
 Stratton, Frances, I-613
 Street, Lyle, K-110 (J-134)
 Stroud, William, K-284b (J-349c)
 Stuart, Alexander, I-744 (H-683)
 Stuckenrath, Robert Wesley, J-594 (I-929)
 Styles, ———, I-650
 Summer, Rita, K-55
 Sunbury, Hiram, G-219 (F-84)
 Sutliff, Clara, H-355
 Suttingham, Lizzie B., I-817
 Sutton, Emma J., H-69
 Swallow, John, H-232 (G-104)
 Swan, James, H-151 (G-66)
 Swan, John, F-161 (E-58)
 Swan, Margaret, E-60
 Sween, ———, K-442 (J-607)
 Sweet, Henry H., H-91 (G-32)
 Sykes, Alice May, I-170
 Symes, Anna (Penman), H-788
 Symonds, Amos Leman, I-547 (H-562)
 Taber, Julia Marvin, H-338
 Taft, Mercy (Stockwell), G-28
 Tait, Alexandra Gillan, I-910
 Talbot, ———, G-31 (F-21)
 Talcott, Lora Elizabeth, H-334
 Tallyn, ———, J-600 (I-936)
 Tamery, Peter, I-569 (H-578)
 Tanner, Herbert Floyd, K-259 (J-302)
 Taubitz, John, I-523 (H-533)
 Taussig, Albert Ernst, I-952 (H-822)
 Tay, Luke, H-688 (G-369)
 Tayler, Kenneth, L-198 (K-363)
 Taylor, A., I-364
 Taylor, Anna Marie, J-136
 Taylor, Henry, K-320 (J-407)
 Taylor, Irene, J-311
 Taylor, May A., J-362
 Taylor, Sarah, G-400
 Taylor, Simon, G-431 (F-163)
 Taylor, Simon P., I-673 (H-631)
 Teachout, Frank D., I-53 (H-18)
 Tead, Lucy Ann, H-714
 Teel, Jonathan William, H-700 (G-377)
 Tellepsen, Howard T., K-16 (J-16)
 Temple, Hananiah, E-37 (D-10)
 Tenedero, Jovina, K-306
 Tenney, C. B., I-791 (H-698)
 Tenny, ———, H-606 (G-349)
 Tent, Elizabeth, I-655
 Tetley, Kathryn A., J-467
 Teulon, James Alfred, I-661 (H-612)
 Thayer, Stephen, I-630 (H-597)
 Thierry, Harriet Content, G-425
 Thies, Eldon Hubert, L-203 (K-366)
 Thomas, Doris, K-100 (J-125)
 Thomas, Florence, (-420a)
 Thomas, Olive, J-198
 Thompson, Carroll Wayne, J-604 (I-946)
 Thompson, Earl, K-24 (J-26)
 Thompson, Harrison, H-129 (G-51)
 Thompson, Moses L., I-785 (H-696)
 Thurber, Mabel, J-407
 Thurber, Mary E., I-132
 Thurman, Joseph P., H-442 (G-244)
 Ticknor, Clark, G-407 (F-158)
 Ticknor, Irene, G-404
 Ticknor, Joan, K-282
 Tidd, William, G-402 (F-158)
 Tidwell, Florence May, J-214
 Tidwell, Maggie, J-213
 Tiffany, Delia A., H-274
 Tilton, Edmund, J-470a (I-663)
 Titterton, Hannah, F-129
 Tobey, Robert, K-124 (J-146)
 Todd, James, G-12 (F-4)
 Tolck, Oscar John, J-110 (I-153)
 Tomlin, Samuel, J-300 (I-462)
 Topliff, Benjamin, G-125 (F-44)
 Torrey, Hobard, F-54 (E-14)
 Torrey, Samuel Holden, F-62 (E-15)
 Town, Mehitabell, F-3
 Townsend, Harriet M. (Vail), H-329
 Townsend, Patty, F-158
 Trafton, Charles Henry, J-84 (I-129)
 Trask, Lydia, G-390
 Trask, Nathan, H-118 (G-45)
 Trask, Sarah Josephine, I-946
 Travers, George M., H-695 (G-372)
 Travis, ———, J-137 (I-170)
 Treadway, Lydia, F-35
 Treadwell, Lydia, F-118
 Troll, Arthur L., H-93 (G-32)
 Trowbridge, Francis M., J-425 (I-598)
 Trowbridge, Lucy, G-357
 Truman, Henry, G-380 (F-133)
 Tryon, Elvin, K-458 (J-620)
 Tryon, Milford, I-969 (H-858)
 Tucker, Grace Adele, K-300 (J-360)
 Tucker, Hosea, H-342 (G-161)
 Tucker, Kathleen, K-191
 Tucker, Seth, F-22 (E-2)
 Tulley, John James, I-721 (H-659)
 Tuly, Blanche, I-105 (H-75)
 Turkatte, Alex, L-6 (K-6)
 Turnbow, Florence, K-197 (J-213)
 Turner, Edward D., I-597 (I-934)
 Twigg, Frank Schoener, K-304 (J-377)
 Twitchell, Elvira, G-465
 Tyler, Bertha Estella, I-933
 Tyler, William, G-440 (F-165)
 Udall, Marjorie Hebbard, K-161
 Ulmer, Dorothy, K-262
 Ulrich, Fanny, H-789
 Underwood, Hannah, F-149
 Upham, Benjamin, F-25 (E-4)
 Upham, Betsey, G-20
 Upham, Josiah, G-56 (F-28)
 Upham, Simon, F-30 (E-4)
 Upham, William, H-45 (G-20)
 Uran, Hannah, G-364
 Urns, Mary A. (Lidy), I-345

- Utter, Grace W., J-603
 Vahlberg, Ida Elizabeth, I-133
 Vail, Harriet M., H-329
 Van Horne, Henrietta, I-59 (H-29)
 Van Nostrand, Frances Post, I-334 (H-335)
 Van Slyke, ———, H-761b (G-410)
 Van Wyck, Harold, J-415 (I-586)
 Vanny, Theodore M., H-844 (G-447)
 Varien, William, K-10 (J-12)
 Varina, Juliette Cook, I-795
 Verchereau, Edmond Romerald, K-272 (J-319)
 Viler, Arthur, J-413 (I-586)
 Vincelette, Judith, K-37c (J-44e)
 Vosburgh, George Bedell, J-442 (I-624)
 Waite, ———, G-360 (F-129)
 Wakefield, Abigail (Marsh), F-28
 Wakefield, Lucelia, H-822
 Wakefield, Martha, F-28
 Wakefield, Nancy M., G-60
 Wakehouse, Helen, K-278 (J-329)
 Waldron, Elizabeth, I-459
 Wales, Anna, E-17
 Walker, Clarinda, G-80
 Walker, Comfort, F-182 (E-62)
 Walker, George L., H-305 (G-147)
 Walker, Hannah, F-114
 Walker, Obadiah, D-8 (C-5)
 Walker, Samuel, G-319 (F-121)
 Wallace, Marjorie Eleanor, J-497
 Walsh, Catharine Barnard, I-317 (H-332)
 Walton, Clifford Ray, K-118 (J-136)
 Ward, Francelia, I-774
 Ward, Osburn, H-123 (G-51)
 Warren, Elizabeth, G-459
 Warren, Jennie E., G-294 (F-108)
 Washburn, Eleanor B., G-76
 Washburn, John, H-361 (G-168)
 Washburn, Polly, G-77
 Washuk, Esther, K-248
 Watson, Emily, G-141 (F-52)
 Watson, Herschel, J-621 (I-958)
 Watson, William, I-889 (H-785)
 Wattinberg, Katharina Wilhelmina, J-221
 Way, Huldah Algareta, H-393
 Weatherwax, John, H-586 (G-332)
 Weatherwax, Verne, K-98 (J-125)
 Weaver, Esther, E-28
 Weaver, Martha, G-84 (F-35)
 Weber, ———, J-23 (I-32)
 Weber, Harold G., K-104 (J-133)
 Webster, Ervin, H-495 (G-277)
 Webster, Peter, G-194 (F-79)
 Welch, Joseph W., H-729 (G-394)
 Welch, Plin J., K-42 (J-57)
 Welling, Wesley, H-786 (G-423)
 Wellington, Lucretia P., H-113
 Wellington, Mrs. Lydia, G-45
 Wells, Charles Edward, K-328 (J-422)
 Wells, Helen M., I-529
 Wells, Kathryn Elaine, K-339j (J-562)
 Wells, Thomas, H-253 (G-123)
 Wells, W. G., I-965 (H-857)
 Wells, ———, H-598 (G-336)
 Wemmer, Joseph, G-427 (F-159)
 Wemmer, Ursala, G-424
 Wentworth, Lydia (Weymouth), H-465 (G-253)
 West, David, I-686 (H-639)
 Wetherbee, Joseph A., I-777 (H-693)
 Wetmore, Viitorine N., I-313 (H-330)
 Weymouth, Lydia Wentworth, H-465 (G-253)
 Warton, Elizabeth Ann, H-303
 Wheeler, Dixie Lee, K-454
 Wheeler, H. Maria, H-527 (G-288)
 Wheeler, Lucinda, H-562
 Wheeler, Mary C., H-65
 Wheeler, Paul J., H-225 (G-104)
 Wheeler, Sabrina, G-287
 Wheelock, Welthea, H-147
 Whipple, Alfred A., I-220 (H-227)
 Whipple, Amos, H-492 (G-277)
 Whipple, Patience, F-60
 Whitaker, Dave, J-204 (I-287)
 White, Dolly, H-51
 White, Elijah, F-150 (E-50)
 White, Hannah, E-41
 White, J. Phillips, I-739 (H-683)
 White, Lucy A., H-708
 White, Mary, E-58
 White, Mary Matilda, H-696
 White, William R., I-667 (H-620)
 Whitehouse, Lucy Ann, I-38
 Whitfield, Frederick Cragin, L-166 (K-314)
 Whiting, George F., I-621 (H-595)
 Whiting, Leslie C., H-502 (G-277)
 Whiting, Marietta, I-761
 Whitmarsh, Silas, G-402 (F-158)
 Whitmore, Daniel, I-657 (H-612)
 Whitmore, Jabez, F-45 (E-13)
 Whitney, Anna A., I-610
 Whitney, Bertram Cecil, I-283 (H-294)
 Whitney, Lillian Eleanor, I-281 (H-294)
 Whitney, Lucinda W., G-58
 Whitney, Ruth Ann, I-598
 Whitney, Sarah Birdsey, H-334
 Whittemore, Louisa, G-55
 Wight, Hannah, F-165
 Wilcox, Anna, H-585
 Wilder, ———, I-209 (H-204)
 Wilder, Fanny N., H-204
 Wilder, Georgene, J-554
 Wilder, John, H-203 (G-81)
 Wilder, William Oliver, L-191 (K-361)
 Wiles, Merton C., K-386 (J-531)
 Wiley, Benjamin Franklin, J-529 (I-796)
 Wilkinson, Freeloove, F-88
 Wilkinson, Rebekah, F-39
 Wilkinson, Sarah, F-87
 Wilkinson, Van U., J-198a (I-529)
 Wilkinson, William, F-63 (E-15)
 Wilkinson, William, I-30 (H-16)
 Williams, Alpheus S., H-293 (G-139)

- Williams, Delilah Dryer, H-856
 Williams, Hugh, H-623 (G-352)
 Williams, Irene, J-359
 Williams, James Edward, J-353 (I-528)
 Williams, Matthewson, G-106 (F-43)
 Williams, Richard Walter, H-212 (G-86)
 Williams, Ross, J-330 (I-487)
 Williamson, Selah Murray, I-24 (H-16)
 Willis, ———, J-517 (I-769)
 Willis, Lucy Fearing, G-151
 Willis, Margaret Vera, K-88
 Willis, Mary Louesa, I-961
 Willis, Susannah, F-120
 Willoughby, Sarah, G-123
 Willoughby, Sarah, H-14
 Wilmot, David, H-579 (G-330)
 Wilson, Curtis H., I-164 (H-156)
 Wilson, Elizabeth, E-60
 Wilson, George, J-539 (I-813)
 Wilson, Hannah, H-562
 Wilson, James F., I-358 (H-355)
 Wilson, Joseph McCune, K-446 (J-612)
 Wilson, Lloyd W., J-602 (I-937)
 Wilson, Maria Hayward, G-151
 Wilson, Nancy T., H-578
 Winchester, C. W., I-56 (H-29)
 Winship, Edmund, G-321 (F-121)
 Winship, Elizabeth, F-148
 Winslow, Edith, J-584
 Winstrom, Jack W., K-395c (J-549b)
 Winter, ———, E-36 (D-10)
 Winters, Mary Ellen, I-108
 Wintle, George David, J-79 (I-118)
 Wise, Maria, H-728
 Wiswall, Ebenezer, H-640 (G-362)
 Wiswell, Henry, I-627 (H-597)
 Woima, Jennie, I-909
 Wolf, ———, K-184 (J-209)
 Wolfe, Mary, G-389 (F-146)
 Wood, Cynthia (Sibley), G-280
 Wood, Daniel, H-837 (G-447)
 Wood, Edna, H-761
 Wood, Joseph, H-838 (G-447)
 Wood, Mary A., H-758
 Wood, Sally, G-332
 Wood, Thomas, G-436 (F-163)
 Wood, Thora Irene, K-363
 Woodbury, John, D-20 (C-6)
 Woodbury, Mary, G-261
 Woods, Carl W., I-912 (H-791)
 Woods, Elizabeth (Newman), G-140; G-151
 Woods, Jane, I-429
 Woods, Russell, K-44 (J-57)
 Woodward, Jane, I-575 (H-580)
 Woodward, Louisa C., G-258
 Woodward, Solomon, G-283 (F-101)
 Woodward, Thomas, G-338 (F-123)
 Woodsworth, Albert Desbrisay, K-342 (J-439)
 Woodworth, George, G-225 (F-87)
 Woolams, Maud, I-698
 Wooley, Cynthia Prudence, H-808
 Wooster, Louise, H-320
 Worcester, ———, H-28 (G-16)
 Worden, George, I-581 (H-581)
 Worthington, Ambrose, H-558 (G-323)
 Worthington, Harriette J., I-505
 Worthington, Sarah B., H-562
 Wright, Carrie, I-406
 Wright, Elsie J., K-235 (J-270)
 Wright, Sarah, C-6
 Wyeth, Francis, F-164 (E-58)
 Wyse, ———, L-82 (K-191)
 Yell, Abby, I-746 (H-683)
 Yerger, Elizabeth, I-470
 Young, Ida, J-392
 Young, Jesse C., H-588 (G-332)
 Young, Joab, G-98 (F-40)
 Young, William, K-277 (J-329)
 Youngblood, Mary A., I-37
 Younglove, Marguerite (Langdon), I-302 (H-325)
 Zibell, Mary Elizabeth, J-71 (I-118)
 Zimmerman, Eileen, J-274

INDEX III

Places named after Learneds

- Fort Larned; Larned, Kansas; G-151
 Larned Street, Detroit, Mich.; G-139
 Learned Street, Stockton, Calif.; H-121
 Learned Plain, Compton Co., Quebec (also known as Learned's Point); F-84, G-215, H-421.
 Learned, Mississippi; G-258, H-474.

APPENDIX

The following main branches have not been identified with the rest of the genealogy, either because of lack of positive proof, or because of failure of descendants to answer inquiries.

- LARNED, EVERETT ALBERT; of Middleburg, N.Y., whose father was killed in the Philadelphia railroad yards in 1855; raised by foster parents in Missouri; m. Nancy Ellen Maxwell; children: James Augustus, b. 1877 in a wagon train near Warsaw, Mo.; Jennie, m. Harold Shelton, d. 1952; Maude, m. Asa Robbins, living Bothell, Wash., 1957; Harry M., m. Ethel Black (a son, Jack W., living Castro Valley, Calif., 1967); Charles, d. inf.; William Lyman, b. at Urich, Mo.; Mary, m. ——— Maybee; Theodore, b. 1900 (a son Everett, living Kansas City, Mo., 1957).
- LARNED, GEORGE; of Herkimer Co., N.Y., allegedly orphaned at 12; b. 1828 (his tombstone at Potosi, Mo. says 1830); m. 14 Oct. 1861, Mary Maria Hopkins in Washington Co., Mo.; children, all b. Mo.: Susan, b. 1862; George R. L., b. 1865; James Samuel, b. 1866; Charles William, b. 1868; Bowen Luther, b. 1869; Phoebe Jane, b. 1871; Abbie Elizabeth, b. 1873; Mary Lavinia, b. 1875; Bertrand Cullen, b. 1878; Percy Leonard, b. 1881 (living at Effingham, Ill., 1967); Esther Florence, b. 1883, living, Butte, Mont., 1966. This data from Family Bible in possession of Pauline Larned Sylvester (Mrs. Philip M.), a dau. of Percy L. Larned, living, Effingham, Ill., 1967. Many descendants derive from George Larned.
- LARNED, JAMES H. (1818-1895); m. 1843, Ann Treasure (1825-1893). Ancestor of Paul Frank Larned, of Santa Clara, Calif., living 1967.
- LARNED, WILLIAM M. (1877-1940); m. Margaret Hayes (1879-1966); son, Leo Larned, b. 1904; grandson, Donald Leo, b. 1928; great grandchildren: Timothy, b. 1951; Donald and Deborah, twins, b. 10 April 1953; Wendy, b. 1956; Jean, b. 1958; Schenectady, N.Y., 1966.
- LEARNARD, EDWIN; m. Mary Elizabeth Magada; children: Edwin Pond, William, Alonzo Petit and Ethel (Mrs. Roland LeHeist, of Torrance, Calif.); grandchildren: Stanley Jay and Carolyn Marie (Mrs. Kenneth Poff); data supplied by Eleanor Udall Learnard (Mrs. Alonzo Petit) of Arlington, Va., 1966.
- LEARNARD, FRANK WILLIAM; (1891-1938) Petersburg, Va.; son, Frank William Learnard, Jr., of Newport News, Va., 1966.
- LEARNARD, JAMES LEON; (1883-1958); m. 1911, Nellie Felix; son, James Felix, b. 1920; grandchildren: James Michael, b. 1947; Colleen Elizabeth, b. 1949; John Charles Partick, b. 1951; Timothy Clancy, b. 1954; Spencer, Mass., 1966.
- LEARNARD, WALTER A.; m. 1844, Frances Childs; Sturbridge, Mass.; grandfather of William Ewing Learnard, Philadelphia, 1966.
- LEARNED, CHARLES ALLEN; b. London, Eng., 1820; tinsmith; to Plattsburgh, N.Y.; m. Susan Latray, b. Plattsburgh, 1822; to California in 1849; owner of a hotel in San Francisco; numerous descendants, including, Alba Milton Learned (*Who's Who in America*).
- LEARNED, CHARLES OLIVER; m. Margaret Mitchell; Westville, N.Y.; son, Myron Mitchell; grandchildren: David Myron, Virginia Betty; living, Hamden, Ct., 1961.
- LEARNED, CHARLES SILAS; died from wounds received at Dalton's robbery of Longview (Texas) bank, 1894; a dau., Charles Learned (sic.) m. ——— Parks.
- LEARNED, HENRY; m. Mary Donald; son, Harry C., b. 3 April 1881 in Atlantic, Iowa; living, San Diego, Calif., in 1957; a son, Laverne C., b. 1902; grandson, Harry, Jr., San Diego, 1967.
- LEARNED, NORMAN JACKSON; (1896-1962) of Alba, Pa.; sons Philip C. and Norman J.; grandchildren: Norman Jackson, III, Alice Ann, Scott, Gregory; living Elmira, N.Y., 1966.
- LEARNED, REUBEN; m. Margaret Kuntz (Coontz) of Long Island; to Missouri, to Washington Territory by covered wagon, ca. 1873; children: John; Jacob; Ida May (b. 1871, m. Henry G. Bargmeyer, s.p.); two daus., d. inf.; Andrew; Edward (b. 1873); Reuben Lafayette, b. 1869, m. 1901, Mary Ellen Phillips, three children.

- LEARNED, SYLVANUS; Canada to Pa., ca. 1831; ancestor of Richard Hall Learned, of Hermosa Beach, Calif., and Alvin Eugene Learned, of East Lansing, N.Y., among many others.
- LEARNED, THOMAS; Boston to San Francisco (with a brother who went on to Oregon); m. Mary Bell; children: Jack, Thomas Cassin (1877-1951), George, Josephine, Adeline, May; grandchildren: Edwin H., living, San Francisco, 1959; great-grandchildren: Kirby E., and Mary (Mrs. Herbert) Maritzen, of San Francisco.
- LEARNED, WILLIAM; lived "in southern Canada in a small town across the border from N.H.;" son, Orin Henry, b. 1863, m. Maud G. Cree; Worcester, Mass.; d. 1907 in Denver, Colo., where his son, Clyde Emerson (1885-1966) (*Who's Who in Engineering*) lived; Clyde m. 1909, Elsie H. Copeland; three children; three grandchildren, living, Denver, 1967.